HL
Waste Book
Nº A
1706

Jno. Cannon	bottle to Boston Rd.	
Ruth	a yellow cup	3d.
Maria	2 Cups	6d.
H	1 Sugr. box cost	5/
Bethiah Brush	1 Silk handkerchiefs	5/6
	1 yd 1/8 Stript Muslin	2/4
Nab Brush	1/4 & 1/2 quarter do Muslin	8/4½
Noodor Rd.	1 Scain thread & 1 pr Gloves	3/
Jno.	1 pr Gloves 3½	3/3d.
H	1 oz thread 12 : 10	2/6
	1 paper Midling pins	1/
	1 do Cawkins	1/7
	1 pr taylors shears	1/8
	a knife Jos.	1/1½
	a pr Shoo buckles Jas.	1/
	a felt hatt	4/2
	1 do	3/6
	1 paper ink powder	1/4d
	1 chamber pots	1/
	1 chocolat mug	9
	2 Cups @ 4d	8
	1 do	3
	9 cups	2½
	1 do	2
Rd. Cannon freight 15/		
	1 puding pan	9
	2 Milk pans @	14
Robt. Wood weaver	1 platter	11
	2 do	7½
~~Jno. Moss blk Smith Newtown~~	2 bowls a	9
	~~grater~~ Sause pan	1/6
	1 grater	8
	1 dish plate wood	2/6
	1 bowl wood	10

~~1 Henry 2 John 3 Margaret 4 James 5 Joseph 6 Rebecca 7 Elizabeth~~
William ~~Nathaniel~~

Memo. Jan 14 1725 @

Put up in ~~[illegible]~~ Chimney 16 Gammons
in Sarah Peltons 5 Gammons
8 Chops
taken down 16 Febr 3 pd Beef

Memo 1726. May. [illegible] wool 139
31.

Koll 45 — The [illegible] Stacks of wh[illegible] End of [illegible]
Beam 17 — next ye [illegible] Everett [illegible]
hold 7 — in [illegible]
69 That next ye Barn is of James Mathis
the hall to be accounted 43 —

Mem. Of the Row of Stacks of Wheat at ye East side of the Barn Yard one Next ye Barn is of J Mat[illegible] Sowing at Scotland, ye other two Tho. Ri[illegible]

Note. two cart load of Everett Sowing are in the Barn ye top of ye East Mow & under some of Daniel[illegible]

Hull. 244 Of the Row of Stacks at ye West side of
60
25
5
6
5
345
275
590
40
1600

the Barne yard; the Small Stack & three of the large ones next to it are James Mathis his Sowing at Scotland, all the Rest in the Yard are Daniel Madock's Sowing at Scotland and five [illegible] load in the Barne of wch 3 are on ye top at ye East end & over the thrashing floor & the ~~is likely~~ on top East Leanto.

Note. That Those of James Mathis Sowing are

200 kept an exact accot. of the number of Bushels when thrasht, he having the like parcel he is to keep

143
23
166
34
200

accot. of wch are to be made equal when the number of Bushels is known.

The Wheat of Madock's Sowing are halfe thereof is in lieu of 5 Acres given to have of him at his place.

Everett to Bradley
Schooling 15
boots 7
5
12
1.13
due to Bradley

My ox
1725
Hannah worked
to Saturday 76.18
5 days 4½ —

D. Madock 1 qr 116.
B. Sisin 1 qr 113.
Tom Gall 49.
Jo. Gall 33.
Ja. Mathis 107.
418

Isaac Brookar
Thos. Skilman
George De Ree
Abraham De Ree
Johannis Bricklout

Newtown 418 £1 £1.14.10 Richd. Betts
ye Whole abt 82 .13.8 Dan. Betts
& Bushwick 500 2.8.6 Newtown
my Selfe [illegible]
Latt & Dow [illegible] Betts) Horton, ~~Tuthill~~ Southold

1725
Augt 13. Bethiah Bush workt a fortnight to this day. this day absent being Friday. Workt Satur
17. absent all the next week except Monday.
23. Mond began again

1725. Augt 23 × Monday evening makes 3 weeks Bethiah Bush's Spun
28. × Saturday 5 days from this week wth ½ a day
Sept. 4. × Saturday all the week.
11 × Saturday all the week excepting ½ day
18 × Saturday all the week & N.B.
25 × Saturday all the week each
Octo. 2 Saturday 5½ days each this Week
9 × Saturday 4 days [illegible] 2 days abst.
16 Saturday 2 days [illegible] at [illegible]

My Wheat July 1725

28. Shell'd & thrasht out to this day . . 63¾ Bushell

Dan. Madocks from Everets Aug. 2. 1¾ bush. NB Sow'd to 26 aug. 24½ bush.

My Wheat. 1725	Bushell
July 28. Shell'd & thrasht out . .	63¾
Augt 5. thrasht out & fand .	20¼.
13. fand up	28
17. fand up	14
26. fand up 5. & gleand 1 . .	6
28. fand up . . .	9
Sept 10. fand up . . .	21
14. fand up . . .	7½
Out of ye 2 leanto's besides 1 load from Everet :	112
Jan. 4 fand up . . .	5
22. fand up . .	45¼
29. fand up . .	49¼
Feb. 5. fand up . .	51
12. fand up . .	47
Wet. 19. fand up . .	44½
26 fand up . .	50
Mar. 5 fand up . . .	45¼
12 fand up . .	46
18 fand up . . .	36
	531¼
more	30¾
Totall	562

Everets. Madock.	Bushel
Augt 2. thrasht out . .	2½
21. fand up . .	34½
Novr 3. fand up . . .	18¼
5. fand up . . .	12½
16. fand up . . .	1½
Xbr. 2. fand up . .	12¾
8. fand up . .	7
11. fand up . .	9¾
17. fand up . .	32½
18. fand up . .	11
Jan. 10. fand up . .	19¼
12. fand up . .	16
	177½
½ thero of Madock .	88¾
½ thero of Everets	88¾

Everets.	bush.
Augt 25. fand up . . .	19½
Octr 26. fand up (attach) .	39½
Jan. 15. fand up . .	20½
	79½
Thos. Everet .	45½
	125
Madock . .	88¾
Mattis . . .	80½
The whole of Everets .	294¼

Everets. Mattis	bush.
Octr 12. fand up to this day.	10.
29. fand up . . .	10¾
Decr 24. fand up . .	41
Jan. 4. fand up . .	20
	81¾
	79¼
	161
Mattis pt ½ .	80½
Everets pt ½ .	80½

In Granory Augt 19—1726	bush.
old wheat ½ - - - - -	½
foul new -	2½
in N West corner	3
in N East Corner seed 25½	
sowed & in 2 baggs 18	43½
	46½
Thrasht more to this day 44—	

Wheat due to Henry Dert

D Madock an ax .	x 26.
~~Dd~~ ob. for Mill .	x 3⅞
Saml Stratton	x 2
Richard Dunges 23¼	x 23¼
	31⅛
Wt Potter . . .	x 4¼
D Madock Rye . .	x 3½
Jo Gall 2.2. 2¼ . .	4¼
My Self (Sextons bord)	x 2
at Mattis 10.	45⅛
newport.	x 108
Mattis	10
	163
Samany	6
	169

NB 166¼ in Granory Jan 19. all Scot. wt being thrasht & then began more

Henry's expences to Mark.
4/10½
1/6
6.4½

	531.1
	294.1
	88.3
	55.—
1725. Totall	969.¼

NB In the granary before ye marks — 11¼ bushl. wheat all since out of ye barne being full & ye North end of the thrashing floor — & all since ye mark are thrasht out of ye barn being full & over ye floor but none in ye leantos

Nt Corno Thursday Nov.r 11. 1725. 36 minut past one

1725		Wheat	Rye bushl	Indian
Sept 14	Sent to Mill		1½	
20	Sent to mill		1½	
Octr 2	Sent to Mill	1½		1
6	Sent to Mill	6		1½
12	Sent to Mill	2½		2
23	Sent to Mill	1½	1¾	1½
		11½		
Novr 6	Sent to Mill	12½		
10	Sent to mill			2
16	Sent to Mill	1½	4½	6
		14		
Decr 2	Sent to mill	12¼		
15	Sent to Mill	[illegible]	2	8
Jan 3	Sent to Mill	10		
8	Sent to Mill	10		
		20		
23	Sent to mill & boyl'd . g	3¼		6
		23¼		
ffeb 18	Sent to Mill		6	
21	Sent to Mill	10		
26	Sent to Mill	4		
		14		
March 30	Sent to Mill	10		
April 7	Sent to Mill	5		5
26	Sent to Mill	10 & last week	3	
		15		
May 14	Sent to Mill		3¾	3
	Tom Gall lent him		1	
	Sowed		3	
	Ground to this time	100	28	36
25	Sent to Mill			9
June 7	Sent to Mill	6		
18	Do	10		
28	do	6		
July 23	do	10		
Augt 5				1
6				6
Sept 1		3		5
		35		
	Supra	100		
		135 Wheat	28 Rye	57 Ind.

135 Wheat

28 Rye

57 Indian

220 bushl from 7br. 14. 1725 to 7br. 14. 1726.

wheat sold of that kept for family

		bushl
May 31	J Koley	3
June 8	J Mattin	2
20	do	2
21	J Rogers	2
July 1	J Belton	2
4	J Mattin	2
	D Madock	2
		15
	D Madock	1
	J Mattin	1½
		17½
	Jonah Rogers	2
	Do	2¼
	Totall	21¾

1725. 9br. 22. Bettriah Brush Dr in Shop Book

	To 1 Silk hankirchief	£ -.5.6
	1 yd 1/8 Stript Muslin @ 8/	-.9.-
	1 pr knitting needles	-.0.3
		£ -.14.9
23.	To 6 pewter plates @ 20d	-.10.-
28.	To 1 earthen boul	-.1.6
		£ 1.6.3

Ground to 10th March 70 bush
to 24 April - 10 .
put up 9 May . . 10
June 1 sent to Mill . 6

East Mow . 255
East boards . 65
320
Scaffold - 70
west Mow 225
west boards - 50
665

9br. 22 Abigail Brush Dr in Shop Book

	To 3/8 yd Stript Muslin @ 8/	£ s d -.3.-
	1 Skain thread 3d two needles 1d knitting needles 3d	-.-.7
	1 pr Gloves	-.-.3.-
		£ -.6.7
23.	To 6 pewter plates @ 20d	-.10.-
28	To 1 boul 4½ 2 cups 5d	-.-.9½
		£ -.17.4½

Memt. Febr. 7th. 1725 . Borrowed of Thos Ewers Wife

pd

lb 1/4 worsted twice combed
3 ½ ditto once combed
1lb ½ wool for Worsted.

2 May 27. Deliv.d Sarah Ketcham of Phillipsburgh
57 pound of unwasht pulled wool
to Spin at the halves.
a parcell of Tag lock unweighed, being
all from 110 Sheep.

June 8th 60 to Cornelius Luitt's wife, fleece
wool washed. to Spin at halves

Sent both there for Bory Young at Oysterbay

Cash &c Novr 25. 1726

33 pistoles @ 28/		£ s d £46.4.-
3 Guineas @ 34/		5.2.-
Bill		1.11.9
		£52.17.9

1726.
Sept. 14. ground 2½ bush.l wheat
25. ground 2
Octr. 1 . . . 2
6 . . . 2½
7 . . . 2
8 . . . 4½
Novr. 30 to thursday 10½
Decr. 1 Sent Mill 5
8 do. . 10
31 do. . 11½
to Jany 1st 52 Bush.ls
Febr. 20 - 10
Mar 9 - 8
20 - 70

to May 1 / 70
9. 10
9. 10

Jany 1. 1726 in Trunk

6 double d.loons	5.12/	£33.12.-
2 Guineas	1.14/	3.8.-
8 Pistoles	1.8/	11.4.-
6 Dollars	6/	1.16.-
		£50.-.-

taken out Chimney
Febr. 17 1726
Put up -

16 gamons
8 pr Beef
6 Chops
4 Gamons
12 Shoulders
4 Chops

1726. Wheat in the Barne

The West Mow all & the East up to the 2d Beame is all mine
The Remdr. of the East Mow, over the floor & ye West leanto
except one load on the top Everets.
A Load on the top the West leanto, all the East Leanto & the
stacks in the back yard of Madocks lying at Ryar hoary,
of wht. ½ is Daniels Lent ye other ½ to be added to Everets

Note. all my wheat put into ye Barne this year, except 42 Bushls.
& stack of D Madock

My wheat 1726
Shell'd in hauling . 2 bushl.
hand up of barn floor . 44 . North end.
46
from this ye barn full all but Leantoes
East Mow Feb. 18 . 53½
do. March 1 . 60
West mow . . 9 . 84
do. . . 18 . 46½
do. . . 25 . 52½
do. april . 1 . 42½
HL . 385
FE . 333½
DM . . 60
JM . . 23
801½

Recd of J Everet . . 22½ bushl.
D Madock . 8
30½

1726 Everets Madock.
augt 23 hand up . . 24 bushl.
27 hand up . . 20.
7br. 5. hand up . . 22
East leanto . 66
19. Stack hand up . 24.
18 do. . . . . 18 . 42
25. do. West Leanto 4¾
8br. 3. do. of DM . 4½
6. do. of 06 . 2½
11¾
119¾
more ac . . ¼
120
½ DM my pt. 60
60
R Thwort . 60
~~thrasht of DM seed~~ . . 6¼
8br. 8. ~~thrasht to this day~~ Mill 8½
Xbr. 3. thrasht to this day more 28
24. thrasht . . 19¼
from this ye barn full all but the leantoes . . 122
Jan 23 thrasht of Scaffold . . 70
28 . East mow . . . 36½
Febr. 4 . do. . . . 50
11 . do. . . . 55
333½

Sent to Boston ℘ the Sloop Baslowe Saml. Jett Randall
mastr. for my accot. March 18 1726 consd. R Temple
" 24 Gamm Bacon 270 at 5d £5 . 12 . 6.
" 3 Barrls. Porke at . 1 . 52/6 . 7 . 17 . 6
£13 . 10 . 0

Paid freight in Boston ℘ Henry on the Pork & Bacon 23/
my part 12/4d
Bram & Cyr of A cooper 4d
for accot. Mr Williams 42 gamm. 465
2 flitches . 28
2 Midlings 40
533 at 5d £11 . 2 . 1

270
270
540

8 . 3
3 . -

23
12
11 . 4 . 4
1 . . 4

March 24 1726
Capt Titus 2 bbls Cyder 16/
Wt Williams 1 bbl do. 8/
Quit Rent sent Mr Harper 20s
pd Johnson in Marvel £10 . 2/-

1727
april 18. Lent Mr Benja Lynes of Norwalk . . £1 . 10 . -
ord. to be pd Mr Marvin .

Acc^tt. Hats Sold

			£	s	d
	To Daniel Koley	1 Felt No C	£	-	3 -
		1 Castor No 11		-	13 . 6
	ab. Chichester	1 Felt No C		-	3 -
	Jon^a Rogers	1 Castor No 11		-	10 -
	Jno Wick Esqr	1 Felt No C		-	2 . 3
		1 d^o No 6		-	3 . 3
to Jan^r 14	Buckl^r Williams	1 Castor w^t 10 Eaten		-	10 -
	Thos Smith	1 d^o 12		-	7 -
	D Madock	2 d^o		-	8 -
	H Lloyd	1 Felt		-	2 -
		2 ~~Castor~~ Castors		-	12 -
		4 Felts		-	8 -
	ob. 7/ Jack 7/ Ness 9/	3 Castors ~~eaten~~		1	3 -
	ob Roger, J Jenckling & Jo: Rogers ea 1	3 Castors			15 -
	Eaten & Spoild	2 Castors 1 Felt			
	~~H~~ Jinn	1 Castor			9 -
		10 Felts 17 Castors	£ 6	9	-

1726

Jan^r 24 No H L 1. 1 box Candles w^t 95½ Tare 27½

2. 1 box . . . 78½ 26½

		£ s d
H Lloyd	Mending Iron Pool	£ - - 3 +
D Madock	Mending Pitchfork	- - 6 +
H Lloyd	laying plow share	- 4 . 6 +
	d^o	- 5 . 6 +
	mend^g link chain	- - 3 +
	Upset Mattock	- - 9 +
	Sharp Coulter	- - 3 +
	laying Stabbing hoe	- 1 . 6 +
R Brush	Sharping share	- - 9 +
Mar 25	Shutting a link	- - 3 +
H Lloyd	laying Stabbing hoe	- 1 . 6 +
	lay & sharp mattock	- 1 . 9 +
	sharp Stabbing hoe	- - 3 +
	fitting 2 cart boxes	- 2 . - +
	make^g 2 Clevis pins & mend^g 2 clevis	- 1 . 9 +
	mending ffo	- - 6 +
	mending log chain	- - 6 +
	mending yoake ring	- - 3 +
		£ 1 . 3 . -
	2 Shackle pins 9	
	1 clevis pin 6	- 1 - 3 +
	Shooing horse & mar^e	- 2 - 3 +
D Madock	pointing share (Steel 9^d)	- 2 . 3 +
	Sharping Coulter	- - 3 +
	making 2 shackle pins	- - 6 +
	lay^g Stab^g hoe (Iron Steel 18^d)	- 1 . 6 + 2^r JM
T Everet	point^g share (Iron 9)	- 1 . - +
	laying ye Same wth Steel	- 4 . 6 +
	welding dutch clevis	- - 3 +
D Madock	laying Stab^g hoe (Iron & Steel 18^d)	- 1 . 6 + 2^r TE.
H L	laying Stabbing hoe	- 1 . 6 +
	make^g Staple	- - 3 +
R Brush	make clevis pin	- - 4½ +
	mending bridle bitts 3^{..}	- - 3 +
H L	sharping a share	- - 9 +
R Brush	make^g nails	- - 3 +
D Madock	make^g hoe (Iron 1/-)	- 1 . - +
H L	laying hoe	- 1 . - +
		£ 2 . 3 . 7½

	£ s d
brot over	£ 2 . 3 . 7½
J Mattin sharp share Coult^r	- 1 . - +
Rob. Wood make bolt	- - 3 +
T. Everet lay 2 Mattocks (Iron & Steel 3/-)	- 3 . - +
d^o Sharp share & Coulter & mending a link twice	- 1 . 4 +
T. Everet mend^g plow share	- 7 . 6 +
mending plow clevis	- - 9 +
5 Jm at 7^d Small Clevis	- - 3 +
hook of a chain	- - 4½ +
Rob. Wood point^g share	- 1 . 6 +
Wid^o Brush point share (Steel 13½^d)	- 1 . 10½ +
Sharp Coulter	- - 3 +
D Madock point^g share	- 1 . 6 +
T Everet lay^g ~~Coulter~~	- 1 . 6 +
H L Upsetting Mattock	- 1 . 6 +
	£ 3 . 6 . 2½
laying my Share	- 5 . 9½ +
	£ 3 . 12 . -

Laus Deo. Boston 1706 &c

Waste Book of me Henry Lloyd of Boston in New England. Began the 15th day of January Anno Domini 1706 &c

An Inventory taken this 15th of January 1706 of my present Estate in Money, Wares, Merchandize, Adventures and Debts owing to me as also what is owing by me at this day Viz.t

Sundry acco.tts are Debitor to Stock in the Sum of £452„8„10 for So much money, Wares, Merchandize, Adventures and Debts; owing to me at this day. Viz.t

Cash for So much I have in money		£ .76„—„—
Expences for Severalls Viz.t		
x a peire of Piles	x £—„10„—	
x a Trunk	„—„8„—	
x a Sword & Belt	x „—„18„—	
x an Aggot headed Caine	x „—„15„—	
x a Cartouch box	x „—„5„—	
a prospective glass	„—„3„—	
x a Watch, chaine & Silver Seale	x „6„—„—	
a Deske cost me	„1„17„—	
a Sand box & Standish	„—„2„—	
x a Christiall bottle	x „—„8„—	
x a barrill & Cagg	x „—„6„—	
a Silver Muff ring	x „—„4„—	
x „6 earthen Tea Cupps	„—„6„—	
x „6 earthen Saucers	„—„6„—	
x „2 Tea Potts d.o	„—„10„—	
x „2 Plaites d.o	„—„3„—	
x „a large Bowle d.o	„—„10„—	£ .13„11„—
Accompt of Books for a parcell Viz.t		£ .89„11„—
Folio.		
x Histoire de Phillip de Commines	£—„10„—	
x Histoire de monde	„—„6„—	
Doctor Whites Workes	„—„10„—	
Pen & Whitehead's Xtian Quaker	„—„10„—	
Heylin's History of y.e Arch Bishop of Canterbury	„—„10„—	
Merchants Map of Commerce	„—„10„—	
Quarto.		
Practicall Divinity of Papists	„—„3„—	
x Brooks Golden Key to open hid Treasures	„—„3„—	
Carried over	£3„2„—	

Boston in New England Janr. 15. 1706 @ 8

	Sundry Acco.tts Dr To Stock bro.t over		£. 89„11„—
•	Accompt of Books	£3„2„—	
x1	three expositions of Job	„—„10„—	
	Bourroughs on earthly mindedn.s	„—„3„—	
	Octavo.		
x	Compleat compting house	„—„1„—	
	common prayer Book	„—„4„—	
	Ogilbys Virgile	„—„6„—	
	Tullies offices English	„—„1„4	
	Way of Good men for wise men to walk in	„—„1„—	
x	English Empire in America	„—„1„—	
	French Testament	„—„8„—	
	Latin Bible	„—„6„—	
	Osbornes advice to his Son	„—„3„—	
x	Whiteheads Truth & Innocency against falshood & Envy	„—„1„—	
	Mauger's French Grammar	„—„4„—	
	Warr practically performed	„—„1„—	
x	Whole duty of man	„—„1„6	
/	Gouges Principles of Christ.n Religon explained	„—„1„6	
	Partricks hearts ease	„—„1„—	
x	Practice of Piety	„—„1„—	
	Sr Walter Rawleighs Cabinet councill	„—„1„—	
x	Baxter on death & Judgment	„—„—„6	
	Bishop Ushers Judgm.t of the arch Bishop of Armagh	„—„1„—	
x	Hodders Arithmetick	„—„1„—	
	Bunnies Institutions	„—„—„6	
	Twelves		
	Life of Sr Mathew Hale	„—„1„—	
	Memorials of Godlinoss & Xtianity	„—„—„8	
	English Liberties	„—„1„—	£.. 6„4„—
•	Accompt of Plate Vizt.		
x	„7 oz & 6 Small plate butt.ns		
x	„3 oz. 11 larger ditto		
x	„3 oz. — twisted wth Silver Wire		
	„14 oz & 5 plate buttons weigh.g in all „11 oz 2dwt ½ wch value at 7/6 oz	£4„3„6 8	
x	„a Silver Sugar box, a mustard box & Smell Spoone, a Pepper box, a Porringer & four forkes weigh.g 36 oz 17 dwt & ½ at 7/6 ⅌ oz	„13„16„6	£.. 18„..„—
	Carried Over		£113„15„—

Boston in New England January 15. 1706 @

Sundry Accots Dr To Stock brot. Over . £. 113"15"—

• Accompt of Merchandize Vizt.

"1 C of Dock nails . . . £3"2"—

"3 q of abt 6 inch ditto at 6d/ . "2"6"6

"1 ps of Hollands Duck . . . "6"—"—

"1/4 of 5 packs Sarsaparilla qt.

No PW 1-90 No 3-102
2-50 4-98
5-90

is 430 at 18d £32"5/

my one fourthe is . . . . "8"1"3 . . . 19"9"9

Adventures

• Voyage to Jamaica by the Ship Martha & Eliza John Venteman comdr. for one box of wax candles consd. Mr Walter Chapman wch rem.d unsold but he wrote me would deliver it my Brothr. John Eastwicke. Sent May 24. 1705 . " . . 5"10"4

• Voyage to Jamaica by the Briga. Providence John Edwards comdr consd. my Brothr. Jno. Eastwicke ye 10th Sept. last for 2 hhds Cod fish qt No HL 1 - 7"1"12 Tare 3"9
2 - 7"2"10 . . . 3"8

Is Gross 14"3"22 Tare 1"2"17 Is neet—
C 13"—"5 at 19/ C . . . . £12"7"10
"2 hhds packing & nails 6/6 . . "—"13"—
Shipping Charges . . . . . "—"5"5 . " . . 13"6"3

• Voyage to Jamaica by Pinke Hopewell Jeremiah Snow comdr. consd. my Brothr. Eastwicke ye 21 Sept. last for 2 hhds Cod fish No HL 1 - 7"1"12 Tare 3"9
2 - 7"2"10 . . . 3"8

Is Gross 14"3"22 Tare 1"2"17 Is neet—
C 13"—"5 at 19/ C . . . £12"7"10
"2 hhds. packing & nails 6/6 . . "—"13"—
Shipping charges . . . . . . "—"5"5 . " . . 13"6"3

• Voyage to Jamaica by the Briga. Association Richard Peterson comdr. consd. my Brothr. Eastwicke ye 5 Octor last for 4 barlls of Onions of 10 bushell at 4/2 . £2"1"8
HL "4 bushell . 4/ . . . "—"16"—
"2 barlls Apples 6 bushell 2/6 . . "—"15"—
"6 barrills at 3/6 . . . . . . "1"1"—
Shipping Charges . . . . "—"2"8
it is between Col. Morry & me £4"16"4 . . . 2"8"2
each one halfe. my halfe is . . . £167"15"9

Boston in New England Janr. 15. 1706

Sundry Accotts. Dr. To Stock brot. over £.167"15"9

.Voyage to Jamaica by the Industry Nathl.
Coffin comdr. consd. my Bror. Eastwicke
ye. 30 Octor. & 2 Novr. last for 3 hhds
Cod fish No HL 1 – 8"1"21 T. 3"4
2 – 7"2"20 . . 3"4
3 – 8"2" – . . 3"4
Is Gross C 24"2"13 Tare C 2"1"12 Neet
C 22"1"1 at 18/4d. . . . £20"8"1
"3 hhds packing & nails 6/6 . . "–"19"6
Shipping charges . . . . . "–"8"6
"1 barl. Apples 3½ bushl. 3/6 . . "–"11"3
"1 barl. Onions 4 bushl. 4/ . . . "–"16"–
"2 barrills . . . . "–"7"–
" . . 23"10"4

.Voyage to St. Georges & Madera by the
Sloope Beginning James Calley mastr.
consd. himselfe for 60 C beeswax at 22d
~~p C~~ (sent 21 Novr. last) . £5"10"–
"120 Single ryalls 8 oz ¾ . "3"10"–
in a bag HL " . . . 9" . . "–

.Voyage to Madera by the Ketch Exchange
Joshua Pickman mastr. consd. Mr.
Joseph Rosewell & Co ye 3d Janr. last
in Co. with Mr Nathan Howell in Equal
halves for 16 C ½ beeswax cost £14"19"10
"176 Single ryalls 11 oz ⅞ with
5 p ct advance . HL . . . } "4"19"9
£19"13"7
my one halfe thereof is . . £9"16"9
for my ⅔ of 60 ryalls wt 31/4.
delivd. sd Pickman to buy a
Qr Caske of Madera the
other ⅓ being my Bror. Eastwickes } "1"–"11
" . . 10"17"8
£211"3"9

.Voyage to Jamaica by the Ship Friendship
Azor Gale comdr. consd. my Bror. Jno.
Eastwicke ye. 12th. Decr. & 4 Janr. last
"3 hhds Cod fish in Equal halves with my
Bror. Eastwicke of EH No 1 – 9"1"26 T 3"22
2 – 8"2"15 . . 3"6
3 – 9" – "4 . . . 3"16
Is Gross C 27"–"17 Tare C 2"2"16 Neet
C 24"2"1 at 20/ & 3/ over . . £24"13"2
"3 hhds packing & nails 6/6 . . . "–"19"6
Shipping Charges . . . . . . "–"8"2
Commission . . . . "1"6"–
£27"6"10
My one halfe is . . . . . £13"13"5

Boston in New England Jan.ry 15. 1706

Sundry Acco.tt Dr. To Stock bro.t Over . . . £. 211..3..9

• Voyage to Jam.a by Gale bro.t over £13..13..5

..5 boxes tallow Candles on my
owne accompt q.t Viz.t

No HL 1.. 84 Tare 15
2.. 73 . . . 14½
3.. 74 . . . 13
4.. 83 . . . 15
5.. 79 . . . 12½
..393 . . . 70

Is neet 233 at 5d½ . . . ..7..8..—
..5 boxes at 18d . . . .—..7..6
Shipping Charges . . . . ..—..2..— . . 21..10..11

Debts due are Viz.t

• Capt. Thomas Poor of Jamaica his acco.tt
Curr.tt for the bal.ce thereof . . . . . . 3..14..5

• Walter Chapman of Jamaica his acco.tt
Curr.tt . . . . 1..2..6

• Bro.r John Eastwicke of Jamaica his
acco.tt Curr.tt . . . . 14..11..9½

• Bro.r John Eastwicke of Jamaica my
acco.tt Curr.tt . . . . 1..10..—

In Boston

• Stephen North Vintner . . . . 19..18..9
• John Lane Shooemaker . . . . 4..5..10
• Doct.r John Jorman . . . .7..6
• Barratt Dyre Cooper . . . . 5..1..10
• John George Shipchandler . . . . . . 60..4..3
• Bro.r Joseph Lloyd . . . . 1..10..—
• Joseph & James Lowle Coopers . . . .16..—
• Henry Bridgham Tanner . . . . 15..10..10
• Capt. Thomas Savage Shopkeeper . . . . 45..6..—
• William Clarke at the Northend . . . . 37..10..—
• William Clarke Jun.r at the Comon . . . 8..1..3
• Francis Brinley Esq.r of Roadiland . . . . ..18..3

£452..8..10

Memorandum.

I have in Weareing Apparell
as by Inventory may appeare
to the value of Fourty Pounds £. 40..—..—

Boston in New England Janr. 15. 1706/7

Stock Dr To Sundry Accots. in the Sume of
£291..15..4 being so much I am in-
-debted to the Sundry persons hereaftr. namd. Vizt. 6/8
.To Majr. John Lewis of Jamaica his Estate £...2..1..1
.To Charles Read of Jama. his accott. Currtt.....35..7..—
.To Capt. Tho. Finch of Jama. his acctt. Currtt.....2..2..10
.To Capt. Peter Wilmot of Jamaica his
accott. Currtt. . . . .171..13..6
In Boston Vizt.
.To Jona. Waldo Shopkeeper . . . .3.. ..—
.To Charles Morris Sailemaker . . . .15..2..11
.To Nathan Howell . . . .4.. ..—
.To William Antram Shopkeeper . . ....8..1..—
.To Benja. Elliot Bookbinder . . . .3..5..6
.To Marg. Sylvester of Roadisland . . ....47..1..6
£291..15..4

18
Bro. John Eastwicke Dr To Cash paid
his wife . . . . £...2.. ..—

22
William Antram Dr To Cash pd him in full £..8..1..—

24
Cash Dr To Capt. Thos. Savage in full £..45..6..—

28
Edward Lyde Esqr. Dr To Cash pd him . £..40.. ..—

March 7. 1706/7

Accott. of Merchandze. Dr To Edward Lyde Esqr.
for 9 C Spanish Iron recd. by Mr. Nathan
Howell of Mr Saml. Lillie on my acctt. at 40/ £..18.. ..—

Cash Dr To Sundry Accotts. recd. at
Roadisland Vizt.
To Francis Brinley Esqr. in full recd. ye
8th Febr. . . . . £...18..3
To Edward Lyde Esqr. recd. of Susanna
Smith ye 13 Febr. . . £20..4..—
recd. of Rebecca Colman by
Mr Lucas his order ye 15th do. £10..—..—
recd. of Mr Lucas ye 28 day
for which ye 10 of Mrs. £20..—..—
Holmes I gave Mr Lucas a Rect. ...50..4..—

Francis Brinley Esqr Dr To Cash pd. for
Tullies Orations for his Grandson . .£...3..—

@ Boston in New England March 7. 1706 @

Benj.a Belcher of Roadisland Shipwright
Dr To Cash pd. him towards building a
Sloop for Capt Peter Wilmot of Jam.a
as by Reff.ce to the Articles of Agreement
lodged in the hands of Mr Augustus Lucas
of New Port may appeare . . . . . £..80..–

Marg.t Sylvester Dr 10 To Cash pd for Hodders
arithmetick Sent by Capt Mumford . . . £....–.2.6

Edward Lyde Esqr Dr To Cash pd him . £..10..4..–

John Mico Dr To Capt Peter Wilmot of
Jamaica his acco.tt Curr.tt for a bill of
Exchange drawne this day on Mr Robt
Lurting of New Yorke merch.t payable
four dayes after Sight to Mr Joseph Bueno
merch.t in New Yorke for acco.tt of Jn.o Mico £..50..–

Charles Morris Dr To Acco.tt of Merch.dze
for 1 ps of hollands Duck . . . . £..6..5..–

12

John Eastwicke his acco.tt Curr.tt Dr To Cash
lent his wife at four times Viz.t
ye 5th Nov.r 40/. ye 13th 20/ ye 19th 20/
& this day 20/ is in all . . . . £..5..–

13

Acco.tt of Merchand.ze Dr To Cash pd Mess.rs
Chauncy & Keeling for 11C..–..20 Span.
Iron at 40/ C baught of them by Mr
Nathan Howell ye 4th instant . . . £..22..7..–

Cash Dr To Acco.tt of Merchand.ze Rec.d
for 1C Spanish Iron . . . . . . £..2..–

Timothy Peckham of Roadisland Blacksmith
Dr To Merchand.ze for 10C..–..11 Spanish Iron
in 30½ barrs Sent him by Wm Smallidge
at 40/ ⅌ C . . . . £..20..4..–
To Cash pd bringing to the wareh.s ..–..2..–
pd weighing & carrying aboard ..–..2..– . . . ..4..–

Mem.o Agreed w.th Tim.o Peckham to do the Iron
worke for the Sloop Viz.t Span. Iron at 8.d
⅌ ℔ & w.t New England is mod at 6½ ⅌ ℔

Sundry Acco.tts Dr To Cash
Sloop Peter — at Roadisland for acco.tt
of Capt Peter Wilmot of Jam.a expended
in a Journey to Roadis.d to agree w.th the
Car.d over Carpent.r w.th Horse hyre £4..– Articles of Agreement 2/ £..4..2..–

Boston in New England March 13. 1706 @

Brought Over	£..4..2..—
Expences expended wch ballces Cash accott	..2..4..9
	£..6..6..9
14 Cash Dr To William Clarke at the northend in part	£..33.. ..—
15 Edward Lyde Esqr Dr To Cash pd him in full	£.18.. ..—
17 Timo. Peckham Blacksmith at Roadiland Dr To Accott of Merchandize for 22½ bars Spanish Iron wt 9..—..22 at 40/ ₱ C — Sent him by Cartoret Gillam ₱ Rect.	£..18..7..10
18 Sloop Peter Dr To Merchandize for 1 C of Docknails & 3/4 C 6 inch nails Sent by do Gillam to mr Lucas ₱ Rect at 70/	£..6..2..6
20 Cash Dr To William Clarke at ye north-end recd of him this day in full . . .	£..4..10..—
Sundry Accotts Dr To Cash	
Bror Jno Eastwicke his accott Currt pd mr Howell for so much he pd Wm Hill for 1/4 Rent of house ending ye 1st instant	£..3.. ..—
Proffitt & Loss pd do my pt of Rent of house	..1.. ..—
21 Cash Dr To Jno Mico in part . .	£..20.. ..—
22 Cash Dr To Stephen North in part	£..10.. ..—
24 Nathan Howell Dr To Cash pd him in full	£..4.. ..—
Bror Jno Eastwicke his accott Currt Dr To Cash pd his Wife	£..7.. ..—
25. 1707 @ Cash Dr To John George in part . . .	£..31.. ..—
Augustus Lucas of Roadiland Dr To John Mico for his note drawne by James Oliver on said Lucas to pay me (dated ye 24th)	£..30.. ..—
Expences Dr To Cash pd for 3 pr Gloves 10/6 expended . . . . 30/—	£..2.. ..6
Expences Dr To Cash pd mr Howell to pay mr Williams for a Horse bought for	£..10.. ..—
Nathan Howell Dr To Cash pd him £48..4..— for wch he is to be accountable to me at my returne fro. New Yorke	£..48..4..—

carried Over —

Boston in New England March 25. 1707 @

Nathan Howell Dr brought Over £48:4:—
pd do 47 Single ryalls & 11 double ditto
wt 36/ for wch hee is also to be accott } " 1.16.—
-able to me . . . . } £. 50".."—

May 10. 1707 @

Sundry accotts Dr To Capt Peter Wilmot
of Jamaica Recd from Capt Robert Lurting
at New Yorke on his accott

Expences for a bill drawn on sd Lurting ye
1th april paya to Joseph Taylor of South
Hampton being for a Black Horse bot
of Richd Wood wch I left in the Hands
of John Wareing at Cold Spring on Long
Island to keep for me . . . . . £. 11".."—

Cash Recd of Do Lurting at 2 Vizt 7th &
10 April at N Yorke . . . . 4".5".."—

Note The note to Jo. Taylor I have taken up
& given a Recd to Capt Lurting for ye
Same wth ye £5" I Recd.

Augustus Lucas of Roadisland for So much
sd Lurting pd Mr Stephen De Lancey by
my order on his accott for wch Isaac
Delancey his bill of Exch a on sd Lucas
dated Aprie 12 paya at 10 dayes Sight
wch bill he accepted & has passed the
Same to my credit & is for . . . £. 40".."—
£56".."—

Abraham Scholenx of Longisland Dr
To Cash pd him at Southhold wch he is
to Repay me here as ꝑ Recd of 22 April £. . 2".."—

Expences Dr To Cash pd in Exchange for
a Horse of Cox Andr Willett Vizt ~~that~~ I bot
of Mr Williams for a Young bright Grey Vizt
pd sd Willet at his house Apr 28 £2"—"
pd his order to Majr Coddington
of Roadisland ye 1th instant . } "5"—" £. . 7".."—

Augustus Lucas Dr To Edwd Lyde Esqr
in the Sum of £20 he Recd of Rebecca
Holmes ~~on~~ his accott wch he was ordered
to passe to my credit . . . . . . £. 20".."—

Cash Dr To Augustus Lucas Recd of him
at Roadisland ye 29th April . . £1"—"
Recd ye 5th May Bills of credit £5 " 15"2"6
Cash . . . . "4"17"6 } £. 21".."—

Note Recd of sd Lucas a bill on Edwd Fayne
for £4"—

Boston in New England May 10. 1707 @

·Sundry Acco.tts are Dr To The Mannor of Queens Village on Longisland

·Cash Recd of Mathew Pugsley of Queens village for one Years Rent of a House & farme . . . . £ . . 5 " . . " —

·Mathew Pugsley of Queens Village for two Years Rent of a House & farme ending the 3d June next at £5 ꝑ annum for wch I have his bill dated ye 17 ulto . £ . . 10 " . . " —

·Timothy Concklin of Do for three Years rent of a House & farme ending the 3d June ~~last~~ Next at £4 ꝑ annum for wch I have his bill dated ye 17 ulto . . " . . 12 " . . " —

·Michael Wareing of Longisland for three Years Rent of House & farme on Queens Village ending this Spring at £4 ꝑ annum . . . . . . £ . 12 " . . " —

·Edward White of Outerbay on Long Isld his Estate for the balla.co of an acco.tt due from him gr by acco.tt from under his hand may appeare of 22 Febr 170¾ @ . . . " . . 5 " 16 " 7

Note Belonging to the Village one Mare wth fole £ 44 " 16 " 7

The Mannor of Queens Village Dr To

·Cash Expended in a Journey to take Possession call ye tenants to acco.tt &ca £ . 10 " . . " —

Do village Dr To Expences for use of Horses on sd Journey . . . . £ . . 2 " . . " —

Cash Dr To Nathan Howell Recd from him wn I was at New Yorke . . . . £ . . 14 " 6 —

·Sundry Acco.tts Dr To Nathan Howell

·Expences pd John Boyles for a ~~(saddle)~~ bridle portmanteau, male pillion &ca ꝑ note £ . . 14 " 17 " —

·John Townsend & Thos Perkin of Jamaica their acco.tt of Gunns by the Martha & Elia John Ventoman comdr. pd Charges Vizt.

freight of 11 Guns & carriages at 22/6 £12 . 7 . 6

pd lytra & landing them 2/6 ea . . " 1 . 7 . 6 £ . 13 " 15 " —

·John Townsend of Jamaica pd freight of one Gun Recd by do Ventoman on his perticular acco.tt . . . . . £1 . 2 . 6

lytra & landing . . . . " – 2 . 6 " . . 1 " 5 " —

·Thos Perkin of Jama his acco.tt Goods by do Ventoman being a box of 7 ps black crape. pd freight 5/. lytra house & land. 1/6 . . . " . 6 " 6

Carried Over . . . . £ . 174 " 3 " 6

Boston in New England May 10. 1707 @

Sundry accotts Dr To N. Howell brot. over £. . 174.3.6
. Capt Peter Wilmot of Jama. cord.a by do
Venteman being Seven Coils wt. 3.2.10
pd freight 2/6 @ £0.8.–
housing & landing . . . . –.1.– 9.–
. Acco. of Goods by the Martha & Elia. Jno.
Venteman consd. pd freight of a box Goods
& Invoice Book 10/. land.g & houseg 1/ –.11.– 11.–
. Capt Thomas Simson his acco.tt Pewter by
do Venteman pd freight of 2 bars 11/
houseg. land.g & Lytra . . . . . –.3.– . . . 14.3.–
. Capt Peter Wilmot of Jama. his acco.tt ~~Goods~~
by ye Panther Tho. Hunt comdr pd freight
of a hhd qt 10 ps hol.d Duck & 2 loose ps
£1.10/– impost & permitt 10/. lytra. landing
carting & housing 2/6 . . . . 2.2.6
. Brot. John Eastwicke his acco.tt Curr.tt for
1 Cordwood & Carting April 5th . £–.12.–
portr.a of a box from Venteman . . . –.–.8
2 cordwood & cart.g April 30 . . . 1.4.–
carrying into ye Yard . . . . . –.–.8 . . . 1.17.4
. Francis Brinley Esqr. cooper.a 5 firkins of
butter 2/6. fine salt 1/4d 4.3.10
£. 234.10.2

. Nathan Howell Dr To Sundry Accotts
. To Capt Thos. Simson acco.tt Pewter by Venteman
for 2 bars he sold Thos. Smith & Recd ye Mony
No 1 qt 2.–.22
2. 1.1.3 @ 3.1.25 is 389 at 18d. £. 29.3.6
. To John George for so much he Recd. of
him on my acco.tt 15.–.–

. Capt. Thomas Savage Dr To Sundry acco.tts
. To Thos. Perkins of Jama. his acco.tt Goods
by Venteman 7 ps blck crape at £5.5/. £. 36.15.–
. To Goods by Venteman 3 ps browne ozenbr.g
qt 72. 60. 86 is 218 Ells at 18d 16.7.–
Sold by mr Nathan Howell £. 53.2.–

12th

. Cash Dr To Augustus Lucas Rec.d of Ed-
Payne . . . . £. . 4.–.–

. Edward Lyde Esqr. Dr To Cash pd. him . £. . 20.–.–

Francis Brinley Esqr. Dr To Capt Thomas
. Savage for 4½ yds Serge at 3/6 Sent
by the post . . . . £. . . 15.9

. Expences Dr To Nathan Howell for a
Saddle & housing bought of him for £. . 1.16.–

Boston in New England May 12th 1707 @—

Margaret Sylvester Dr To Nathan Howell
for 1lb Nuttmeggs . . . . £1.3.—
" 1lb Cloves . . . . . . 1.3.— £..2..6..—

20
Sundry Accots Dr To Margt Sylvester
Cash recd of Mr Nathan Howell for Wheat
he sold Vizt: Wiggins . 61½ bushl 6/6 £19.19.9
Roberts . . 73 . . . . . 23.14.6
Glover . . 3 . . . . . —.19.6
Russell . . 2 . . . . . —.13.—
Cash . . . 2 . . . . . —.13.— £..45..9..9
141½
Joseph Briscoe . . . 68½ at 6/4 to be pd
for ye 10th July 210 . . . . . " ..21..13..10
£.67..13..7

Margt Sylvester Dr To Cash pd freight of
216 bushls at 6d ₱ bushl . . £5.5.–
expended in recovg ye money . . —.3.— £..5..8..—
pd Wiggins

Capt Thos Simson his merchdce by Venteman Dr
To Proffitt & Loss for Comissn & Storage on
£29.3.6 at 6 ₱ Ct . . . . £..1..15..—
To Do Thos Simson his accot Currt for the
neet proceeds carrd thither . . . . " ..26..2..6
To Cash pd import & permit 3/— £..27..17..6

Thos Perkin his Merchandze by Venteman Dr
To Proffitt & Loss for Comissn & Storage on
£36.15/— at £6 ₱ Ct . . . . . . £..2..4..1
To Do Thos Perkin his accot Currt I say
To Capt Peter Wilmot his accot Currt
for the neet proceeds card thither saving
myselfe from Capt Savages Debt by sd Perkins
his order of ye 19th ffebr . . . . . . £..34..–..11
To Cash pd import & permit 3/6 £..36..5..—

Sundry Accots Dr To Goods by Venteman
Nathan Howell 1 ps holland 22½ yds 6/ £..6..15..—
Charles Morris 1 ps do . . 22½ yds 6/ " ..6..15..—
Expences . . . 1 ps do . . 22½ yds 6/ " ..6..15..—
£.20..5..—

27
John Townsend & Thos Perkin accot Guns Dr
To Cash pd import and permit on 11 Guns £ . . . " 10..6

Sundries Dr To Cash
Goods by Venteman pd import & permit £ . . . " 3..—
Capt Peter Wilmot his cordge by Venteman
pd import & permit . . . . . " . . " 14..6

28
Brr John Eastwicke Dr To Cash lent
his wife . . . . £..10..–..—

Boston in New England May 29. 1707 @

Benjam Belcher of Roadiland Dr To
John George for two hundered of Ocum
Sent him by the sloop Charles John Lattrop
mastr. at 28/ ℘ C ℘ Rect . . . . £..2..16..—

Francis Brinley Esqr. Dr To Sundry accotts
To James Leblond for 32 gallo ffyall at 2/6 £..4..—..—
To Benja. Elliot for a Reame of Paper . . . . ..1..2..—
To Barratt Dyre for a barrill for wine . . . . ..—..3..6
To Cash pd filling 6d. portra 6d . . . .—..1..—
Sent by do. Lattrop ℘ Rect. £..5..6..6

Margtt. Sylvester of Roadiland Dr To
Edward Lyde Esqr for 1 ps black crape Sent
by do Lattrop ℘ Receit . . . . . . £..6..—..—

Augustus Lucas of Roadiland Dr
To John George for 3 C of Ocum at 28/ £4..4..—
& 1 bundle of Twine . . . .2..—..—
£..6..4..—
To Cash pd 1 ps red bunting 42 yds at 12d ℘
yd & a shilling over . . . . £2.3.—
6 compasses at 7/ . . . .2.2.—
pd portra of bunting & Compasses . . . ..—.1.—
Sent by do Lattrop ℘ Rect. ..4..6..—
Note Sent also 1 ps blk crape bot. of Mr Lyde. £..10..10..—

Francis Brinley Esqr. 30 of Road Island Dr.
To John Mico for 2 barrills of Oyle laden by his
V order of ye 4th instant aboard the Shipe
Jeremiah & Anna Capt Jno. Sunderland comdr. consd.
James Vaughan Esqr at 47/ trimo 12d each . £..4..16..—
To Cash pd portra 4d lytra 6d prima 4d nails 4d 1/6
WG portra 5 firkins butter 4d lytra 6d prima 4d 1/2
pd porta of a lettr. with one inclosed for Londo. . 1/—
pd porta of another letter . . . .—..4
..—..4..—
Note The Butter went also abod. Capt Sunderland £..5..—..—

Proffitt & Loss Dr 31 To Bror. Jno. Eastwicke my
accott Currtt being for 30/ he paid for freight
of a Pipe of Madera by Carey . . . £..1..10..—

Do Eastwicke my Accott Currtt Dr
To Voyage to Jamaica by Edwards for the Neet
proceeds of 2 hhds Cod fish cons. him by sd
Edwards ℘ accott Sales Novr 18. last £..15..6..11½
To Voyage to Jama. by Peterson for halfe proceeds
of 2 barlls apples & 4 barls onions ℘ accott Novr 18th ..2..18..9½
To Charles Morris for the other halfe . . ..2..18..9½
To Voya to Jama. by Venteman for ye produce
of a box wax Candles wch was delivd him
by mr Chapman & Co. ℘ accott of 18th Novr ..4..3..6
£..25..7..11½

Boston in New England May 31: 1707 @—

Sundry Accotts Dr To Bror Jno. Eastwicke my Accott Curtt

Majr John Lewis his Estate for ye ballce due to him wch is paid as appr. by accott of ye 18th Febr last . . . . £...2.14.1

Accott of Goods by the Martha & Elizabeth Jno. Ventoman comdr. for Sundries Recd. by him ⅌ Invoice of ye 18 Febr last . . 23.16.6½

Note Remr due to ~~xxx~~ him to Ballance £..9.8 £ 25.17.7½
as appr. by accotts of ye 18th Febr last

Capt Tho. Finch of Jamaica his accott Curtt Dr To Capt. Tho. Poor of Jama his accott Curtt for ye ballce thereof being £3.14.5 wch I am advised Capt Finch takes to his accott in a lettr of ye 18 Febr from my Bror Jno. Eastwicke . . . . . £..3.14.5

Bror John Eastwicke my accott Curtt Dr

To Voya to Jamaica by Coffin for ye neet proceed of three hhds of Fish & 2 barrlls fruite ⅌ accott Sales of ye 3d March . . £..24.10.2

To Voya to Jama by Snow for the neet proceed of two hhds of Fish ⅌ accott Sales of March 3d . . . . 8.11.—

£33.1.2

Note Rx £25.4.9 Expences Dr To Cash pd for 3 dz. bottles 11/6d pd for a table ~~9/~~ Expended 40/. 49/— £..3.—.—

Expences Dr To Goods by Ventoman for 6 yds Stript muslin for Handkirchiefs at 5/ £...1.10.—

June 7th 1707 @—

Sundry Accotts Dr To Bror John Eastwicke my accott Curtt

Cash for £8.— Jamaica money Recd. by Capt Stephen Eastwicke at 10 ⅌ Ct Excha £8/16.— comission 5 ⅌ Ct . . . . . —.8.9½ £...9.4.9½

Expences for 6 yds muslin cost in Jama 7/6 ⅌ yd is £2/5/— Recd. by do. Comisso 2/3 . . . 2.7.3

£..11.12.—½

Sundry Accotts Dr To Proffitt & Loss

Cash gained by sd Money . . . . £...1.18.3

Expences for ye advance on ye Muslin 4/6 ⅌ yd deduct. ye 2/3d comisso 1.4.9

£..3.3.—

Expences Dr To Cash 9th pd Mr Glover for a hatt £..1.5.—

Margt Sylvester Dr To Cash 10 pd Jo. Marriner by ordr of Nathll Payne for a dz. Wool cards he bot. for her £..3.—.—

Boston in New England June 10. 1707 &c

Augustus Lucas of Rhode Island Dr To John
George for 6 lb Pump nails at 3/ ℔ — 6
Sent him by the Post . . . . £ . . . 18 —

Charles Morris Dr To John George for a bundle
of twine he had of him on my acco . . £ . . 2 . . —

Robert Hoskins & John Eastwicke of Jama
their accott of Sugar by the Sloop Sea flower
Stephen Eastwicke comdr Dr To Cash pd
pd import on 3 hhds Sugar at 2/ & permitt 6d £ . . . 6 . 6
pd carting to ye wareh & housing . . . . . 3 . 6

John Eastwicke of Jamaica his acco of
Nails by the Sea flower Stephen Eastwicke
comdr Dr To Cash pd import on 3 Caske
2/6 . permitt 6 . Cartg to ye wareh 1/6 £ . . . 4 . 6

12
James Leblond Dr To Robert Hoskins &
Jno Eastwicke accott Sugar for three hhds
HE No 1 qt C 14 . . 21 Tare 3 . 6
2 . . 13 . 3 . 7 . . . 3 . 6
3 . . 12 . . 14 . . . 3 . 6
Gross C 40 . . 14 . 2 . 1 . 18
Tare . . 2 . 1 . 18
Neet C 37 . 2 . 24 at 26/6 ₽ C £ . 49 . 19 . 5

13th
Cash Dr To Francis Brinley Esqr Recd of
Mrs Grace Rankin in full . . . £ . 11 . 8 . 7

14
Sundry accotts Dr To Cash
Robert Hoskins & John Eastwicke their Sugr
by Eastwicke pd freight of 3 hhds Sugr at £6
₽ ton . . . . £ . . 4 . 10 —
John Eastwicke his Nails by S. Eastwicke
pd freight of three Caske - - - - - - £ . . . 1 . 5 —
£ . . 5 . 15 —

Robert Hoskins & John Eastwicke their Sugr by
Eastwicke Dr To Sundry accotts
To Proffitt & Loss Comisso & Storo on £49 . 19 . 5
at 6 ₽ Ct . . . . £ . . 3 . . —
To Do Hoskin & Eastwicke their accott Currt
for ye neet produce card thither saving
myselfe from Mr Leblonds Debt . . . £ . 41 . 19 . 5
To Cash pd weighing when sold 2/ —
£ . 44 . 19 . 5

Voyage to London by the David & Joseph Capt
James Pitts comdr Consd Zedekiah Wyatt in Co
PW with Wm Clarke 1/4 Anthoo Blount 1/4 Bart Dyre 1/4
& myselfe 1/4 Dr To accott Merchandize for my
1/4 of 5 packs Sarsaparilla of Virt
No 1 . 90   4 — 98
2 . 50   5 — 90
3 . 102   188
242   242 lb 430 at 18 ₽ C £32 . 5/ . 1/4 is £ . . 8 . 1 . 3

Boston in New England June 14 · 1707 @

Francis Brinley Esqr. Dr To Cash pd Jno. Prince
for ten thousd. Pine boards at 40/. holg. to rest £ . 20 . 1 —

16
Bror. John Eastwicke his accot. Currt Dr To
Nathan Howell for a Wigg sent him by Capt.
Ventoman . . . . £ . . 2 . 2 —

18
Bror. John Eastwicke Dr To Cash lent
his wife . . . . £ . 5 . . —

19
Cash Dr To Henry Bridgham in full . £ . . 15 . 10 . 10

Accot. of Provision Dr To Cash pd Barratt
Dyre for 32 1/4 Qtls Jama. Cod at 20/ £ . . 32 . 5 —

Sundry accotts Dr To Capt Thos. Savage
Expences Sundries out of his shop & note £ . . 6 . 4 . 11½
Bror. Jno. Eastwicke 3 oz thread to his wife . . . 4 . 2 —
Nathan Howell Sundries he had . . . . . 9 . 13 —
£ . 15 . 19 . 11½

Jona. Waldo ~~Expences~~ Dr To Nathan Howell being so
much he pd Jona. Waldo for Sundries J
had out of his Shop & bill . £ . . 4 . 2 —

Do. Waldo (~~Bror. John Eastwicke~~) Dr To Nathan
Howell hepd P. Waldo for a hankirchief
~~for his wife~~ & bill . . . . . £ . . . 4 . 5 . 2

20
Cash Dr To Nathan Howell in part . £ . 18 . . —

Sundry accotts Dr To Jona. Waldo
Expences Sundries & bill . . . . £1 . 2 . —
Bror. John Eastwicke a hankirchief
for his wife . . . . . 4—5 . 2 £ . . . 14 . 7 ~~2~~

Cash Dr To Nathan Howell in pt Recd. ye 19 day £ . 12 . . —

23
Peter Buttler Dr To Bror. John Eastwicke
his Nails by J. Eastwicke for 2 Caske Vizt.
No IE 1 qt 1 . 3 . 6 Tare 14 lb 1 . 2 . 20 sheathg.
at £3 p C . . . . £ . . 5 . . 8½
3 qt 4 . 1 . 25 Tare 40 lb 4 . — . 13 french
20 at 56/ C . . . . £ . . 11 . 10 . 6
To be pd. for in his Shop Goods. £ . . 16 . 11 . 2½

Cash Dr To Wm Clarke Junr. in full . £ . . . 8 . 1 . 3

Cash Dr To Francis Brinley Esqr. Recd. by
Mr Richardson . . . . £ . . 16 . 16 —

25
Cash Dr To Stephen North in full . . £ . . 9 . 13 . 9

28
Cash Dr To Abraham Scholeux in full £ . . 2 . . —

Boston in New England June 28. 1707 @

Cash Dr To Bror. Jno. Eastwicke his Nails
by S. Eastwicke for a barrell French 6d No 2
ct. 4.3.1 or 533 lb is 30 lb & ½ want.g ½ being 17½
to each thousand at 7/6 p lb Recd of Mr Clarke £ . . 11..8..6

Expences Dr To Cash pd Ezekiel Walker
for 3 pr shooes & mending 1 pr for ye under rost £ . . 1.... —

30
Expences Dr To Cash Expended 68/ . £ . . 3..8.. —

Bror. John Eastwicke his Nails by S. Eastwicke Dr
To Cash pd Weighing when Sold . . . £ . . ..1.. —
To Comissn. & Storage on £27. 19. 8 at 6 p Ct .. . . 1..13..6
To Do Eastwicke his acco.tt Currtt Saving
myselfe from Mr Buttlers Debt . . .. 24..15..8
£. 26..10..2

July 7. 1707 @

Cash Dr To Joseph Briscoe in full . . £. 21..13..10

Marg Sylvester Dr To Cash pd Vincent for
dyeing caps. ribbon 1/. abated Briscoe 10. expend:
in Recd. ye money 1/. . . . . £ . . ..2..10

Expences Dr To Sundry Accots.
To Capt Thos. Savage 3 yds broadcloth 25/ £3..15/
"5 yds Shalloon at 4/ . . . ..1..— £ . . 4..15.. —
To William Lowder Taylor worke p bill . .. . . 3..4.. —

8
Accott. of Provision Dr To Cash pd for 19¾ C lb
Jamaica Cod fish want.g 7 lb at 19/ p C lb . £ . . 18..14.. —

Augustus Lucas of Road Island Dr Tort p Jo. Allen
To Peter Buttler 3 C of Vacum 27/ £4. 1. —
"2 Ship lanthornes at 5/ . . . ..—.10.— £ . . 4..11.. —
To John George 2 bundles twine 40/ £4.0.0
"1 Ship lanthorne . . . .—.7.— £ . . 4..7.. —
To Nichs. Roberts a Cask 30d Nails qt 3 C
at 30/ Stg p C. Cask 1/9d. . £4. 11. 9
advance 170 p Ct . . . .7. 15. 10½ £ . . 12..7..7½

To Cash

£ 21..5..7½

Charles Morris Dr To John George for a
bundle of twine . . . . . . £ . . 2.. ..—
To Peter Buttler 6 lb of twine at 2/4d . .. .14.. —

10
Cash Dr To James Lobland in part . £ . . 40.. .. —

Benjamin Elliott Dr To Cash pd him in full £ . . 4..7..6

11th
Edward Lyde Esqr. Dr To Cash in full . . £ . 6.. .. —

Boston in New England July 12 · 1707 @

•Charles Read of Jamaica his acco.tt Curr.tt Dr
CR To Sundry acco.tts for the Cost and Charge of
four hhds Cod Fish laden aboard the Brigt.
Plimouth Nath.l Veall comdr. and goes cons.d
Mr Fra.cis James marked & Numb.d ⅌ Marg.t

•To Acco.tt of Provision for 4 hhds Cod ft.
C q lb T q lb
No 1 .. 8 .. — .. 12 Tare 3 .. 7
2 .. 8 .. 1 .. — . . . 3 .. 6
3 .. 8 .. — .. — . . . 3 .. 6
4 .. 8 .. 1 .. 14 . . . 3 .. 7
Gross C 32 .. 2 .. 26 C 3 .. 0 .. 26
Tare 3 .. — .. 26
Neet C 29 .. 2 .. — at 20/ ⅌ Ctt . . . . £ . 29 .. 10 .. —

•To Barratt Dyer 4 hhds pack.g & Nails at 7/ £ . . 1 .. 8 .. —
•To Cash p.d porter.a to wareh.s pile.g & Storage
3.d ⅌ Ctt . . . . £ — 7 .. 4½
weigh.g & ship.g 2/. wharf.e & cran.e } — .. 6 .. 6
12.d lyter.a 2/. primage 1/6 . . } . . . 13 .. 10½
£ . 31 .. 11 .. 10½
•To Proffitt & Loss Comission 5 ⅌ Ct . . . . 1 .. 11 .. 7½
£ 33 .. 3 .. 6

•Sundry Acco.tts Dr To 15 Capt Tho. Savage
•Marg.t Sylvester for 4 ps Scotch cloth qt Viz.t
No 1 — 1 ps qt 10½ yds at 3/6 . . £1 . 16 . 9
10 — 1 ps . . 9½ yds . . 3/10 . . . 1 . 16 . 5
7 — 1 ps . . 10½ yds . . 3/5 . . 1 . 15 . 10½
14 — 1 ps . . 10½ yds . . 4/5 . . 2 . 6 . 4½ £ . 7 .. 15 .. 4½
•Cash rec.d Sent by Joseph Allyn in full . . . . 23 .. 16 .. 0
£ . 31 .. 11 .. 4

Acco.tt of Merchandize Dr To Capt John Frizzell
for 5 hhds Malasses qt Viz.t
108 want 2 Gallons
109½ . . 2
111½ . . 3
109½ . . 11
107 . . . 3
545½ wt 21 is 524 Gall ½ at 16.d . . £ . 34 .. 19 .. 4

Samuel Clough Dr To Acco.tt of Merchand.ze
•for 1 hhd Malasses qt 108 gall.o wt 2 is 106 gall.o nt at 17.d £ . . 7 .. 10 .. 2

Acco.tt of Goods by Ventoman Dr To Charles
•Morris for his proportion of Proffitt on them £ . . 14 . 9 .. 4

Dan.l Johnnot Dr To 18 merchd.ze 3 hhds Mal.s
• qt 109½ wt 2
111½ . . 3
109½ . . 11 } is 314½ gall.o at 16.d abate ½ gall £ . . 20 .. 18 .. 8
Charges 1/6 hhd . . . . 4 .. 6
to pay in 3 months . . £ . 21 .. 3 .. 2

@ Boston in New England July 19th 1707 @

Barratt Dyre Dr To Accott. of Merchandze
for 1 hhd Mal.s qt 107 gallo wth 3 ps 104 at 16
₱ gallo. £6.18.8. charges 1/6 . . . . . £ . . 7 . . 2

Accott of Merchandze Dr To Cash pd carte
5 hhds Mal.s to ye Cellar 5/- loding 2/6 . £ . . . 7 . . 6

21

Sundry Accott Dr To Nathan Howell
John Mico discounted wth him . £4.16.–
Cash recd in full 39.18.4
£ . . 44 . . 14 . . 4

Cash Dr To Augustus Lucas recd. of Capt Bant.
for So much pd by sd Lucas on ye protest of a
bill of Exchange on Lovelace Vaughan £ . . . 10 . . –

Expences Dr To Ditto Lucas for halfe Reame
of writeing paper recd. ₱ Dirck Adolph . . £ . . . . . 7 . . –

Augustus Lucas of Road Island Dr To Cash
pd Sundry persons hereafter named by his order
of the 18th Instant. Vizt.
pd Edward Lyde Esqr. as ₱ bill & charg. . . £ . . 11 . . 2 . . 4
pd Mr Eliza Savage ₱ rect. . . . . 10 . . –
pd Nath. Lyndell ₱ rect . . . . 10 . . –
pd Thos. Smith ₱ rect. . . . . 10 . . –
£ . 41 . . 2 . . 4

Expences Dr To Cash pd Wm Lowder Dr To
Cash pd him in full ₱ rect. . . . . . £ . . 3 . . 4 . . –

Expences Dr To Joseph & James Lowle for
2 empty barrells 7/. worke done 9/ . . £ . . . 16 . . –

Sent him by Mr Viall

Bror. John Eastwicke Dr To Sundry acco.tt
To Josa Simson for a wigg . . . £1.16.–
To Cash pd for 2 bottles Sirrup of
Poppies 10/8. a box for ye wigg 1/6 £ . . 12 . 2 £ . . 2 . . ~~8~~ 8 . . 2

22

Capt John Frizzell Dr To John Townsend &
Thos. Perkin acco.tt Guns by Ventoman — for 11
great Guns and Carriages Conta. Vizt.

C	q	lb	C	q	lb
16	3	21	14	–	15
14	2	–	9	3	16
14	2	–	11	1	10
14	–	15	13	–	14
14	–	15	15	2	14
C 74	–	23	15	2	14
C 79	2	27	C 79	2	27

C 153 . 3 . 22 at 10/ ₱ C . . . . . . £ . 76 . . 19 . . 4
11 Carriages given in ye Bargaine

Boston in New England July 22d. 1707 @

John Townsend & Thos. Perkin Accot Guns by Ventoman Dr To Sundry Accotts
To Cash — pd wharfage & cartaga at land £ . . 1 . . — . . —
To Proffitt & Loss for my Commission on £76.19.4 at 5 p Ct . . . . £ . . 3 . . 17 . . —
The Neet Proceeds is £57.16.10 wch is made Good Vizt
To John Townsend his Accott Currtt for halfe thereof . . . . £ . . 28 . . 18 . . 5
To Capt. Peter Wilmott his Accott Currtt. for ye other halfe card. thither by order of Mr Thos. Perkins . . . . £ . . 28 . . 18 . . 5
£ 62 . . 13 . . 10

23
Augustus Lucas of Road Island Dr To Cash pd for 6 compasses sent him by Petr. Harris at 7/. porterage 6 . . . . £ . . 2 . . 2 . . 6

30
Francis Brinley Esqr. Dr To Cash pd for a Close Stool pan sent p Wm. Walter £ . . . . 12 —

Augustus Lucas Dr To John Gibbs for
6 lb priming at 20d . . . £0.10.—
3 Quarts of Oyle at 3/ . . . —.9.—
pott & brush . . . . . —.1.— £ . . 1 . . — . . —
Sent p Wm Walter

August 2. 1707 @
Sloop Peter Dr To Capt Peter Wilmott his Duck by him for 12 ps delivd. Charles Morris Sailmaker to make up for the Sloops use at £7.10 p pce . . . £ . . 90 . . — . . —

Expences Dr To Cash pd. Jno Boyles Sadler in Excha. for a Saddle & housing &ca . . £ . . 2 . . — . . —

25
Augustus Lucas Dr To Cash pd. him at Road Island ye. 14th. instant . . . . £ . . 40 . . — . . —
Do Lucas Dr To Peter Buttler for 1C.3.11 oacum & waters at 27/. . . . . . £ . . 2 . . 9 . . 11
Cash Dr To Augustus Lucas Recd. of him at Road Island at 2t. Vizt. ye 19th & 21 . . £ . . 2 . . — . . —
Cash Dr To Margt. Sylvester Recd. of Mr. James Lobland on her Accott. . . £ . . 9 . . — . . —
Cash Dr To Francis Brinley Esqr brought from Road Island 48 oz . . . . . £ . . 19 . . 4 . . —

Boston in New England Augt 25th 1707 @

Barratt Dyre Dr To Docr Joseph Sonis of
Jama his accott ~~Goods~~ by Henderson for shhd
~~Sugar~~ No 8 wt C 11.2.10 Tare 3.8 ℔
Wt C 10.3.2 at 23/ ℔ ~~C. 23/ C £12.7.8~~ £. 12.7.8

26
Seth Dwight Dr To Capt. Thomas Finch his
accott of leather by Henderson & Rawlings for
5 Sidestand Solt leather wt. ℔ 83 at 12d ℔ £. . 4.3.—

Stephen Eastwicke of Piscataqua Dr To
Joshua Penhallow of Port Royall Jama his Goods
by Eastwicke for 2 bars Sugar wt Vizt
C
2.1.4 Tare 19 } Nt C 4.—.17 at 30/ C . . £. . 6.4.6
2.—.23 . . 19 }
2 bars limejuice at 40/ ℔ bar . . . . . 4.—
£. 10.4.6

Do Joshua Penhallow Dr To Sundry accotts
pd freight & charges on four bars Sugar & four-
teen bars limejuice Recd. by the Sloop Sea-
flower Stephen Eastwicke comdr. Vizt.
To Stephen Eastwicke for freight of 18 bars
at 10/ ℔ bar £9.—.— charges hoopd 4/ . . £. . 9.4.—
To Cash pd portra to ye wareho. of 14 bars 7/.
pd wharfa crana lightr. &ca . . . . . 3/ — . . . 10.—
£. 9.14.—

Cash Dr To Do Joshua Penhallow his Goods
by Eastwicke Recd. for 2 bars Sugar sold Francis Holmes
d. 16 June qt 2.1.1 T. 16 } Nt C 4.—.24 at 30/ £. . 6.6.—
2.1.—.17 }
July 16. 1 bar. limejuice to Saml Kendall . . . . 2.—
27. 2 bars do. to Abiel Walley 40/ . . . 4.—
1 bar. do. to Joshua Henshaw . . . . 2.—
Vide. The End of ye Book for time sold £. 14.6.—

Sundry Accotts Dr To Do Penhallow Goods
by Eastwicke
John Gibbs & partner for a bar. limejuice . . . £. . 2.—
Cash of Thomas Phillips 3 bars do at 40/ . . . 6.—
£. 8.—

Sloop Peter Dr To Cash pd for Register £.14.—
for horse hyre & expences of Charles
Chapman master in a Journey to } 2.—.— Error
Road Island to look after her . }
To expences for Horse hire . . . 1.—.—
To Cash for ~~[illegible]~~ expences for myselfe
in a Journey to Road Island to receive
& Register her . . . . . . 2.—.— £. 3.14.—

Boston in New England Augt. 26. 1707 @

Joshua Penhallow his Goods by Eastwicke Dr
To Stephen Eastwicke for duty & permit on
4 barls. Sugar hopd . . . . . . £ . . 4.4.6

Profitt & Loss Dr To Do Eastwick for commis.
of Goods he Sold value £10.. at 5 ₽ Ct. £ . . .10..

Cash Dr To Do Eastwicke in full . . £ . . 4.6..

Barratt Dyre Dr 7/6 To An Accompt of
Merchandze 1 hhd Mol. / 93 gall. out 3 is
90 Galls at 17d ₽ Gall. No. 17 to Mr. Warren £ . . 6.7.6

Rebecca Townsend Dr To Joseph Sonis
& Henderson 1 hhd Sugar No. 5 wt 11.2.9
Tare 3..6 is Neet 10.3.3 ~~at 23~~ ₽ C of Henshaw £ . . 12.8..
at 23/ ₽ C

Barratt Dyre Dr To Ditto Sonis & Henderson
1 hhd Sugar No 6 wt. 11.1.— Tare 3 q is
10.2.. Neet at 23/ ₽ C . . . . £ . . 12.1.6

Bro. John Eastwicke Dr To Cash sent him
viz Five Pounds . . . . £ . . 5.. ..

Cash Dr To Joseph Sonis & Henderson
Recd. of Tim.o Lindall for 2 hhds Sugar
No 3 — 11..—..4 Tare 3..—
— 12..1..18 . . 3..—
C 23..1..22 C 1..2..—
..1..2..— C 21..3..22 at 23/ ~~C~~ £ . . 25..4..9

Sundry accots. Dr To Cash pd Capt Wm
Henderson freight & charges Vizt.
John Ashley Minor of Jama. Recd. by Consignmt from Mr. James
From Capt Tho. Finch ~~ad fees~~ acco. Sugr. by
Henderson pd freight of 4 hhds . £ 6.. ..
pd lytra. landing wharfa. crana. . . ..3..6 £ . . 6..3..6
Joseph Sonis his accot. Goods by ye Lamb Galley
Wm Henderson comdr. pd freight of
..10 hhds Sugar & 20 puncheons mol. is
7½ tons at 6£ ₽ ton . . . . £45.. ..
charges 3/6 ₽ ton ut Supra . . ..1..6..6 £ . 46..6..6
Capt Tho. Finch his Leather by Henderson
pd freight on 120 Sides at 12d . . . . £ . . 6.. ..
£ . 58..10..

Augustus Lucas Dr 28 Sent ₽ Wm Smallidge
To Joseph Sonis & Henderson ~~altog~~ Say To Thos.
Perkins & Rawlings 1 hhd Sugar No P 1 8 8
wt. 12.2.— Tare 1..—..5 is Neet 11.1.23
at 25/ ₽ C . . . . £ . . 14..6..4

Boston in New England August 28. 1707 @ 8e

Augustus Lucas Dr Brought over . . .	£. 14..6..4
To Thos. Finch his acco.tt leather ⅌ Henderson & Rawlings for 12 Sides Jama. leather wt 140 ℔ at 12d. ⅌ ℔	.. 7.. .. —
To Cash pd cart. ye Sugr. to ye Sloop 1/. porte of ye leather 6d	.. .. 1..6
	£. 21..7..10
Francis Brinley Esqr. Dr Sent ⅌ Wm Smallidge	
To Thos. Perkins ⅌ Rawlings 1 hhd Sugar No F2 qt 12.2.24 Tare 1..—..— ℔ Neat 11..2..17 at 25/ ⅌ ℔ . . .	£. 14..11..4
To Cash for a Reame of paper of Mrs Perry 22/. pd Carte. ye Sugr. to ye Sloop 1/.	£. .. 1..3..—
	£. 15..14..4
Sundry Acco.tts Dr To Nathan Howell	
Thos. Perkins his acco.tt Sugar by the Sloop John & Alexander John Rawlings comdr. for freight he pd. sd Rawlings of four hhds muscovado Sugar	£. .. 5.. .. —
Thos. Finch his leather by Henderson & Rawlings for freight he paid sd Rawlings of Eighty Sides Jamaica leather at 15d. . .	.. 5.. .. —
	£. 10.. .. —
29 John Gibbs & Roger Pendleton Dr To Joshua Penhallow his Goods by S. Eastwicke for a barl. of limejuice delivered Mr Pullen ⅌c. . .	£. .. 2.. .. —
John George Dr To John Frizzell for his note to pay in Goods out of his Shop.	£. 42.. .. —
30 John George Dr To Thos. Finch acco.tt leather for 46 Sides Jama. Sole leather wt. 774 ℔ at 12d ⅌ ℔	£. 38..14..—
Joseph Roswell & Obediah Allen of Madera Dr To Voyage to St Georges & Madera by Calley for ye nett proceed of 45 alqs. of wheat (being ye produce of 120 Single ryalls in St Georges) & 57 ℔ of beeswax left ac.tt them by Capt James Calley for my acco.tt as appr. by their lettr. & acco.tt of Mays 1st last 33 ℔ 457 reys at 8/6 ⅌ milrey .	£. 14..4..4½
Voya. ab Mada. to Jama. by ye Ship George, James Osborne comdr. consd. Bror. Eastwicke by Roswell &c. Dr To Do Roswell & Allen for two pipes of Madera by them laden & consd. as above cost in Mada. 45 mill 290 rs as appd. by lettr. & Invoice of ye 1st May last at 8/6 ⅌ milrey is . . .	£. 19..4..11

note Rx Due to them 11 ℔ 833 at 8/6 is £5. — . 6½

@ Boston in New England August 30th 1707 @

Proffitt & Loss Dr To Bror John Eastwicke
my accott Currtt in ye Sum of £21.6.4
money by him laiden on board the Ship Satis-
faction Capt Richd Lawrence commdr being ye halfe
of £42.12.8 on his accott & mine in Equal
halves ꝑ bill of lading of 29 March last, sd
Ship being taken by a french Privateer &
carried into ye Havana I lost sd Sum of £ . 21..6..4

Note Remd due to Bror Eastwicke as appll by
his accott of May 1st last £ . 6..10 1/4

Sundry Accott Dr To Cash being for Sundry
charges pd by Mr Nathan Howell ꝑ Ro. for Viz.

Joseph Sones ꝑ Henderson
pd impost on 10 hhds Sugar at 2/. £1..-..-
& 20 hhds molasses at 12d ..1..-..-
a permitt . . . .-..-..6
coopera & nails for 2 hhds . . . ..-..2..-
carting 30 hhds at 10d . . . .1..5..-
housing 12d ꝑ ton . . . .-..7..6 £ . 3..15..-

John Ashley acco Sugar ꝑ Henderson
pd impost on 4 hhds Sugar at 2/ £-..8..-
a permitt 6d. coopera & nails for 1 hhd 1/ ..-..1..6
carting 12d hhd . . . .-..4..-
housing . . . .-..1..- £ . . ..14..6

Capt Thos Finch his leather ꝑ Henderson &
Rawlings pd impost on 200 sides & permitt
9/. lytrage & landing 6d ashore 5/. carting
to ye wareho 9/. . . . . £ . . 1..3..-

Thos Perkin his Sugar ꝑ Rawlings pd
impost on 4 hhds Sugr & permitt . . £-..8..6
coopera & nails for 1 hhd . . . . ..-..1..-
cartg to ye wareho 12d hhd . . . ..-..4..-
lytra wharfa crana & landg . . ..-..3..6
housing . . . .-..1..- £ . . ..18..-
in ye Jno & Alexander Jno Rawlings mr £ . 6..10..6

Septr 2: 1707 @

Nicholas Roberts Dr To Cash in full ꝑ Rect £ . 12..7..6

John Gibbs & Co Dr To Joshua Penhallow for a
barl limejuice sold him for . . . . . £ . . 2..-..-

Nathan Howell Dr To Cash pd him in full £ . 10..-..-

Augustus Lucas Dr To Sundry accotts sent him
by Saml Doty ꝑ Rect.
To Cash pd for 6 Compasses at 7/. . . . £2.2.-
" 1 dz Chalk lines . . . .-.5.6
charges . . . .-.1.- £ . . 2..8..6
Carried Over . . . .

Boston in New England Sept. 2d. 1707

Augustus Lucas Dr to Acct. Over . . . £..2.8.6
To John Gibbs the 6 quarts linseed oyle at 3/ . —.18.—
" 1 gallo oyle Turpentine . . . . —.6.—
" 12½ ℔ Priming at 20d . . . . . 1.—.10
" 4 ℔ white lead at 12d . . . . . —.4.—
" 1 ℔ blew paint . . . . . . —.4.—
" 2 earthen panns . . . . . . —.—.9 ..2.13.7
To John George for 160½ bolt rope £6.—.4
" 7 barrills blacking at 12d . . —.7.—
" 6 hamborough lines at 2/6 . —.15.— ..7.2.4

Note Sent ye Chalklines by ye Post. £.12.4.5

Francis Brinley Esqr. Dr To Nathan Howell for 10 hhds Lisbon Salt sent him by Saml Dotey per Acct at 18/ per hhd . . £.9.—.—

Sloop Peter Dr To Capt. Peter Wilmot his Cordage by by Ventoman for 7 Coiles deliv'd Jarrett ye rigger for sd Sloop Vizt.
No 1.6.7 " 3 Coils Rattling wt. 0.2.18
2.3.4.5 " 4 coils cordg . . . " 2.3.20
" 3.2.10 at £3.8 per C . . . £.12.4.—

Barratt Dyre Dr To Expences 2 empty barrills at 3/6 . . . . . . £...7.—

Capt. Thos. Savage Dr To Joseph Sonis & Henderson a hhd Sugar No $1 wt. 11.3.3 Tare 3.3 is 11 at 23/ per C. £.12.13.—

3
James Leblond Dr To Joseph Sonis & Henderson for 19 hhds Molas. Cont. Vizt.

No $1	94 gallo	want 10	No 10	91 galls	want 2
2	94	2	11	91	45
3	91	2	12	100	10
4	89	10	13	92	2
5	89	7	14	91	2
6	97	2	15	92	9
7	97	6	16	94	10
8	92	2	18	93	3
9	101	2	19	92	2
	844	43	20	98	3
	934	88		934	88
	1778	wants 131			

" 131 Is 1647 Gallons at 14d per Gallo. £.96.1.6

Boston in New England Septr 3d 1707

Merchand.e Dr To Joseph Sonii & Henderson
/ a hhd Mal.s No $ 17 q.t 93 gall.d want 3
is 90 gall.s at 14d . . . . £ . . 5"5"—

Henry Bridgham Dr. To Capt Tho.s
Finch acco.tt Leather & Henderson and
Rawlings for 137 Sides wt ~~Viz.t~~

/ 14 Sides wt 208 lb — 15 Sides wt 245 lb
17 . . . . 219 — 18 264
19 . . . 259 — 18 256
18 . . . . 242 — 18 252
68 . . . . 928 — 69 . . . 1017
69 . . . 1017
137 Sides 1945 lb at 7d p lb . . . £ . 56"14"7

Cash Dr To Acco.tt of Plate Rec.d of Dr
/ Oliver for 7 oz 6 Small plate buttons
3 oz 11 large do is 11 oz 5 weigh.d
7 1/2 ounces at 7/6d p oz . . . . . £ . . 2"16"—

4
/ John Hubbard Dr To John Townsend his
Acco.tt Curr.tt for a splitt Gunn sold for . . . £ . . . 1"10"—

/ Do Townsend Dr To Commission for sale
five p ct on d.o Gunn . . . . . £ . . . . "1"6

5
Samuel Wentworth Dr To Joseph Sonii
/ & Henderson for a hhd Sugar No $ 2 wt
8 . 3 . 22 & 3 . — . 20 is 12 " — " 14 Tare 3 " 5
is neet 11 " 1 " 9 at 23/ p C ~~Sent p Henshaw~~ £ . 13" . "7

/ Thomas Webber Dr To Joseph Sonii &
Henderson for a hhd Sugar No $ 9 wt 12 . — . —
Tare 3 " 9 is neet 11 . — . 19 at 23/ C . £ . . 12"17"—

Sent by
Isaac Goose

6
/ Barratt Dyre Dr To Joseph Sonii &
Henderson for 2 hhds Sugar wt Viz.t
No $ 4 — 11 " — " — Tare 3 " 2 Nt 10 . 1 — at 23/ £ . . 11"15"9
7 — 12 " 3 " 9 Tare 3 " 16 Nt 11 . 3 . 21 at 22/ . . 13"2"7
£ . . 24"18"4

/ Cash Dr To Marg.t Sylvester Rec.d of Sam.ll
Grey on ball.ce of acco.tt . . . . . . £ . . . 1"2"8

8
/ James Browne of Road Island Joyner Dr
To Merchandize for 2 ~~m~~ & 17 foot of Pine
Boards deliv.d him by Uncle Bimley at 50/ £ . . 5" "10

Boston in New England Sept. 8th. 1707 @

Merchandce Dr To Francis Brinley Esqr.
for 2 M 17 of boards delivd Jn Browne
at 48/6 p M . . . . . / . . . . £ . . 4·17·9

12

Cash Dr To John Lane recd. of Wt Oliver . . £ . . . 4· . ·—

Cash Dr To James Leblond recd. of him
in full for hs. Malasses sold ye 3d instant £ . 96·1·6

Jonathan Simson Dr To Cash pd him in full £ . . 1·16·—

15

Cash Dr To Francis Brinley Esqr. recd. of Capt.
Simon Davis of Bristoll on his accott. paper bills £ . 20· . ·—

Augustus Lucas Dr To Sundry Accotts. Sent him
by John Lothrop Vizt.

To John George for 2 M pump nails at 5/ £ — ·10·—
" 2 M 20d nails at 19/ . . . . . ·1·18·—
" 2 M 10d. do. . . 15/ . . . . . ·1·10·—
" 1 C wt. of sulphur . . . . . . ·1·8·—
" 1 barl. Carrolina tarr . . . . . ·—·19·—
" bagg for nails . . . . ·—·—·6 £ . . 6·5·6
To Cash for 2 M 8d nails at 14/6 . . . . . · . . 1·9·—
To do. 1 dz chalk lines by the post . . . . . · . . . ·5·6
£ . 8· . ·—

Francis Brinley Esqr. Dr To Sundry accotts.
Sent him by John Lothrop Vizt.
To Thos. Perkins & Rawlings a hhd Sugr No. 4
wt. 12 C 1 qr 24 Tare 1 C 8 Ns Wt. 11·1·16 at 23/ £ . 13·2·—
To Cash for a Reeme paper 22/. cartg. ye hhd
Sugar to ye Vessell 1/ . . . . £ . . 1·3·—
£ . 14·5·—

16

Joseph Roswell & Co. of Madera Dr To Sundry
accotts. for Cost & Charge of 5 C 2 beeswax laden
onboard the ship Tryall Capt Thos. Gilburtt comdr.
consd. themselves Vizt.
To Cash pd. for 5 C 2 beeswax at 22d p lb . . £ . . . 4·15·4
a bagg for ye wax . . . . · . . . · . ·6
To Commission 5 p ct . . . . · . . . · 4·8½
£ . . 5· . ·6½

17

Storage Dr To Barratt Dyre for storage
of Sugar in his warehs. p accott . . . . £ . . . ·5·—

Cash Dr To Joshua Penhallow & Eastwicke
for an Ullage lime juice 6 gallo 16d . . £ . . . ·8·—

Note abarl. & 24 gallo. took to fill up the rest

Boston in New England Sept. 17th 1707 @

Joseph Sonis his accott Goods ℘ Henderson Dr
To Sundry accotts
To Cash pd portr.a of 10 hhds Sugr. to the Scails
weigh.g & for ye. use of Scails 18d hhd . . . £ . . . . 15 –
To Barratt Dyre Cooper for
shifting one hhd & hhd . . . . £ – 6 . 6
for triming 2 hhds & nails . . – – 2 –
for triming 13 hhds mal. & nails – – 12 . 5
gaugeing 20 hhds mal at 6d . . – – 10 –
– . . . 1 . 10 . 11
To Commission for Sales on £226 : 17 . 4
at 5 ℘ Ct . . . . £ . . 11 . 6 . 10
To Storeage at 1 ℘ Ct . . . . . . – . . 2 . 5 . 4
To Ditto Joseph Sonis his accott Currtt for the
neet proceeds carrd. thither saving my
selfe from bad Debts . . . . . £ 160 . 17 . 9
£ 176 . 15 . 10

Joshua Penhallow his accott Goods by Lattwicke
Dr To Sundry accotts
To Barratt Dyre for triming the wines £ – 6 . 10
filling up 11 barrills at 6d . . . – – 5 . 6
drawing of ye. ullage . . . – – – 6
£ . . . 12 . 10
To Cash for portr.a Sugar when Sold . . . – . . . 1 –
To Comission for Sales on £36 . 18 . 6 at 5 ℘ Ct – . . . 1 . 16 . 11
To Storeage at 1 ℘ Ct . . . . – . . . 7 . 4
To Ditto Joshua Penhallow his accott Currtt for
ye. neet proceeds carried thither saving
myselfe from bad Debts . . . . . – . . 24 . 14 . 11
£ . 27 . . –

Capt Thomas Finch his accott of Leather by
Rawlings & Henderson Dr To Sundry Accotts
To George Jaffrey of Piscataqua for frt. on 120
sides by Henderson at 3d ℘ Sid more then pd. £ . . 1 . 10 –
To Cash pd. Weighing when Sold . . . . – . . . 5 –
To Commission for Sales on £106 . 11 . 7 at
5 ℘ Ct . . . . – . . 5 . 6 . 7
To Storeage at 1 ℘ Ct . . . . . . – . . 1 . 1 . 3
To Do. Thomas Finch his accott Currtt for the
neet proceeds carrd. thither wth Sales to my
selfe from bad Debts . . . . . . – . . 86 . 5 . 9
£ . 94 . 8 . 7

18
Cash Dr To Barratt Dyre Recd. of him
in part . . . . £ . . 20 . – –

Boston in New England Sept 19th 1707

Cash Dr To Saml Clough in part . . . . £..2..–..–

Sloop Peter Dr To Cash paid John Girotte rigger
for fitting her riggin & Cobit . . . . £..3..–..–

Cash Dr To Margt Sylvester of Road Island
Recd of Joseph Nicholson & Wm Brightman
One hundered Pounds Vizt Cash £24.7.6 Bills
£75.12/6 for wch have passed Rect to at-
tend her orders for its disposall . . . . £.100..–..–

22d

Cash Dr To Francis Brinley Esqr Recd of Capt
Timothy Clarke on his acco ~~tt~~ Fifty Pounds Vizt
Cash £17–..– Bills £33..–..– . . . . £..50..–..–

23

William Welsteed Jsey Francis Brinley Esqr Dr
Sent this by Jno Bradick To Cash pd Wm Welsteed for a ps course cloth
qt 17¼ yds at 4/ ₽ Yd for Negroes cloths . . £..3..9..–

24th

Bror John Cartwright Dr To Cash pd Thos Platt
buttcher in full of his bill to this day ₽ recdtt
& order . . . . £..15..5..–

25th

Accott of Merchandce Dr To Thos Perkin & Rawlings
for 1 hhd Sugar No T 3. qt C 13.0.0 Tare 1.0.0
Js Neet C 12..–..– at 22/ . . . . £..13..4..–

John Mico Dr To Accott Merchandce for C Tierce
Sugr qt C 6..–..18 Tare 2..14 Wt C 5..2..4 at 26/£ . . 7..3..11

Thomas Perkin his acctt Sugar & Rawlings Dr
To Sundry Acctt
To Barrett Dyer cooperae of 1 hhd & nails
when sold . . . . . . £–..1..– £ . . . ..1..–
To Cash pd portrae to ye Scails weighd &
use of Scailes when sold 18 hhd . . ..–..6..– . . . ..6..–
To Comission for Sales on £55.3.8 at 5 ₽ Ct .. . . 2..15..2
To Storeage on do at 1 ₽ Ct . . . .11..–
To Capt Peter Wilmott his acctt Currtt for the
neet produce carried thither by order of said
Perkins . . . . 45..12..6
£.49..5..8

Capt Peter Wilmott of Jama his acctt Steel Recd
from Capt Lurting of New Yorke by the Sloop
John & Mary John Bradick mastr Dr To Cash pd
said Bradick freight of eight boxes qt ea 1C at 12 ₽ C £ . . . ..8..–
pd portrae them to the Warehs . . . .1..–
£ . . ..9..–

Cash Dr To Margt Sylvester Recd of Jos
Allin for ½ barl old Porke of Mr LeBlond £ . . ..12..–

Boston in New England Sept. 29th. 1707 @

Francis Brinley Esqr. Dr To Cash pd for two Skins of wash leather sent him this day by the post . . £ . . . . . 12 . —

Benja. Belcher Dr To Peter Buttler for 10C½ of Oacum sent him by Jno. Bradick & Cot. at 26/ £ . . . 1 . 19 . —

30th

Accott. of Fish Dr To Cash pd. Richard Crofts for 40 Qtls Jamaica Cod Fish at 18/4d ⅌ Qtl £ . 36 . 13 . 4

Sloop Peter Dr To Capt. Gilburtt Bant for a Cable of 8 Inches weight 12C . — . ~~18~~ at 3.10/C £ . . 42 . 11 . 3
contg. 90 fathom

Sloop Peter Dr To John Mico for a shroud hawser
wt. 2C . — . 18 }
2 . 3 . — } 4C . 3 . 18 at 75/C . . £18 . 8 . 3
 . 1/4 & 20 cutt cordage at 73/C . . . 1 . 11 . 3
a Coile of Cordage 3C . — . 3 }
a Coile ditto . . 1 . 3 . 16 } 4 . 3 . 19 at 68/ . 16 . 14 . 6
 . 1C . — . 3 cutt Cordage at 73/ . . . . 3 . 14 . 11 £ . . 40 . 8 . 11

Note. This when fitted sent to Road Island by Jno. Lothrop
The Cable above sent to do. ⅌ Dirick Adolph vide Rectt.

Capt. Peter Wilmot his cordage by Ventoman Dr
To Sundry Accotts.
To Storeage Accott. for Stora. on £12.4 at 1d ⅌ ct £ . . . 2 . 6
To Do. Wilmott his Accott. Currt. for the neet proceeds carrd. to his Accott. Curt. . . . . . . 11 . 11 . —
£ . 11 . 13 . 6

Capt. Peter Wilmott his Duck by Hunt Dr
To Sundry Accotts.
To Accott. of Storeage for Storeage on 12 ps Duck value £90 at 1 ⅌ Ct. . . . £ . . . . 18 . —
To Ditto Wilmott his Accott. Currt. for the Neet proceeds carried thither . . . . 87 . 7 . —
£ 88 . 5 . —

Expences Dr. To Ditto Wilmott by Hunt for 5 Canvas Baggs at 18d . . . . . £ . . . . 7 . 6

Bror. John Eastwicke Dr To Expences for 3 Canvas Baggs at 18d . . . . . . £ . . . 4 . 6

Sloop Peter Dr To John George for ~~a Cab~~ halfe a Cable of 7½ inches qt 58 fathom wt. 7C . — . 18 at £3 . 10/C . . . . . . £ . . 25 . 1 . 8

Ditto Sloop Peter Dr To Augustus Lucas for an Anchor wt. 3C . — . 7 bought of John Bradick is 343 at 8d ⅌ lb . . . . . £ . . 11 . 8 . 8

Boston in New England Sep.t 30.th 1707 @—

Cash Dr To Capt Peter Wilmott his Steel
by Bradick for 8 Chests sold Francis Wainwright
at 45/ꝑ chest . . . . £. 18.—.—

Ditto Wilmott acco.tt Steel Dr To Sundry acco.tt
To Comission for sale at 5 ꝑ ct. . . £. . . .18—
To acco.tt Storeage for stor.a 1 ꝑ ct. 3.7
To Ditto Wilmott his acco.tt Curr.tt for neet
proceeds carried thither . . . £17.11.4 . . 16.9.5

Cash Dr To Rebecca Townsend rec.d sometime
this month of her in full & omitted Entry . £. . 12.8—

Remi.t £99.2—

Expences Dr To Cash expended from June
30.th to this day is 3 months . . £3.6.11 £. 3.6.11

Sundry Acco.tt Dr To Cash
Expences pd for a load of hay . . . £1.15.— d
pd for 2 bush.l oats . . . . .—.4.—
shooing my horse . . . —.4.— £. . 2.3—
Queens Village pd Campbell putting it in the
news letter 4 times to be lett. . . . . . .10—
£. . 2.13—

Octob.r 1.1707 @

Acco.tt Provision Dr To Cash pd for 14 Qtls Jam.a
fish at 17/ꝑ Qtl . . . . . £. 11.18—

Cash Dr To Francis Brinley Esq.r rec.d from
him in a lett.r this day by Mr ~~[illegible]~~ Newberry in Province Bills £. . 9.10—

Francis Brinley Esq.r his perticular acco.tt Dr To
Do Brinley Executr to Estate of my father the
Sum of £50— being so much rec.d of Capt. Tim.o
Clarke ye 22.d ulto & card. it to his perticular acco.tt
when should have been to this . . . . £. 50. .—

Ditto Brinley Dr To Sundry acco.tt for halfe
a bar.l Ryall sent ꝑ Jn.o Bradick
To James Leblond 16 gall.s Ryall at 2/6 . £. . 2. . —
To Barratt Dyre halfe bar.l & filling 3.6
£. . 2.3.6

Cash Dr To Francis Brinley Esq.r Rec.d by
Mr Newberry a bagg of heavy money & other
cleare money wt. 55 oz 1/8 at 8/ oz is £22.1.— d
deduct ye weight of ye bagg . . . . —.2.10
to Remaine wth me for his acco.tt till further order £. . 21.18.2

Memo Sent Uncle Brinley his acco.tt ball.ce due to him
being £26.9.1 Viz.t cleare mony £21.18.2
Province Bills &c.a . . . . . 4.10.11 £. 26.9.1

Augustus Lucas Dr To Cash pd for one Pound of
powder blew sent ꝑ Mr Chapman . . . £. . . .3—

Boston in New England October 4th 1707

Benja Browne Joyner Dr To Capt Thos Savage
given sd Browne a note on him for £7..10 halfe
money halfe Good . . . . £..7..10..—

Cash Dr To Thomas Webber in part . . . £..3..—..—

6

George Jaffrey of Piscataqua Dr To Cash pd
Samuell Baker by his order of 1st 2d instant £..25..16..—

Margt Sylvester Dr To Cash pd Capt Jno Clarke
by order & for accott of Majr John Walley p note
Receit . . . . £..44..—..—

7th

Benjamin Johns Dr To Merchandize for
a barrill Sugar wt 2C..3..4 Tare 20 is Neet
2C..2..12 at 26/C . . . . £..3..07..10

Cash Dr To John Ashley p Henderson Recd
mr Wilson for 1 hhd Sugar No 3 wt 12C Tare 3qr
is Neet 11 1/4 at 21/ . . . . £..11..16..—

Benja Johns Dr To Cash pd for a barl for Sugr £. . . —..1..6

Expences Dr To Cash pd Jno Briggs for pastering
my horse 7 1/2 weeks & Stableing . . . £...14..—

8

Capt Thomas Simson of Jamaica his accott Curtt
TS Dr To Sundry Accotts for the Cost & charge of
Sundries laden on board the Brigta Amity Robt
Luist mastr and consigned himselfe Vizt

To Charles Morris for Sundries of Thos Lee
..84 blocks & 26 Dead eyes qt 78 foot 8 inches
at 12d p foot . . . . £3..18..8
..87 lignum vitee Shivers 114 at 6d . ..2..17..—
..4 Sett of pump boxes at 2/ . . . ..—..8..—
..6 flag Staff Trucks at 12d . . ..—..6..—
Note . . ..these put up into a hhd except eight
dead eyes loose
..3 pump Brakes at 18d . . . ..—..4..6
..2 pumps each 14 foot is 28 foot at 1/6 ..2..2..— £..9..16..2

To Barratt Dyre a hhd, nails &ca . . . ..—..4..6..—

To Benja Browne Joyner 10 Ash oars 20 foot
long, 10 Spruce oars 22 1/2 foot long is 10
pair of Oars at ~~15/6~~ p pr 15/ p pr . . ..7..10..—

To Cash paid charges . . . .—..2..—

£..17..14..2

To Commission for returnes 5 p Ct . . . ..—..17..8

£..18..11..10

Barratt Dyre Dr To Provision 2 Qtls fish he
took out of his warehouse cost me 20/ p Qtl . . £..2..—..—

Boston in New England Octor. 8th. 1707

Bror. John Eastwicke Dr To James Leblond
for Sabar Flower for his family wt. C 1.3.3 Tare 7
Is neet C 1. 2. 14 at 23/ C . . . . . £ . . 1" 17" 4

Joshua Penhallow of Jama. his accott Curtt
Dr To Sundry Accotts for the cost & charges of
Two hhds Cod fish & Six Barrills mackrill laden
IP onboard the Briga Amity Robert Luist mattr.
bound for Jamaica & consd himselfe marked &
numbd P Margt.
To Accott of Provision for 2 hhds Cod fish Vizt.
No 1" 8" 1" 16 Tare 3" 14
2" 8" 2" 6 . . . 3" 12
C 16" 3" 22 C 1" 2" 26 Is wt. C 15. 0. 24 at 18/ £ . 13" 13" 10
To Samll. Wentworth 6 barrills Mackrill No
1 to 6 at 24/6 P bar . . . . . . " . . 7" 7" —
To Barratt Dyre 2 hhds packg. & nails 6/6 " . . . " 13" —
To Cash portra. fish to ye wareh. & ~~Stokage~~ storage
2d P Ctt . . . . £ — " 2" 6
weighg. & Shipg. 1/— lytra. 1/. wharfa.
& crana. 4d prima. 9d . . . . " — " 3" 1 " . . . " 5" 7
£ . 21" 19" 5
To Commission for returnes 5 P Ct. . . . " . . 1" 1" 11
See below £23.1.4 " — . 5 . — £23.6.4 do £ . 23" 1" 4

John Townsend of Jamaica his accott Currtt Dr.
To Sundry Accotts for ye Cost & charges of Two hhds
IT Cod fish & Six Barrills mackrill laden onboard
the Briga Amity Robert Luist mattr. bound for
Jamaica & consd himselfe markd & numbd P Margt.
To Accott of Provision for 2 hhds Cod fish Vizt.
No 1" 8" 3" 14 Tare 3" 14
2" 8" 2" — . . . 3" 16
C 17" 1" 14. C 1" 3" 2 Is Neet C 15" 2" 12
at 18/ P C . . . . £ . . 14" 1" —
To Samuell Wentworth 6 barrills mackrill
No 1 to 6 at 24/6 bard . . . . " . . 7" 7" —
To Barratt Dyre 2 hhds packing & nails 6/6 " . . . " 13" —
To Cash pd portra. fish to ye wareh. & Storage
2d P Ctt . . . . £ " 2" 7
weighg. & Shipping 1/. lytra. 1/
wharfage crana. 4d prima 9d " — " 3" 1
charges on ye mackrill . . " — " — " —
" . . . " 5" 8
£ . 22" 6" 8
To Commission for returnes 5 P Ct . . . . " . . 1" 2" 4
£23. 9. —
See ye other Side " — . 5 . — £ . 23" 9" —
£23. 14. —

Josa. Penhallow Dr To Provis. for ye frt. of his fish above
from Marblehead omitted . . . . £ . . " 5" —

Boston in New England Octor. 8. 1707 @

H E • Robert Hoskins & John Eastwicke of Jama. their accott Currt Dr To Sundry Accotts for the Cost & charge of Five hhds Cod Fish laden on board the Brigantine Amity Robt. Luist Mastr. bound for Jama. consd. themselves marked ⅌ Margt.

• To Accott of Provision for 5 hhds Cod fish Vizt.

No 1 " 8 " 2 " 21 Tare 3 " 18
2 " 8 " 2 " 14 . . 3 " 12
3 " 9 " 2 " 11 . . . 3 " 12
4 " 8 " 3 " — . . . 3 " 13
5 " 8 " 1 " 14 . . . 3 " 12
@ 44 " 0 " 4 . @ 4 " 1 " 11 } Neet 39 " 2 " 21 Vizt.

" 20 Ctt at 19/ ⅌ Ctt . . . . . . £ 19 " — " —
" 19 " 2 " 21 at 18/ . . . . . . " 17 " 14 " 5 £ . 36 " 14 " 5

• To Cash pd portra. to ye wareho. & stora. 2d. Ctt £ — " 6 " 7
weighg. & Shipg. 2/ ton. lytra. 2/ ton. prima. 18d ton. wharfe & crana. 6d ton . . . } — " 7 " 3 . . . " 13 " 10

• To Barratt Dyre 5 hhds packg. & nails 6/6 " . . . " 12 " 6

£ . 39 " . " 9

• To Commission for returnes 5 ⅌ Ct . . . . " . . . 1 " 19 " —

£ . 40 " 19 " 9

John Townsend Dr To Provision for freight of his fish on ye other side from Marblehead omitted £ . . " . 5 " —

11

Robert Hoskins & John Eastwicke their accott Currt Dr.
• To John Eastwicke his accott Currtt for the ballance of their accott being 17/8d. wch I pass to ye credt. of Sd. Eastwicke's particular accott to finish ye Joint accott £ . . " 17 " 8

13

Cash Dr To Francis Brinley Esqr. Recd from him in a letter this day . . . . £ . . 3 " . " —

Accott Provision Dr To Barratt Dyre for • 20 Ctt Jama. Cod at 18/ ⅌ Ctt he pd Jackson & Amasson for . . . . £ . 18 " . " —

14

• Augustus Lucas Dr To Sundry accotts
• To Cash paid for 1 ps red and 1 ps white bunting 42 yards each at 12d ⅌ yd . . . . . £ . . 4 " 4 " —
pd portra. of them . . . . . . d " . . . " . " 6
• To John George 6 padlocks . . . £ — " 8 " —
" 1 ℔ pump nails . . . . . " — " 3 " 6 . . . " 11 " 6

£ . 4 " 16 " —

Francis Brinley Esqr. to. H L Dr To Cash pd Capt Tim. Clarke • by his ordr. of ye 10th instant ⅌ Recd & lettr. . . . £ . . 15 " . " —

Boston in New England Octob.r 15th 1707

Barratt Dyre Dr To John Ashley accott Sugr.
by Henderson for 1 hhd Sugar No AA1 wt Gross
⊖12 . . 2 Tare 3qrs is Neet 11.1.2 at 20/⊖ £. . 11 . 5 . 4

Accott of Provision Dr To Barratt Dyre for
⊖7.1.21 Jama Cod fish at 18/ ℘ Qtt . £. . . 6 . 13 . 4

James Leblond Dr 16 To John Ashley accott Sugar
by Henderson for 1 hhd Sugar No AA 2 wt Gross
⊖11.2.18 Tare 3qrs Neet ⊖10.3.18 at 20/⊖ £. 10 . 18 . 2

Sarah Wheeler Dr 21 To John Ashley accott Sugar
for one hhd No AA 4 wt ⊖11.1.6 Tare 3qrs 6 is
⊖10.2. – at 20/⊖ to pay in a month . . £. . 10 . 10 . –

Cash Dr To Francis Brinley Esqr. recd. of
Messrs. Andr & Jona Belcher being for a bill
of Excha drawne by James Vaughan of
Barbados paya to sd Brinley at 10 days sight £. . 40 . . –
recd. in Province Bills

Samuel Wentworth 22 Dr To Accott Merchdze
for a barl Sugar wt ⊖3.3.9 Tare 1qr.12 Neet
⊖3.1.25 at 26/⊖ . . . . £. . 4 . 10 . 4

Expences Dr To Cash pd Jona Simson for a Wigg £. . 2 . 10 . –

Expences Dr To Merchandze for 1qr ⊖ & 15 lb Sugr.
presented Sir Eastwicke . . . . . . £. . . 4 . 10 . –

Merchandize Dr To Cash for charges pd on
do Sugar & for 3 empty Caskes . . . £. . . . 8 . –

Cash Dr 24 To Francis Brinley Esqr. recd
of Capt Simon Davis of Bristoll on his accott £. . 20 . . –

John Ashley accott Sugar Dr To Sundry accotts
To Barratt Dyre Cooperage & nails for 2 hhds
when sold . . . . £. . . . 2 . –
To Sarah Wheelor abated ℘ agreemt wn sold . . . . . 4 . –
To Cash pd cartg to ye Scales, weighing & for
ye use of ye Scales at 18d hhd . . . . 6 . –
To Comission for Sales on £44.9.6 at 5 ℘ ct . . 2 . 4 . 6
To Storage at 1 ℘ Ct . . . . 8 . 10
To John Ashley his accott Currtt for ye £. . 3 . 5 . 4
neet proceeds carried thither with Sales
from bad Debts . . . . 34 . 6 . 2

£. 37 . 11 . 6

Boston in New England Octr. 24th 1707 @

$

Doctr. Joseph Sonis of Jamaica his acco.tt Currtt Dr
To Sundry acco.tts for the cost & charge of Ten
hhds of Cod fish & ten Thousand of Red
oake hhd Staves laden onboard the Lamb
Galley Wm Henderson comdr. now in the harbr.
of Piscataqua & bound for Jama. & consd. himselfe

.To George Jaffrey of Piscataqua for
10 thousd Red oake hhd Staves at 24/ . . . £..12..–
10 hhds Small Cod fish qt Vizt.
No 1 8 Qtl neet . . . . 8 Qtl
2-3 7½ wt each . . . . 15.
4 to 10 6½ wt each . . . 45½. Qtl
68½ at 18/ . . 61..13..–
10 hhds packing & nails at 7/3d . . . . . . 3..12..6
lytra 18d ℘ ton . . . .3..9
prima of fish 3/9d Staves 3/9d . . . .7..6
£ . 77..16..9

.To Cash pd shipping off ye fish . £–.2.6
pd porta of lettrs to & from Piscataqua
about this affaire . . . . –.5.–
..7..6
£ . 78..4..3

.To Commission for returnes 5 ℘ Ct. . . . 3..18..3
£ 82..2..6

Bror. John Eastwicke Dr To Augustus Lucas
.for 12lb Chocolatt ℘ Oliod. his wife at 2/6 £..1..10..–

Sloop Peter Charles Chapman mastr. Dr To Cash
.pd John Thurber for Piloting ye sd Sloop about
from Road Island ℘ ordr. & Rect. . . . . £..5..–

.Captt. Thos. Simson his acco.tt Goods by the
Briga Mary Joffrey Bedgood comd Dr
To Sundry acco.tt
.To Cash pd. landg 15 Guns 7/6 }
wharfa & crana . . . 7/6 } –.15.–
landg 4 hhds Sugr. & barl. powdr. –.1.1½
housing do 1/1½ wharfa & crana 6d –.1.7½
nails for trimg two hhds . . –.–.6 £ . . ..18..3
.To Barratt Dyre for trimg 2 hhds . . . . ..2..–
.To Cash pd import on Sugr. 4 hhds £–.8.–
fruitt 6d. on powder 1/– . . –.1.6
on ye Gunns . . . . . –.4.–
lytra of ye Gunns see ye other side –.–.–
. . . ..13..6
£ . . 1..13..9

Boston in New England Octor. 27. 1707 @

Augustus Lucas Dr To John George for
20 M of 30 Nails at 10d ℘ M Sent ℘ post . £. . . 16.8

28
Cash Dr To Danl. Johonnot in full . . . £. . 21.3.2.

Thos. Perkin his Lentings & Cambricks by Scott Dr To
Cash pd. impost on £25 M at 1 ℘ ct & permit 5/6
pd. portra &ca. 6. . . . . £. . . . 6.–

Capt Peter Wilmot his accott Goods by Bedgood
Dr To Cash pd. impost on £50 at 1 ℘ ct & permit
12/6 – pd portra &ca 1/–. 13/6 . . £. . . 13.6

29
Sloop Peter Dr To Cash pd Jno. Groves for
his Service in shor to bring her from Roads £. . 4. . –

29
Cash Dr To Capt. Thos. Savage in full £. . 5.3.–

Cash Dr To Capt Thos. Simson his accott
Goods by Bedgood for one bard Old Pewter
No 5 wt. neet 203 at 18d. ℘ lb . . £. . 15.4.6

31
Capt Simon Davis of Bristoll Dr To Capt.
Thos. Simson Goods by Bedgood for a hhd Sugar
No 2 wt. 13.2.11 Tare 3.11 Nt 12.3.–
at 26/ ℘ C . . . . £. 16.11.6

Accott of Provision Dr To Cash pd Barratt
Dyre to pay Jno. Barnes & wm Ruck for 48 barrills mackrill 24/6 £. 58.16.–

Sundry Accotts Dr To Cash pd Capt Bedgood freight
Capt. Thos. Simson accott Goods by Bedgood
pd freight of 15 great Gunns . . £6.–.–
4 hhds Sugar . . . 5.–.–
a bard pewter . . . –.10.–
lytra of ye Gunns . . . –.7.6
Sugar & pewter . . . . –.2.3
£. . 11.19.3
Capt Peter Wilmott pd. freight of two Bales
Merchandize by Bedgood . . . £1.–.–
lytra & landing . . . . . –.1.6
£. . . 1.1.6

Expences Dr To Cash Expended this month £. . 2. . –

Roml. Cash £279.–.–

Novr. 1. 1707 @
Cash Dr To Capt Thos. Simson by Bedgood
Recd. of Joshua Winsor for one hhd Sugar No
1 wt 13.2.11 Tare 3.8 Nt. 12.3.3 at 26/ £. . 16.12.2

Margt Sylvester Dr To Do Simson for 1 hhd Sugar
No 3 wt. 12.2.7 Tare 3.3 Nt. 11.3.4 at 26/ £. . 15.6.6
Sent her ℘ Carteret Gillam Porter

Boston in New England Novr 1. 1707 @

Sundry Accott Dr To Capt Thos Simson pr Bedgood
a hhd Sugr No lb 4 wt 11.2.13 Tare 3q nt
10.3.13 at 26/ Sold Sarah Guille . . . £..14.2.6
Cash Recd of sd Guille in part . £10.–.–
Henry Franklin for her note on
him wch he promised me to pay . 4.2.6 £..14.2.6

Bror John Eastwicke Dr To Cash sent
his wife . . . . £..2..–

Accott Provision Dr To Cash pd Barratt Dyre
to pay Eliezur Rogers for
24 Qtls Jama Cod at 18/ Qtl . £21.12.0
36 barls mackrill at 25/ . . 45.0.0 £..66.12.–

Accott of Provision Dr To Cash pd Do Dyre
to pay Jackson & Compa for
40 barls mackrill at 25/ . . £50.–.–
20.1.– Qtls Jama fish
17.1.9
7.–.19 Is 44.3.– at 18/ . 40.5.6 £..90.5.6

Cash Dr To Accott of Provision Recd of
Henry Guineau for 16 barls mackril at
24/6 . . . . . . £19.12.–
WA nailing & nails 2d barl . . . –.2.8
shipping off 8d ton . . . . –.1.4
lytra 18d p ton . . . . –.3.–
wharfage 6 ton . . . . . –.1.–
on board ye Sloop Peter, Charles Chapman £..20..–

3

Francis Brinley Esqr Dr To Cash pd for
halfe a barl mackrill p Cartret Gillam sloop £...13.6

Cash Dr To Accott of Provision Recd of
IP Barratt Dyre for 4 barls mackrill at
25/ barl nails & nailing 2d barl wharfs 3d £...5.1.11

5

Accott of Provision Dr To Danl Eldredg of
Stoningtowne for 26 hoggs bought of him
at 2d½ p lb weighing Vizt
5 hoggs weighg . 6.2.16
6 hoggs 6.2.–
5 do 6.1.22
5 do 6.1.8
5 do 5.3.24
31.3.14 Is 3570 at 2½ £..37.3.9
to pay him or order in two months from this
day as p Receit given him Vizt for £37.13.9 should be but £37.3.9

Accott Provision Dr To Cash pd Saml Holmes
for 24 barls mackrill at 25/ . . £30.–.–
8 do at . . . . 24/6 . . 9.16.– £..39.16.–

Boston in New England Novr. 5th. 1707

Acco.tt Provision Dr To Jno George for
four Barrills mackrill at 25/ . . . £..5..–..–

Acco.tt Provision Dr To Cash pd for 1½ Ctt fish £..1..5..6

W

Walter Newberry & Compa Dr To Acco.tt of
Provision for 16 barrills mackrill laden for his
acco.tt onboard the Sloop Peter Charles Chapman
mastr. at 25/ ℘ bard. . . . . . £20..–..–
nails & nailoing 16 ton. wharfa 6 ton. shipg
8d ton. lytra 18d ton. (prima ~~6d~~ ton) –..8..– £..20..8..–

Cash Dr To Walter Newberry & Co in part £..6..–..–

Sloop Peter Dr To John Mico for an Anchor
wt 4C–..4 at £3..10/℘C . . . . . . £..14..2..6

×

Charles Chapman Dr To Acco.tt of Provision
for 8 barrills mackrill at 25/ bard . . . £..10..–..–
nails & nailoing 2d barrill 1/4d wharfa 6 . . . –..–..1..10

These are ~~Henry~~ ye 14th 5 loaves — No NL 1/16 IA 1/8 — charged to Gumeau instant forward

Samuel Phillips Dr To Acco.tt of Provision
for 24 barrills mackrill laden for his acco.tt on
board the Sloop Peter Charles Chapman mastr.
at 24/6 ℘ barrill . . . . . . £29..8..0
nails & nailoing 16 ton. wharfa 6. shipg 8 –..12..–
lytra 18 is 4/ ton . . . . . . £..30..–..–

And those for wch Recd. ye Cash & not as in ye Margent being so put there by Mistake

Received Cash ye 24th 7 loaves IE instant forward

Samuel Baker Dr To Acco.tt Provision for
8 barrills mackrill at 25/ . . . £10..–..–
nails & nailoing 16 ton. wharfa 6. shipg 8 –..4..–
lytra 18d is 4/ . . . . £..10..4..–

Memo. There were ye 8 barls charg. to Mr Gumeau

Barratt Dyre Dr To Acco.tt Provision for
4 barrills mackrill of Saml. Holmes at 25/ £..5..–..–

Abigail Carr of Road Island Dr To Sundry
Acco.tts Sent her ℘ her order of ye 24th ulto.
by Carteret Gillam ℘ Rect.
To William Harris for 1C–..14 load at 36/ . . £..2..–..6
To Edward Lyde Esqr. 1 chest Square Window
Glass 250 foot No EL 10 at 4℘C . . –..10..–..–
To Cash pd. portera on board 1/– . . . . . –..–..1..6
£..12..1..6

Acco.tt Provision Dr To Jno. Mico for 1 hhd Salt £..–..18..–
To Cash pd. Carting ye pork to wareh: . . –..–..9..–
6/6 weighing & carrying in 2/. porte salt 1/ £..1..7..–

Merchandize Dr To Barratt Dyre for one thousd.
three hundd. hhd hoops at £3.℘ m . . . . £..3..18..–

Cash Dr To Do. Dyre & is in full for the four
barrills mackrill above . . . . . . £..1..–..–

Boston in New England Novr. 6. 1707 @

Cash Dr To Capt Josiah Minot Recd of him £ . . 17.1.—

Merchandize Dr To Cash pd for 8 Hhd hoops £ . . 2.8.—

Barratt Dyre Dr To Cash paid him . . . . £ . . 4..4—

Expences Dr To Augustus Lucas for 6 Cord
of Walnutt wood at 7/ . . . . £2.2.—
·12 Cord of Oake at 6/ . . . . 3.12.— £ . . 5.14.—
Recd from him by ye Sloop Peter Charls Chapman

Sloop Peter Dr To Augustus Lucas for Sundry
payments by him made & disbursements as ꝑ his
accott appears Vizt. £ s d
pd Charles Chapman his bill . . £3.8.10
pd for 3 boats of Ballast 2 large, 1 small .2.10.—
pd Rider ꝑ ordr. C Chapman . . . .1.12.—
pd Stanton ye Butchers bill 2.9.2
pd Jno. Hodley ye Brewers bill . . . .1.15.—
pd Joseph Chanterein blockmaker 4.17.10
pd Benja. Belcher for ye Hull or body of
ye Sloop Peter being 75 ton Viz (45 foot
keel, 19 beame & 8 foot 4 Inches hold at
·55/ ꝑ ton . . . . .206.5.—
pd Jno. Barker tallow chandlers bill . . . 1.12.8
pd James Browne Joyners bill . . .17.10.—
pd Timo. Peckom Smiths bill . . . .78.2.—
pd Benja. Belchers bill sundries . . 3.9.—
pd James French his bill . . . . 2.1.—
pd Langworthy for ye boate 16 foot
long . . . . .11.1.—
pd Cranstone ye painter . . . . .1.5.—
pd Capt Ellery 1 C broad . . . . . .1.4.—
pd ye Glaziers bill . . . . . . —.10.8
pd Charges at Launching & dinr. to Carpentrs 3.4.—
£342.17.2
for Sundries out of his Shop for ye
Sloops use & Sundryes pd for by him
as ꝑ accott . . . . .24.18.9 £.367.15.9
This article wth £5.14.— above for wood &
£11.8.8 given him credit for an anchor
ye 30 Septr. amott. to £384.18.5 & is ye
amot. of his bill given me this day

Ditto Augustus Lucas Dr To Sundry accotts
To Benja. Belcher for ye ballce of his accott £ . . 84.15.—
To Timothy Peckham for ye ballce of his accott £ . . 38.15.10
£123.10.10
To Jno. alias James Browne for ye ballce of his acct . . 5..10
£128.11.8

Danl. Eldredg Dr To accott Provision for
2 halfe barls mackrill sold him for . . . £ . . 1.5.—

Thos. Perkins accott Goods by Scott Dr To Cash £ . . . 7.6
pd freight of 98 ps Kenting & 32 ps Cambrick . . £

Boston in New England Nov.r 8th 1707 @

Jonathan Waldo Dr To Goods by Eaton for
„1 dz. Ivory Combs . No 15 . . . £–.10.6
„1 dz. ditto . . . . . 16 . . . . . –.12.–
„1 dz. ditto . . . . . 17 . . . . . –.13.6
„1 dz. ditto . . . . . 18 . . . . . –.15.–
„1 dz. ditto . . . . . 19 . . . . . –.16.6
„1 dz ½ Childrens fanns . 7 . at 12/ . –.18.–
„1 dz. Silk hankirchiefs . 11 . . . . . 1.19.–
„½ dz. ditto . . . . . 12 . . . . . 1.1.–
„2½ dz. ditto . . . . 13 at 45/ . 5.12.6
„2 ps 10d worst gartering . . . 7/6 . –.15.–
„2 ps 6d ditto . . . . . 6/ . . –.12.–
£..14..5..–

Cash Dr To Thomas Webber in part . . £..24..–..–

William Lowder Dr 10 To Goods by Eaton to pay in three months Vizt.
„3 gross coat buttons No 1 at 13/6 . . £2..–.6
„3 gross breast ditto . . . 1 . . 6/9d . . . „1.–.3
„4 gross coat ditto . . . . 2 . 15/9 . . . „3.3.0
„4 gross breast ditto . . . 2 . . 7/6 . . . „1.10.–
„5 gross coat ditto . . . 3 . . 18/9d . . „4.13.9
„5 gross breast ditto . . . 3 . . 7/6 . . . „1.17.6
„2 gross coat ditto . . . 4 . . 21/9d . . „2.3.6
„2 gross breast ditto . . . 4 . . 8/3d . . „–.16.6
„1 gross coat ditto . . . 5 . . 24/ . . „1.4.–
„1 gross breast ditto . . . 5 . . 9/ . . . „–.9.–
„3 mohair at . . . . . . 24/ . . „3.12.–
£.22„10„9

Capt Thomas Savage Dr To Sundry accotts
To Capt Peter Wilmott accott Goods by Bedgood for „6 ps Check at £7„–„ ℘ pc . . £42„–„–
„22 ps 7/8 Garlick £3„5/ . . . „71„10„–
£..113„10„–
To Thomas Perkin accott Goods by Scott for „26 ps Cambrick No to at 35/ ps £..45„10„–
To Capt Peter Wilmott by Scott. 3 ps Check 7„ . . 21„..„–
£.180„..„–
To Capt Peter Wilmott by Bedgood for „2 ps Garlick at £3.5/ . . . . . „..6„10„–
£186„10„–

Merchandize Dr To Capt Thos. Savage for 2 ps. Garlick at £3.5/ . . . . . . £..6„10„–

Recd Cash & Entered 4 leaves forward ye 18th instt

Elizabeth Hawksworth Dr To Merchandize for 2 ps Garlick at £3„10/ ℘ pc . . . £..7„..„–

John Nelson Dr To Thos Perkin & Scott &c.
„2 ps Kenting No 631. 632 at 28/ . . £2.16.–
„1 ps Cambrick . . 224 . ye 4th instant . „2.6.6
„1 ps Kenting No 633 . ye 5th . . . . „1.8.– £..6„10„6

Boston in New England Novr. 10 . 1707 @

Cash Dr To John Nelson in part of his wife £ . . 5 . . –

Augustus Lucas Dr To Sundry Accots.
To Capt. Peter Willmott acco Goods by Scott
3 ps Chock at £7 . – . £21 . – . – £ . 21 . . –
To Ditto Willmott by Bedgood 6 ps Garlick
at £3 . 5/ . . . . . . £ . . 19 . 10 . –
To Thos. Perkin ℘ Scott for
5 ps Kenting No 630 to 633 – 28/ £7 . – . –
5 ps Cambrick No to at 46/6 . 11 . 12 . 6
£18 . 12 . 6
abate for damd. on 1 ps Kenting . – . 5 . – £ . . 18 . 7 . 6
To Grizzell Lattariche 1 silk Sash . £ – . 10 . 6
2 pr womons Stockins at 8/ . – . 16 . –
1 brush . . . . – . 1 . –
£ . . . 1 . 7 . 6
£ . 60 . 5 . –

Charles Chapman Dr To Cash pd him £ . . . 2 . 7 . –

Expences Dr To Augustus Lucas Sommel
hopd keeping my Horse wn at A Isld £ – . 18 . –
pd keeping wn sent up & ferridge to narragansett . . . . . . – . 14 . – £ . . 1 . 12 . –

Sloop Peter Dr To Augustus Lucas for
1 m pump nails . . . . . . £ – . 5 . –
1 m 20d nails . . . . – . 19 . –
1 m 10d do . . . . – . 15 . 3
1 m 8d do for Joynerswork . – . 14 . 6 £ . . 2 . 13 . 9

Augustus Lucas Dr To Jno. George for Peter Buttler for
a Summer . . . . £ – . 3 . 6
To John George a Loop to a load 15 at 5d . – . 6 . 3 £ . . . . 9 . 9
To Expences for 8 C of 6 inch nails at 8d½ . . £ . . . . 5 . 8

Cash Dr To Francis Brinley Esqr. Recd
of Peter Harris on his accott. . . . . . £ . . 3 . 16 . 10

Charles Chapman Dr To Cash pd him more £ . . 3 . 13 . –

Cash Dr To Capt. Thos. Savage in part . £ . 100 . . –

Margt. Sylvester Dr To Augustus Lucas
for the Ballance of her accott. she ordd.
me to pay said Lucas ℘ ordr. & Rect & is £ . 140 . 18 . 6½

Capt. Peter Willmott Goods by Scott Dr To
Cash pd freight of 6 ps Chock . . . . . . £ . . . 10 . –

Francis Brinley Esqr. Dr To Capt Thos Savage he
pd Col. Wm Sandford ℘ order . . . £ . . 2 . . –

George Jaffrey of Piscata. Dr To (Nathan) Cash
Howell for so much he) pd. Polatia. Whitmore
being for sd Jaffrey's bill drawne on me for . £ . . 9 . . –

Mr Howell did not pay this note but was returnd & I paid it ye 14th day ℘ note & Rect

Boston in New England Novr. 11. 1707

Augustus Lucas Dr To Cash pd. him in full £13.1.4

CR Charles Read of Jamaica his acco. Curtt. Dr.
To Sundry accotts for ye Cost & Charge of Sundrs.
laden on board ye Sloop Peter Charles Chapman
mastr. bound for Jama. & goes consd. Mr Tremen
James marked ₽ margt.

To Accott. of Provision abart. Mackrell £1.5.–		
nails & nailes. 2d. wharfa. 1d. Slipp. 1d. lytra 2d. primа. 2d.	—.–.8	
2 Caggs Sturgeon at 6/6	—.13.–	
1 Cagg of Oisters	—.1.10	
charges on them	—.–.8	£..2.1.2
To Commission 5 ₽ Ct.		—.2.4
		£.2.3.6

IT John Townsend of Jama. his acco. Curtt.
Dr To Sundry Accotts for ye Cost & Charge
of four Barrills mackrill laden on board
ye Sloop Peter Charles Chapman mastr.
bound for Jama. Consd. himselfe markd.
₽ margt.

To Accott. Provision 4 barrills mackrell at 25/	£5.–.–	
nails & nail. 16 ton. wharfa. 6d. Slipp. 8d. lytra. 18d. prima. 18d is 5/6	—.2.9	£..5.2.9
To Commission 5 ₽ Ct.		—.5.2
		£.5.7.11

IP Joshua Penhallow of Jamaica his acco.
Curtt Dr To Sundry accotts for Cost & Charge
of two Caggs Sturgeon deliv.d Charles
Chapman mastr. of ye Sloop Peter on his acott.

To Accott. of Provision 2 Caggs of Sturgeon at 6/6. charg.s 4d.	£—.13.4	
To Cash pd. porta. lettr. via Phila.	—.1.6	
To Commission 5 ₽ Ct.	—.–.9	£...15.7

Josias Boyles Dr To Goods by [illegible]aron for

	No	at	
1 dz. ½ Ivory combs	14	9/.	£—.13.6
½ dz. ditto	15	10/6	—.5.3
½ dz. ditto	16	12/	—.6.–
½ dz. ditto	17	13/6	—.6.9
½ dz. ditto	18	15/	—.7.6
½ dz. ditto	19	16/6	—.8.3
Carried Over			£2.7.3

Boston in New England Novemb.r 11. 1707 @

•Josias Boyles Dr Brought Over . £2.7.3
13 dz. Womens fans No 8 at 21/ . . . 13.3.–
19 fans do. . . . . . 9 at 24/ . . –.18.–
11 dz ½ ditto . . . . . 10 at 30/ . . 12.5.– £ . . . 8.13.3
•To Grizzell Eastwicke for
15 Brushes for Cloaths at . . . £–.12.– 8d
7 Sashes for Gowns at 2/3d . –.15.9
16 pr wom.l fine Stockins 7/ . 5.12.– . . . 6.19.9
£ 15.13.–

Expences Dr To Goods by Eason 3 fanns No 9 at 24/ dz. given away . . . . £ . . . –.6.–

Cash Dr To Acco.tt Provision 12th rec.d for 12r & 14 fish . . . . £ . . . –.7.6

Nath.l Baker Dr 12 To Marg.t Sylvester for 9½ bushell wheat at 6/ . . . . £ . . 2.14.–

Do. Marg.t Sylvester Dr To Cash p.d John Wiggin freight of 9½ bush.l wheat 6 . £ . . . –.4.9

•Capt Josiah Minott Dr To Sundry acco.tts for y.e Cost & Charge of Six hhds Jam.a Cod fish laden onboard y.e Sloop Peter Charles Chapman mast.r Vir.t
•To Acco.tt Provision for Six hhds fish Vir.t

No 1. 8. 1. 21 Tare 3. 15
2. 8. 1. – . . . 3. 14
3. 8. 1. 26 . . . 3. 12
4. 8. 3. 7 . . . 3. 7
5. 8. 1. 18 . . . 3. 16
6. 7. 3. 7 . . . 3. 14
C50. 0. 23   C5. 0. 22
5. –. 22 ls 45. –. 1 at 18/6 Ctt . . . £ . 41.12.8
•To Barratt Dyre for 6 hhds pack & Nails 7/ . . . 2.2.–
•To Ditto for Storage 1d ꝑ Ctt . . . . . . –.3.9
•To Cash p.d porter.a into y.e wareh.e 1d Ctt . . . . . –.3.9
•To B. Dyre Stor.a 1 m.t after packt 2/ ton . . . –.3.–
•To Cash p.d weigh.g & ship.g 18 ton. wharf.a 6. lytr.a 18d Prim.a 18d is 5/ ton . . . . . . –.7.6
£ . . 44.12.8

•Walter Newberry & Co. Dr To Sundry acco.tts for Cost & Charge on four hhds fish abo.d the Sloop Peter Charles Chapman mast.r Vir.t
W
•To Acco.tt Provision 4 hhds fish Vir.t

No 1. 8. 1. 21 Tare 3. 13
2. 6. 3. 14 . . . 3. 16
3. 7. 2. 21 . . . 3. 16
4. 8. 1. 24 . . . 3. 16
} ls Gross C31. 1. 24 Tare C3. 2. 5 Neet 27. 3. 19 at 18/6 ꝑ Ctt . . . £ . . 25.16.6
Carried over

Boston in New England Novr. 12 . 1707 @ . s d

Walter Newberry & Co. Dr. Bro.t over . . . £. 25..16..6
To Barratt Dyer 4 hhds packing & nails
at 6/9d hhd . . . . „ . . 1..7..—
To Ditto for Stor.a 1st Ditto . . . 2/4 }
Stor.a 1 mo. after packt . . . 2/— } „ . . . „..4..4
To Cash pd portr.a into wareho. 1 Ditto . . 2/4
weigh.g & ship.g 18d wharf.a 6d lytr.a } 3/6 } „ . . . „..5..10
18d ton .. 3/6 . . . .
£. 27..13..8

13th
Capt. Thomas Finch of Jama. his acco.t Curr.t Dr
To Sundry Acco.ts for ye Cost & charge of
Thirty Two Barrills of Mackrill laden on board
the Sloop Peter Charles Chapman mast.r
bound for Jama. & goes cons.d himselfe Vizt.

F

To Acco.t of Provision for 32 bar.ll mackrill s d
at 25/ barrill . . . . . £40..—..—
nails & nailo.g 16d ton. wharf.a 6. ship.g 8
lytr.a 18d prim.a 18d is 5/6 ton } „ 1..2..— £. 41..2..—
To Commission for returnes 5 ⅌ Ct. . . „ . . 2..1..—
£. 43..3..—

Doct.r Joseph Jonis of Jama. his acco.t Curr.t
Dr. To Sundry Acco.ts for ye Cost & charge of
Sundry Merchandize Laden on board the
Sloop Peter Charles Chapman mast.r bound
for Jama. & cons.d himselfe Vizt.

IS

To Acco.t of Provision for s d
„ 24 barrills mackrill at 25/ . £30..—..—
„ 12 barrills porke at £3..—..— „ 36..—..—
„ 2 Caggs Sturgeon at 6/6 . . . „..—..13..—
pickle & pickleing ye porke 6 bar.ll „..—..6..—
nails & naile.g 16 ton . wharf.a 6
ship.g 8d lytr.a 18d prim.a 18d ton } „ 1..4..9
on mackrill & porke being 4½ tons
Storage on ye porke 2/ ton . . . „..—..3..—
„ 2 Caggs of pickled oisters at 22d . „..—..3..8
£. 68..10..5
To Acco.t Merchandize for 2 M 1 C of
hhd hoops at £3 ⅌ M . . . £6..6..—
lytr.a 2/ ⅌ M . . . . . . —..4..— „ . . 6..10..—
£. 75..—..5
To Commission for returnes 5 ⅌ Ct. . „ . . 3..15..—
£. 78..15..5

Expences Dr To Cash pd. Goodman Baker
for Bringing ashoare 16 cord wood from Chapman £. . 1..18..—

Charles Chapman Dr To Expences for £. . . „..17..—
2 Cord of wood at 8/6

Boston in New England Novembr 13.1707 @

•John Ashley of Jamaica his accott Currtt Dr
To Sundry accotts for the Cost & charge of Sundry
Merchandize laden onboard ye Sloop Peter
IA Charles Chapman mastr bound for Jama & goes
consd Mr Francis James for his accott - Vizt
•To Accott of Provision for 3 hhds Cod fish
No 1 7.2.14 Tare 3.10
2 7.1.7 . . . 3.16
3 7.1.14 . . . 3.14
C 22.1.7 C 2.2.12 Wtt C 19.2.23 at 18/ p C
Qtl £17.12.2
portra to ye wareh: & Stora 2d Qtl . — . 3.3
Stora when packt 1/ton . . . . — . 1.6
weighing & shipg 2/ton . wharfa 6d }
Lytra 1/ . prima 18d is 6/ ton . . } — . 4.6
10 barlls mackrill at 25/barll . . . 12.10.—
nails & nailg 16d ton . Shipg of 8d }
wharfa 6d . lytra 18 . prima 18d } . — . 6.10
2 Caggs of Sturgeon at 6/6d . . . — . 13.—
2 Caggs of oisters . at 22d . . . — . 3.8 £ . 31.14.11
•To Barratt Dyre 3 hhds packg & nails 6/6 . . . . 19.6
£ . 32.14.5
•To Commission for returnes 5 p Ct 1.12.7
£ . 34.7.0

Recd of Nichs Bowers Cash in full ye 14th day

Nicholas Bowers Dr To Robert Hoskins of
Jama in ye Sum of £16.14.5 being for sd
Hoskins his bill on sd Bowers for £13.18.9
Jama money expendd on his Son's Sickness &
funerall wch his wife has promised to pay
wth 20 p Ct advance is . . . . £ . 16.14.5

•Ditto Robert Hoskins Dr To Commission for
receiving ye above Sum at 2 1/2 p Ct . . £ . . . — 8.4

•Robert Hoskins of Jama Dr To Sundry accotts
for Cost & charge of Sundries laden onboard
RH ye Sloop Peter Charles Chapman mastr —
bound for Jama Consd himselfe Vizt
•To accott Provision 1 hhd Fish
No 1 7.1.14 Tare 3.10 Wtt 6.2.4 at 18/ £5.17.8
portra & Stora 2d Qtl . . . . — . 1.1
Stora when packt . . . . — . — . 6
weighg Shipg wharfa lytra prima . . — . 1.6
7 barlls mackrill at 25/ . . . . . . 8.15.—
nails & nailg 16d ton . wharfa 6d Shipg 8d }
lytra 18d prima 18d is 5/6 ton . . } — . 4.10
2 Caggs oisters at 22d . . . . . . — . 3.8
Carried Over £15.4.3

Boston in New England Novr. 13.1707 @

Robert Hoskins Dr brought over	£. 15.4.3
To Barratt Dyre hhdpack 9. & nails	〃 .6.6
	£. 15.10.9
To Commission for returnes 5 ₽ ct.	〃 .15.6
	£. 16.6.3
Francis Brinley Esqr. Dr To James Leblond for 16 gallo. ffyall at 2/8d.	£. 2.2.8
To Barratt Dyre Casks & filling Sent ₽ Carteret Gillam ₽ Rot.	〃 .3.6
	£. 2.6.2
Thomas Perkin of Jama. accott. Goods by ye Wm & Jno. Scott mastr. Dr To Sundry accott.	
To Comission for Sales on £70.8.– at 5 ₽ Ct	£. 3.10.5
To Storage 1 ₽ ct.	〃 .14.1
To Capt. Peter Wilmott for ye neet proceeds carrd. thither ie to his accott. Currtt	〃 65.10.–
	£. 69.14.6
Capt Peter Wilmott accott. Goods by the Mary Jeffry Bodgood Dr To Sundry accott.	
To Comiss.o for Sale on £139.10– at 5 ₽ ct	£. 6.19.6
To Storage at 1 ₽ Ct.	〃 1.7.11
To Capt. Peter Wilmott for ye neet proceeds carried thither ie to his acctt. Currtt	〃 129.7.7
	£. 137.15.0
Capt. Peter Wilmott acctt. Goods by ye Wm John Scott mastr. Dr To Sundry accott.	
To Cash pd. impost on £20 & ₽mitt omittd. 4/6. portrd. 6d	£. .5.–
To Commisso on £42 at 5 ₽ ct	〃 2.2.–
To Storage 1 ₽ ct	〃 .8.5
	£. 2.15.5
To Capt Peter Wilmott his accott. Currtt for ye neet proceeds card. thither	〃 38.14.7
	£. 41.10.–
Cash Dr To Provision recd. of Barratt Dyre for an abatemt. made on fish & mackrill bought of Jackson & Co.	£. .17.–
George Jaffrey of Piscata.a Dr To Cash pd. Colo. Elisha Hutchinson his bill drawne on me paya. to Charles Storey Esqr. & by him made paya. to Sd. Hutchinson ₽ note & Rect.	£. 16.–.–
William Clarke at Northend Dr To Accott. Provision for 1 barl. & halfe of Porke at £3.–	£. 4.10.–
Cash Dr To Walter Newberry & Co. in part	£. 12.–.–
Bror. Jno. Eastwicke Dr. To Expences 14 Cord wood at 10/8. carting 16. carrying in 8d Cord	£. 8.17.4

Boston New England Nov.r 13. 1707 @

Bro.r John Eastwicke Dr To Wm Hill for
3 Q.rs of a Years rent of his house ending y.e
1st Decemb.r at 20 ⅌ annum ..... £..15..–..–

Acco.t Storeage Dr To Ditto Jn.o Eastwicke
my part of rent of s.d House £8 ⅌ annum £..6..–..–

14
Cash Dr To Cap.t Josiah Minott in full £..27..11..8

Cash Dr To Cap.t Tho.s Savage in part £..40..–..–

Sloop Peter Dr To Cash p.d M.r Augustus
Lucas for his trouble in looking after &
managing y.e business of s.d Sloop at R.d Isl.d £....5..–..–

Henry Guinean Dr To Sundry acco.tts
Acco.tt of Provision of
To Sam.ll Baker for y.e 8 barr.ls mackrill
charg.d to him y.e 5th instant w.ch are
now ord.d on acc.tt of M.r Guinean .... £..10..4..–
To Acco.tt Provision for 3 barr.ls mackril aboard
the Sloop Peter at 25/ £3.15.–
nails & nailing 16 ton. wharf.a 6 } ..–.1.6
Ship.g 8.d lytr.g 18.d is 4/ ton . } ...... 3..16..6
£..14..–..6

See five leaves back ent.d to S. Baker y.e 5th instant
£10.4 wch. S.d Guinean bo.t & here charg.d
= Rec.d Cash y.e 20th instant, See
3 leaves forward.
FE

17
Charles Chapman Dr To Cash p.d Joseph
Corbett by his order & Rec.t ...... £..3..15..–

Sloop Peter Dr To Sundry Acco.tts Viz
To Cash p.d Sables for his man Solomons
Service in bringing abo.t y.e s.d Sloop . . £...3..–..–
To Cash p.d Tho.s Baker for a Kettle borrowed
of him & lost .... –....11..6

Cash Dr To Sloop Peter Rec.d of M.r Lucas for
1/2 barr.l Strongbeer charg.d in his acco.tt w.ch
was not deliv.d .... £....–..9..–

Francis Brinley Esq.r Dr To Sundry acco.tts
To Wm Harris for 6 barrs load w.t 1 C.–.13 at 36/ £..2..–..2
To Cap.t Tho.s Savage a Caske Starch mark.t
FB No 1 – 1.2.19 Tare 19 Nett 1.2 – at 60/ £...4..10..–
Note The Load went by Carter Gillam, Starch by Harris
~~[illegible]~~ Rec.t for y.e Starch

Merch.t & Rec.d of
Cash Dr To Alex.a Hawksworth in full . £...7..–..–
for 2 p.s Garlick at 65/ See 4 leaves back y.e 10th instant

19
Nathan Howel Dr To Cash p.d him in full £...9..–..–

Expences Dr To Cash p.d Dan.l Morey for
carting, wharf.a & cording 14 Cordwood 2/ £...14.8–

20
Charles Chapman Dr To Cash p.d him . £...6..–..–

Wm Clarke at Northend Dr To Cap.t Peter Wilmot
in y.e Sum of One hundred Pounds being
for a bill of Exchange drawne on Charles–

Boston in New England Novr. 20. 1707 @

–Charles Chapman for One hundred &
ten Pounds currt. money of Jama. paya.
to Walter Chapman &c.
at ye arrival of ye Sloop Peter, but in
case she miscarries then Pd. Clarke is
to loose ye Sd Sum of £100.– . . . £.100..–..–
Bills dated ye 18th instant. see Coppy

Sloop Peter Dr. To Sundry accots.
To Edward Lyde Esqr. 7 ps Lubeck Duck
at 55/ ⅌ ps . . . . £..19..5..–
Expences for
To (Capt Simon Davis) carting ye manicale
to Bristoll & charg's to Road Island . . –..–..16..–
To Charles Morris for use of his wareho.
to fitt ye riggin . . . . –..–..12..–
To Gilbert Bant 12 yds old Canvas 15d . –..–..15..–
£.21..8..–

Francis Brinley Esqr. Dr. To Sundry accots.
Sent him ⅌ Saml. Doty ⅌ Rect. 18th day
To Edward Lyde Esqr. ½ barl Gunpowder . . £..6..–..–
Cash pd – see Dr. fo see 2 leaves forward
To Thos. Banister Junr. 1 dz larg wool cards . . . 2..18..–
To Cash pd. portea. from ye battery to ye Sloop . . . –..–..8
£..8..18..8

Francis Brinley Esqr. Dr. To Sundry accots.
Sent him ⅌ James Blin ⅌ Rect. 19th day
Cash pd
To Thos. Clarke Brazier for
ˮ 2 dz. [illegible] x warded Chest locks £ s d
at 5/3d ⅌ dz. [illegible] . . . . £–.10.6
ˮ 1 dz. ditto larger ˮ–.6.3
ˮ 1 dz. hanging padlocks ˮ–.5.–
ˮ 1 dz. round ditto ˮ–.2.6
ˮ 1 dz. x ward cuboard locks . . . ˮ–.5.–
ˮ 9 Stock locks No 1 at 5d . . ˮ–.3.9
ˮ 9 ditto . . . 2 . . 7d . . ˮ–.5.3
ˮ 6 ditto . . . 4 . . 12d . . ˮ–.6.–
£2.4.3
advance 200 ⅌ ct. ˮ4.8.6
£6.12.9
ˮ 2 large 3 Square files at 12d ˮ–.2.–
ˮ 2 flatt ditto . . . . . 16d . . ˮ–.2.8
ˮ 2 Smaller do. & 2 halfe round 10d ˮ–.3.4
ˮ 2 Small 3 Squre & 2 halfe round 6d ˮ–.2.– £..7..2..9
Cash pd – see Dr. 3 leaves forward
To Nathl. Lindall 1 ps French Dowlas . . . . 5..4..–
To Capt Thos. Savage 20 pepp.r 3/3 £3.5.–
a Canvas bagg . . . . ˮ–.1.– £..3..6..–
£.15..12..9

Do. Dr. To Cash for box & Cord 2/. portea. 1/ . . . £. . –..3..–

Boston in New England Novr 20th 1707

Francis Brinley Esqr Dr To Sundry accots Sent him p Nathl Loring Nost—

To Capt Thos Savage for — s d

" 1 pc Super fine dammask . . £3.12.-

" 1 lb Sowing Silk Sadcolour . . " 2.5.-

" ½ lb light colrd do . . . . . " 1.7.6

" ½ lb black silk . . . . . . " 1.2.6

" 6 lb powder blew at 2/6 . . . " -.15.-

" 2 dz large Ivory combs 22/ " 2.4.-

" 3 lb whited browne thread 9/6 . " 1.8.6

" ½ a gross thimbles . . . . . " -.9.-

" 1 dz Sizzars . . . . " -.4.-

" 1 ~~m~~ needles . . . . " -.17.-

" 1 pc fine sad colrd Stuff . . . " 3.3.- £17.7.6

more " ½ lb nunn thread at 40/ . . " 1.-.-

" ½ lb Ditto . . . . 30/ . . . " -.15.- " 1.15.-

£19.2.6

To Jona Waldo 3 dz horne hafted knives at 7/4d . . . . " 1.2.-

To Cask box & portra . . . . " -.2.6

£20.7.-

Francis Brinley Esqr Dr To Jno George for Sundries put up wth Mr Lucas his things in Saml Doty for which have no recpt

" 1 dz. plaine Irons . . . . . . £-.9.-

" 1 dz. Steel compasses . . . . " -.9.-

" 6 dz. nail Gimbletts at 4/ . . . " 1.4.- £2.2.-

21

Cash Dr To Capt Peter Wilmot of Jama in ye Sum of £60.- being for a sett of four bills of Excha dated this day drawne on him for £66 Jama mo payable thirty dayes after ye safe arrival of the Sloop Peter in Jamaica to Isaac Lewis Albin for accot of Rowland Gedeon Merchant in London wch money I recd of Messrs Thos & Edward Hutchinson, but in case sd Sloop be taken or lost then they are to Loose it £60.-.-

---

David Stoddard Dr To Do Wilmott for a Sett of four bills of Excha drawne on Charles Chapman mastr of ye Sloop Peter payable 20 dayes after her safe arrival in Jama for £34.6.- (& is for £31.3.9 taken of him at Bottomry) paya to mr John Eastwicke, but if sd vessell be taken or lost then sd Stoddard is to loose said Sum of £31.3.9

Boston in New England Nov.r 21 · 1707

Acco.tt of Bottomary Dr. To David Stoddard in the Summ of £15 · 11 · 10½ being for one halfe of ye. afores.d bill for £34 · 6 · – 10d. I am interested in all tho. drawne in his name and is at my risq.e		£. 15 : 11 : 10½
The Sloop Peter Charles Chapman mast.r Dr. To Sundry acco.tts Viz.t for her Voy.a to Jamaica		
To John Gibbs for 13½ primo d.o at 20d.	£1 . 2 . 6	
13 quarts linseed Oyle	" . 9 . –	
an earthen pot for ye paint . .	" – – 6	£ . . 1 : 12 : –
To Expenses 3 bottles for ye oyle 1/. portr.a 1/ sent to Rood Island — 1 . 2 baggs 2/ — portr.a of a barl. tar to riggers 6 . . .		" . . 5 : 6
To Sundry Tradesmen & c.a their bills Viz.t		
To John George Shipchandler		£ . 28 : – : 5
To Peter Buttler Shipchandler		" . . 7 : 15 : 5
To Charles Morris Sailemaker		" . . 44 : 4 : 10
To Saml.l Greenwood Shipcarpent.r . .		" . . 9 : 16 : –
To John Baker blacksmith		" . . 4 : 18 : 4
To Edward Grey for Cordage		" . . 9 : 15 : 7
To Tho.s Lee blockmaker		" . . 4 : 13 : –
To Benjamin Swaen building a hearth . .		1 : 5 : 6
To John Gibbs painter		" . . 5 : – : –
To Isaac Spencer Gunsmith		" . . 3 : – : –
To Anthony Blount Chandler . . .		" . . 9 : 9 : 2
To Charles Chapman		" . . 24 : 8 : –
To James Leblond for Porke, Bread & Oyle		" . . 8 : – : –
To John Carey Brewer		" . . 4 : – : –
To Nath.l Baker for bread		" . . 6 : – : –
To Tho.s Platt for Beef		" . . 7 : 3 : 8
To Barratt Dyre cooper		" . . 3 : 7 : –
To Acco.tt of Provision 1 d.o – 14 fish 20/ . .		1 : 2 : 6
To Cargo on board		
To Samll Wentworth for		
1 m 2 C Red oake hhd staves 35/	£2 . 2 . –	
13 m Shingles at 11/ p m . . .	" 7 . 3 . –	" . . 9 : 5 : –
To Barratt Dyre 3 C w.t oake hhd staves at 5/6		" . . . : 16 : 6
To Wages advanced Viz.t		£ 193 : 18 : 5
To Charles Chapman for wages to him selfe	£5 . 5 . –	
Edom Indian	" 2 . 15 . –	
David Cuson mate . . .	" 4 . 17 . 6	
Saml.l Parrott boy	" 2 . – . –	
Carried Over	£14 . 17 . 6	

Boston in New England Nov.r 21. 1707 @ £ s

Sloop Peter Dr brought over £14.17.6 £193.18.5
To Harry Indian 3.5.–
To Joseph Corbett 3.15.–
To James Cornish 3.15.–
To John Morgan . . . . . 1.–.– . . 26.12.6
£220.10.11
To Commiss.o on £882.6.5 at 5 pCt . . 44.2.3
Note. Here Charge Capt Wilmot acco.tt Curr.t Dr for Sloop £264.13.2

Acco.tt of Provision Dr To Charles Chapman
for prim.a of 102 barr.ll & 10 hhds . . . £ . . 1.2.10

D.o Chapman Dr To Sundry acco.tts
To Sam.ll Wentworth for
1 M 8 C Red Oake hhd Staves at 35/ £ . . 3.3.–
To Barratt Dyre for 2 C ditto 7.–
To Expences for my horse to Road Island . . . . 1 . . –
To James Leblond for bottles y.e Indian
broake & loss of brandy in them 18.–
To Barratt Dyre for ½ barrell of tarr 8.–
To Cash p.d him in full & Post 19.13.6
£25.9.6

Acco.tt of Provision Dr To Barratt Dyre
for 13 barrills for porke at 3/6 £2.5.6
for cutt.g up & packing . . . . –.13.–
for pickleing . . . . –.6.6
for ½ a barr.ll cutt.g & packing . . –.3.6
for naile.g 144 barr.ll Mackrill at 1.d –.12.–
£ . . 4 . . 6

Sundry acco.tts Dr To John George
Expences a Spike Gimblet £–.1.–
a wood ax . . . . . . –.5.– £ . . . 6.–
Acco.tt of Provis.o 15 C 4.d nails & sev.ll
at times at 8.d 10.–

Sundry Acco.tts Dr To Acco.tt Provis.o
Barratt Dyre 60 hogs salt at 3.d . . . £ . . . 15.–
Charles Morris 18 d.o . . . . 3.d 4.6
G. Eastwicke 57 d.o . . . . 3.d . . 14/3
& 16 beefs salt . 2.d . . 2/8 . . . . 16.11
£ . . 1.16.5

Cash Dr To Sam.ll Phillyps in full £.30.–.–
24 Provision acco.tt received of
for mackrill sold 5.th instant, 7 leaves backe

Sist.r G. Eastwicke Dr To Cash p.d her £ . . 2.–.–

25
Cash Dr To Sarah Wheeler rec.d
of her in full . . . . £ . . 10.6.–

Boston in New England Nov.r 25. 1707 @

Capt. Peter Wilmot of Jamaica his acco.tt Curr.tt Dr To the Sloop Peter Charles Chapman mast.r for y.e Cost & Charge of s.d Sloop as she is now fitted on a Voya.e to Jamaica . . . . £.786.9.7
for Charges in bringing her about from Road Island . . . . 4..26.4.8
for Victualling for said Voyage . . . . 4..32.18.2
for Cargo onboard her . . . . . . 4..10.14.6
for advance Wages . . . . 4..26.12.6
£882.6.5
for Commission 5 ℘ Ct. (See acco.tts) . 4. 44.2.3
Note. Enter this y.e 11th day after y.e Sloops Charge £926.8.8

Acco.tt Provis.o Dr To Cash p.d Phillips & Joiney Negro porter.a porke fish & Mack.ll £. . .11.4

Expences Dr To Jon.a Waldo for 3 pr Stockins at 10/ . . . . . £1.10.—
a hatt . . . . 4.4.—
£. . 2.14.—

Francis Brinley Esq.r Dr To (Sundry acco.tts) For Co.z W.m Sandford ℘ order | Cash p.d Sundries See Dec.r 15th & 16 over leafe.
P.d Capt. Tho.s Fitch for a bed bolster & makeing ℘ note . . . . £. . 6.14.—
P.d Jonathan Pollard, a Coat & Breeches & makeing ℘ note - - - - - - - 4. . . 5.3.4
£. . 11.17.4

Sundry acco.tts Dr To Cash p.d Ezekiel Walker
Expences 2 pr Shoes my selfe & mend.g 1 pr £. . . 14.—
Bro.r John Eastwicke 2 pr for his Negro Boston at 6/ ℘ note rec.d - - 4. . . 12.—
£. . 1.6.—

Expences Dr Capt Tho.s Savage for
9½ yds Russell for a Gowne at 5/6 . . £. . 2.12.3
10¾ yds Stuff for lineing at 2/10 . 4. . . 1.10.4½
¼ oz Silk at . . . . 4. . . 1.—
£. 4.3.7½

Grizzell Eastwicke Dr To Capt. Tho.s Savage
for 2 yds Lutestring at 13/6 . . . £. . . 1.7.—
1 ~~Poun~~d of Pinns . . . . 4. . . 2.6
2 Silk Laces at 15d 1 d°. 15d . . . 4. . . 3.1
~~[illegible]~~
£. . 1.12.7

Boston in New England Nov.r 25 1707 @

Sloop Peter Dr brought over ffsaye

Expences Dr To Cash pd Guinalioe Wait
for a Gun bought of him for . . . £..2.10.–

26

Sundry Acco.tts Dr To Cash
William Hill pd his halfe of Raites for
ye house . . . . £..1..–
Bro.r Jno. Eastwicke for his part . . . –. . .12.–
Proffitt & Loss pd my Rates Vizt.
poll 10/. faculty 6/. . . . . . . –. . .16.–
£..2.8.–

27

Peter Buttler Dr To Cash pd him in full £. . .1.1.8

28

Cash Dr To Walter Newbery & Co. Recd. of
Mr Jno. Nelson for a hhd mel.s sold him by
sd Newbery qt 101 gall.s at 18d. . . . £..7.11.6

29th

Acco.tt Provision Dr To Cash pd Benja. Brame
for 9 Caggs Sturgeon at 6/. . . £2.14.–
"10 Caggs oisters at 21 ₱ Cent . " ..17.6 £..3.11.6

Expences Dr To Sundry Acco.tt
To James Lobland 6 gall.s ffyall given
Mr Chapman for his Voy.a at 2/8d £. . .16.–
To Cash pd for a Cagg - . . . –. . .–.2.–

Cash Dr To acco.tt Provision Recd. of Henry Gunneau in full £..14..6
for mackrile & charges soo 3 loaves back ye 14 instant

Merchand.ze Dr To Capt Simon Davis of
Bristoll for 2 bar.ll Rum qt Vizt.
39 gall.s want 4 }
36 gall.s want 4 } is 67 gall.s at 3/- £..10.1.–

Sam.ll Wentworth Dr To Merch.dze for a
bar.ll Rum 39 gall.s wt. 4 is 35 at 3/6 £. . .6.2.6

Expences Dr To Cash Expended this Month £..2.14–
£2.14.0

Rem.s Cash £83..–..–
Bills 162..–..–
£245..–..–

Decemb. 1st 1707 @

Edward Lyde Esq.r Dr To Cash pd him £..20..–..–

Sam.ll Greenwood Dr To Merchand.ze for
a bar.ll Rum qt 36 wt 4 is 32 gall.s 3/6 £. . .5.12.–

Capt Gilbert Bant Dr To Cash pd him
in full ₱ Rect. . . . . £.43.6.5

John Mico Dr To Cash pd him in full £..47.7.6
& ye 13th Day 18/. see ye other side . . –. . .–.18.–

2

Benja. Swaen Dr To Cash pd him in full £. . .1.5.6

Nath.ll Baker Dr To Cash pd him
in full ₱ Rect. - - - - - - - £..3.6.–

Boston in New England Decr. 3d. 1707 @

Francis Brinley Esqr Dr To Cash pd
for 49 lb of hops at 5d. porta 2d. £1..–..7
Sent by Wire's sloop
for 2 gross of Awle Blades at 16/ ..1.12.. £...2..12..7

15th

Entered ye 25 Novr see one leaf back — Capt. Thomas Fitch Dr To Cash pd him in full & rect. .. 6..14..—

Entered this Novr 20 3 leaves back — Thos. Bannister junr. Dr To Cash pd him in full & rect. . . . . . £. 2..18..—

Entered this Novr 20 3 leaves back — Nathl Lindall Dr To Cash pd him in full & rect £.. 5..4..—

Entered this 3 leaves back Novr 20th — Thomas Clarke Dr To Cash pd him in full & rect. . . . . £... 7..2..9

The Estate of my Father Mr James Lloyd Dr
To Cash Expended in a Journey & horse hyre to Road Is-
-land to make up accts with Uncle Brinley - £...2..–..–
hyre of a boat to Ld. Island to Mr. Nelson . . . .2..—
pd. Mr. Addington drawing discharges & gettg.
them acknowledg. & my mother in law's oaths . . . ..7..—

See the other side 4d 1st inst. — John Mico Dr To Cash pd James Oliver 18/ being
for a hhd Salt omitted when paid the ballce £... ..18..—

16

Edward Lyde Esqr Dr To Cash pd him in full £. 15..5..—

Entered ye 25th Novr see one leaf back — Jonathan Pollard Dr To Cash pd in full & rect £. ..5..3..4

Cash Dr To Abigail Carr of Road Island
Recd of her in full £12.1.6 which pd
Mr Lucas £12.. & took his bill on Capt Gill
for sd sum here wch he paid this day. £. 12..1..6

Sundry Accts Dr To Capt Simon Davis
Expences for Carting a mainsaile & stora. hop £.... ..13..3
Cash Recd of him in full . . . .5..17..3
£..6..10..6

17

John Baker Dr To Cash in full & rect £.. 4..18..4

Expences Dr To Sundry accts for a Trunk 9/6—
To Goods by Eason for 1/2 . . . £–.4..9
To Barratt Dyre for 1/4 . . . –.2.4½
To Cash pd Wm Clarke for 1/4 say Cash –.2.4½ £. . . ..9..6

Barratt Dyre Dr To Cash pd his part
of Charge on a Trunk Goods by Eason £. . . ..6..5½

Do Dr pd prima of 4 barls in Chapman £. 9

Boston in New England Dec.r 17.1707 @

Acco.tt of Goods by Eaton Dr To Cash
pd import & permit on 1 Trunk Goods £ -.5.6
pd freight from Pic.a . . . . . . -.3.6
pd portr.a 6. post.a lett.r 4.d . . . . -.0.10
pd freight from London . . . . -.15.-
pd Charges at Pic.a . . . . . . -.1.-
£1.5.10
one halfe whereof is . . . . . £ . . . -.12.11

Samuel Greenwood Dr To Cash in full & setl.t £ . . 4.4.-

Edward Grey Dr To Capt. Thomas Savage
given a Note on him for £9.15.- wch in
full setl.t . . . . £ . . 9.15.-

Lewis Boucher Dr To Capt. Thomas
Pinson acco.tt Goods by Bed Good for 15
great Gunns w.t Viz.t

C q lb	C q lb
.9.1.14	.4.-.18
.6.3.4	.7.1.14
.6.-.21	.5.-.14
.9.1.20	.4.2.24
.2.1.18	.5.-.18
.2.1.11	.5.-.14
.3.2.24	.3.1.24
	.4.2.14
C40.1.-	C39.3.-
.39.3.-	

is 80 C at 11/ p C . . £ . 44.-.-

19
Thomas Platts Dr To Cash pd his wife
in Full . . . . £ . . 7.3.8

Francis Brinley Esq.r his particular acco.tt
Dr To Do Brinley Execut.r to Estate of
my Fath.r Mr J. Lloyd in ye Sum of
£13.4.11 being so much due from him
on ball.ce of that acco.tt more then his
acco.tt has credit for . . . . . . £ . 13.4.11

Cash Dr To Benj.a Johns in full £ . . 3.9.4

Isaac Spencer Dr To Cash in full & setl.t £ . . 3.-.-

William Harris Dr To Cash pd him in full £ . . 4.-.18

Cash Dr To David Stoddard Rec.d of
him in part . . . . £ . 10.15.10

20
Tho.s Lee Dr To Charles Morris in ye
Sum of £4.13.- being pt of his bill £14.9.2 } £4.13.-
I have already passed £9.16.2 to Lee's
former bill to Sd Morris his credit [illegible]

Boston in New England Decr. 22d. 1707 @—

Acco.tt of Goods by Eason Dr To Sundry acco.tt s d
To Anth.o Blount for ½ neet proceeds £..22.13.—½
To Voyage to Lond.o by Pitts for my halfe ..22.13.—½

Cash Dr To Jon.a Waldo Recd. of him
sometime last week . . . . £..1..—

Anth.o Bloont Dr To Sundry acco.tt
To Wm Lowder my note on him for . . £.11.5.—
To Jonas Boyles my note on him for . . . 8.01.1
To Jon.a Waldo my note on him for . . . 9.9.—
To Walter Newberry & Co. yr. note on you for . . 3.6.11
and is in full to this day. £32.2.— £.32.02.0

John Carey Dr To Barratt Dyre given a
note on him for & is in full . . . £..4..—

John Gibbs Dr To Barratt Dyre given a
note on him for ~~& is in full~~ . . . £..4.9.—
To Cash in full . . . .5.—

Sam.ll Wentworth Dr To Barratt Dyre
given a note on him for & is in full . £..3.8.—

Bro.r John Eastwicke Dr To Cash pd.
his wife to pay Carey for milke . . . £..3..—
~~pd. Ditto ye 13 instant~~

Sist. Grizzel Eastwicke Dr To Cash pd.
her ye 15th ~~instant~~ omitted . . . . . £..1..—

Capt Tho.s Simson acco.tt Goods by Bodgood
Dr To Sundry acco.tt
To Cash pd. carting 4 hhds Sugr. to ye Scails
weigh.g & use of Scails wch Sold £—.6.—
weigh.g ye Gums & use of Scails —.10.—
cooper.g 1 hhd Sugr. & Nails . . —.1.6
£...1.7.6
To Comiss.o for Sales on £121.17.2 at 5 pct £..6.1.10
To Storage on £77.17.2 at 1 pct 15.2
£..7.14.6
To Ditto Tho.s Simson his acco.tt Curr.t
Save bad Debts 100.9.8
£108.4.2

Sundry acco.tts Dr To Marg.t Sylvester for 26 Cheeses 23
Bro.r Jn.o Eastwicke for 6 wt. 43½ at 4d. . £...14.6
Cash for . . . . 2 . . 16½ at 4 —.5.6
& 6 . . 43 . 4½ —.16.— . . . 1.1.6
Charles Morris . . . 3 . . 23¾ at 4½ 8.11
Cash recd. of Mrs Crick . 9 . . 72½ at 4d. 1.4.2
26 Cheeses
Cash for ½ bushl. ~~wheat by~~ wiggins 3/— . £..3.9.11

Boston in New England Decr. 23. 1707 @

Margt. Sylvester Dr. To Cash pd. freight &
portra. of 26 Cheeses by Peter Harris . . £ . . . . 1.4.—

Bror. Jno. Eastwicke Dr. To James
Leblond for a firkin of butter wt. 72
Tare 12 Nt. 60 at 6½ ₰ . . . £ . . 1.12.6

24
Jona. Waldo Dr. To Anthe. Blount in
ye Sum of £9.9.— my note of the
22d. instant being returned . . . £ . . 9.9.—

Cash Dr. To Do. Waldo in full . £ . . 9.9.—

Sister Grizzel Eastwicke Dr. To Cash
paid her . . . . £ . . 2.—.—

Anthe. Blount Dr. To Cash pd. him
in full . . . . £ . . 9.9.—

30
Cash Dr. To Seth Dwight in full £ . . 4.3.—

James Batterson Dr. To Expences for
my watch he sold for wth chaine £ . . 6.10.—

Expences Dr. To Cash Expended this month £ . . ~~7.3.3~~
£7.3.3 —

Remd £5..4.. Cash

Accott. Provision Dr. To Cash pd. Lybra.
of Mackril, fish, porke & hoops ab. Chapman £ . . 1.0.—

Cash Dr. To Francis Brinley Esqr. Recd.
of Mrs Rankin (in full for ye Goods sent
him last month & Sundrs for Cos Wm.
Sandfords clothing) ye beginning of this
month & omitted entry . . . £ . . 67.11.1

Arthur Laugharnes Dr. To Lewis Boucher
for 4 Great Guns qt. Vizt.
9.1.14 9.1.20
6.3.4 6.—.21 } 31.3.1 at 13/ £ . 20.13.1

31st
Accott. Books Dr. To Stock Vizt.
Queen like closet 1/6. Englh Virgil prose 1/6
Ovid Metamorpho. 2 peices Englh Exercises 6
Folthams Resolves 3/ . . . . . . £ . . . 1.8.—

Proffitt & Loss Dr. To Books given away £ . . . 4.1.—
ye Compleat Conveyancing house

Proffitt & Loss Dr. To Expences an aggothead
came 15/. abat & Caggs given away . . . £ . . 1.1.—

Expences Dr. To Ezekiah Wyatt accott.
Powder for 1 dz½ Scented powdr given away £ 19.6

Proffitt & Loss Dr. To Expences Expended
from ye 15th January 1706 to this day
₽ acctt. . . £68.4.8 — . . . £ . 68.4.8

Boston in New England Decr 31·1707 @

Accott Merchandze Dr To Proffitt & Loss
gained by that acctt. . . . . . . £ . . 7..3..8

Proffitt & Loss Dr To Voyage to Jama
by Ventoman lost by that adventure . £ . . 1..6..10

Voyage to Jama by Edwards Dr To
Proffitt & Loss gained by that adventr. . £ . . 2.. ..8½

Proffitt & Loss Dr To Voya to Jama by
Snow lost by that adventr. . . . . £ . . 4..15..3

Voyage to Jama by Peterson Dr To Proffitt
& Loss gained by that adventr. . . . . £ . . . ..10..7½

Voyage to London by Pitt Dr To Proffitt
& Loss gained by that adventr. . . . . £ . . 14..11..9½

Note. There is still something due from Zodek
Wyatt of Londo on this adventr.

Voyage to Jama by Coffin Dr To Proffitt
& Loss gained by that adventr. . . . £ . . . ..19..10

Voyage to St Georges & Mada by Calley Dr
To Proffitt & Loss gained by that adventr. £ . . 5..4..4½

Proffitt & Loss Dr To voyage to Madera
by Pickman lost that adventr being taken
by the French . . . . £ . . 10..17..8

Proffitt & Loss Dr To Voya to Jama by
Gale lost that adventr being taken by ye French £. 21..10..11

Proffitt & Loss Dr To Doctr Jno Jermanlatt . . . ..7..6

Accott Provision Dr To Barratt Dyre
for 2 barls mackril chargd to him more then
he had . . . . £ . . 2..8..4

Note Settled acctt wth Barratt Dyre & there
remd Due to me to ballce £6..–..–

Proffitt & Loss Dr To Acctt Provision sent Bror
Eastwicke 1 Cag Sturgeon & 2 Cagg oister . . £ . . . ..11..9

Accott Provision Dr To Proffitt & Loss gaind £ . . 5..15..1

Acctt Goods by Ventoman Dr To Proffitt
& Loss gained by them . . . . . . £ . 12..2..1½

Acctt of Commisso Dr To Proffitt & Loss
for ye ballce of that acctt . . . . . £ . 117..12..5

Accott of Storage Dr To Proffitt & Loss
for the ballce of that acctt . . . . £ . . 3..4..3

Boston in New England Decr. 31. 1707 @

Proffitt & Loss Dr To Wm Lowder for worke done by him ℘ bill . . . . £. . 2.. 3.. —

Proffitt & Loss Dr To James Leblond for Sundrs of him by his accott . . . . £. . 2.. 4.. 6

January pro 1707 @

Cash Dr To David Stoddard in full . £. . . 4.. 16.. —

Bror. John Eastwicke Dr To Cash pd Simeon Stoddard Esqr. interest of £80 at 6 ℘ Ct ℘ annum due this Day as by Bond may appr & is indorsed by Jno. Hunt this day in behalfe of sd Stoddard . . . . £. . . 4.. 16.. —

pd Do. Stoddard interest of £120 at 6 ℘ Ct. ℘ annum due this day as by Bond may appr being due to the Estate of Mr Saml Willard & is endorsed by Eunice Willard Adminx. to ye Estate of sd Willard . . . . 7.. 4.. —

£. 12.. . . —

Francis Brinley Esqr. Execut. to Mr Ja. Lloyd Dr To Sundry accotts

To Captt Timo Clarke he recd of him . . £. 100.. . . —

To The Estate of my Fathr. Mr James Lloyd for Sundries he recd as by his accott may appr.. 597.. 14.. 7

£697.. 14.. 7

This is an Error See below —

~~The Estate of my Fathr. Mr James Lloyd Dr~~

~~To Sundry accotts~~

~~To Captt Timothy Clarke he pd F. Brinley Esqr £. 16.. 10.. —~~

~~To Francis Brinley Esqr. Sundry paymtts by him made as by his accott may appr.. 320.. 8.. 6~~

~~£336.. 18.. 6~~

Francis Brinley ~~To~~ Sundry accotts See below

Sundry accotts Dr To Francis Brinley Esqr. Executr. to Mr Ja. Lloyd Vizt

Capt Timo Clarke he recd of him . £. 16.. 10.. —

The Estate of Mr Ja. Lloyd for Sundry paymtts by him made ℘ accott . . . £. 320.. 8.. 6

£ 336.. 18.. 6

note This not to be posted being a Mistake

~~Remr. to Ballce £360. 16. 1 Vizt.~~

~~To Legacy of my Fathr. Mr Ja. Lloyd 10/24ths £. 150.. 6.. 8~~

~~To Bror. Joseph Lloyd . . . . . 7/24 £. 105.. 4.. 8½~~

~~To Bror. John Eastwicke . . . 7/24 £. 105.. 4.. 8½~~

~~£360.. 16.. 1~~

£ 4.. 16.. —

Boston in New England Janr. 1. 1707 &c

Sundry accotts. Dr To Dd. Brinley Esqr Exr.
Legacy of my Fathr. Mr Jas. Lloyd for
disbursmts. on me ⅌ accott . . . . . £. 78.. 3.. 11
Bror. Joseph Lloyd disbursmts. on him
⅌ accott . . . . 99.. 16.. 11
Bror. John Eastwicke disbursmts.
on his wife ⅌ accott . . . . 34.. 10.. 4
Ditto Eastwicke for Cash he recd. as
by Bond may appeare . . . .. 100.. ..—
£. 312.. 11.. 2

John Nelson Executr. to ye Estate of Mr.
Jams. Lloyd Dr To Sundry accotts
To Estate of Mr Jams. Lloyd Sundries
he recd. as by his acctt may appr. . . £. 244.. 17.. 7
To Capt Tim. Clarke he pd. you . . .. 35.. 15.. 5
£280.. 13..—
To Estate of J Lloyd Sundrs. he recd. by his
2d. accott appr. . . . . . £21.7.2 } . 25.. 5.. 6
To Legacy of J.L. in overcharge to me .. 2.7.10
To Cash pd. him . . . . 1.10.6 | 305.. 18.. 6

Sundry accotts Dr To John Nelson Exr. to J Lloyd
Estate of Mr James Lloyd for sundry
paymts &ca. by his accott . . . . . £. 20.. 6..—
Mother in Law Rebecca Lloyd he pd. her .. 20.. ..—
£. 40.. 6..—

Note ~~Remt. on ye 1st. accott Due to ye Estate~~
~~to Ballance . . . . . £260. 7.—~~
~~Due on ye 2d. accott . . . .. 5.5.6~~
~~£265.. 12.. 6 Dr.~~
~~To Legacy of J Lloyd 10/24ths first accott £108.9.7~~
~~10/24ths ballce of 2d. accott 43/11½ .. 2.3.11½~~
~~£. 110.. 13.. 6½~~
~~To Bror. Joseph Lloyd 7/24. 1st. accott £75.18.8½~~
~~7/24. 2d. accott . . . . 1.10.9¼ .. 77.. 9.. 5¾~~
~~To Bror. Jno. Eastwicke 7/24 1st. accott £75.18.8½~~
~~7/24 2d. accott . . . . 1.10.9¼ .. 77.. 9.. 5¾~~
~~£265.. 12.. 6~~

This not to be posted being a Mistake/

Sundry accotts. Dr. To Jno. Nelson Exr. to J. Lloyd
Legacy of J Lloyd for disbursmts. on me
⅌ accott . . . . £. 86.. 18.. 11
Bror. Joseph Lloyd Disbursmts. on him
⅌ accott . . . . . . £41.. 1.. 9
Do. on him ⅌ 2d accott . . .. 7.. 1.. 10 .. 48.. 3.. 7
Bror. John Eastwicke for Disbursmts.
on his wife ⅌ acctt &ca. . . . . 132.. 6.. 4
Note Remt. Due to Mr. Nelson £1.06.4 £. 267.. 8.. 10

Boston in New England Janr. 1·1707

Cash Dr To John Nelson Recd. in full for
the Cambrick & Kenting Soedhim ye 8th Novr £. . . 9"10"6

The Estate of Jam. Lloyd Dr To Rebecca Lloyd
in the Sume of £352"–" Vizt.
£180"9"10 Judgmt. of Court (& Charges) she
recovered against ye Estate as by Coppy of
that of may appr allowd for Diffce between
15 dwt & 17 dwt £11"10"2 wch was divid by agreemt.
& I gave my bill ye 28th Novr for £192"–" £. . 192". . "–
£160 agreed wth her to be in full of her
Dower & Daughtrs portion (Queens Village
excepted) See her discharge of 19th Novr last
for wch I gave my bond payd 21 Novr next
at 8/ per oz troy wch was dated 19th Novr last . £. 160". . "–
£. 352". . "–

Elizª Maccarty Dr To Estate of Jas Lloyd
in ye Sum of £4·1·3 part of £8·11·3 Uncle
Brinley charges sd Estate with wch Sum
was paid by my fathr & allowed in makeg
up accts & was since pd by sd Brinley, de-
-duct 4.10/ Sundr to Joseph Flood by my
fathrs ordr See pocket Book anno 1693 wch I charge £. . 4"·1"3
her with on her promise of paymt . –

10
Cash Dr To Henry Franklin in full £. . 4"·2"6

15
George Jaffries Pricatª Dr To Cash pd.
his ordr. to Elier. allen per note & Rect in full £. 28"10"9

Bror. John Eastwicke Dr To Cash pd his wife for Porke &cª. . . . . £. . 1"10"–

20th
Capt Timº Clarke Dr To The Estate of J Lloyd
for Sundrs by him Recd by his 1st acctt appro £4097"18"6
for Sundrs Recd. by him per 2d acctt appd. . . " . . 31"19"10
£4129·18·4
& ye Disburcemtts on Henr. Joseph & Grizzell Lloyd . . . . . £578.–.10 £4707.19.2 £4129"18"4

(Sundry accotts) Dr To Dº Timº Clarke for
Estate of J Lloyd, Sundry paymtts made
by him by his 1st accott appd . . . £3769"·5"7
for allowance made him by Messrs Belcher
& Harris for his trouble . . . . " 150". . "–
for Sundry paymtts by 2d acctt appd . " . 66". 1"6
£4985"·7"1

~~Remt Due to ye Estate to Ballce £603. 6. 8~~
~~To Legacy of J Lloyd 10/24ths . . . . . £. 251". 7"9~~
~~To Bror. Joseph Lloyd 7/24 . . . . " . 175". 19"5½~~
~~To Bror. John Eastwicke 7/24 (£603"6"8) " . 175". 19"5½~~

Note This not to be posted being a Mistake

Boston in New England Janr. 20. 1707 @

Sundry accotts Dr To Capt Timo. Clarke
Legacy of J Lloyd for Sundry disbursmts.
on me by acco.tt . . . . . . £ 192..9..9
Bror. Joseph Lloyd, Disbursmts. on him
by acco.tt . . . .190..8..2
Bror. John Eastwicke Disbursmts. on
his wife & acco.tt . . . .195..2..11
£578..—..10
Cash Recd. of him in full . £24.12.8
more . . . . —.13.2 ..25..5..10
£603..6..8

Sundry accotts Dr To Bror. Jno. Eastwicke
Legacy of J. Lloyd charg.d to his acco.tt 14/
wch ought to be charg.d to me . . . £ . . ..14..—
Bror. Joseph Lloyd £6..— pd. by Sistr. Eastwicke to Mrs. Hatcher for board & by ..6..—..—
mistake charged to her by Capt. Clarke £..6..14..—

Legacy of J Lloyd Dr To (Sundry accotts.)
To The Estate of J Lloyd for Sundries Recd.
from Mr Palmers wareh.s & sold as by
acco.tt may appr. . . . £38..2..— £..39..2..—

Sundry accotts. Dr To Legacy of J Lloyd
Bror. Joseph Lloyd pd. him Cash . . £..2..—..—
Bror. John Eastwicke paid him Cash ..17..18..6
£..19..18..6

Cash Dr To Henry Lloyd of Bristoll in Engld. Recd.
of Capt Timo. Clarke £58.3.10 being ye
neet produce of Sundrs. Capt Clarke Recd. of
Jno. Somers on his acco.tt wch were left with
him by my father & sold by sd. Clark & acct. £..58..3..10

The Estate of J Lloyd Dr To Do Henry Lloyd
for 3 tack bottoms Recd. by ordr. Capt Clarke
in Janr. 1704 wt. 226½ & sold Jackson & Dolbeer
at 11d ℘ & is includ.d in ye £38.2 above £..10..7..7

Do Henry Lloyd Dr To Sundry accotts.
To Cash pd. portr. & weigh.g . . £..—..1..—
To Commisso. for sale 5 ℘ Ct. . . . . ..—..10..4
To Storage 1 ℘ Ct. . . . .—..2..1 £..—..13..5

Cash Dr To Estate of J Lloyd Recd. of Capt Clarke
½ of £51.16.— being due from Saml. Sedgwick
of Hartford & was pd him by my fathr. to buy tarr
in Co. wth sd Clarke & my fathr. & wt shall be
recd. of him is to be divided Equally wth The Estate £25..18..—

Boston in New England Janr. 20th. 1707

John Colman Dr To Estate of Js. Lloyd
for Rent of ye house he now dwells in from
march 25th. 1703 to Sept. 25. 1707 Rates &
repairs deducted as by acctt. may appr. £..31..10..—
for 1/4 Rent of Do. House to ye 25th. inst ..".....5..—
£..36..10..—

21th.
Mother in Law Mrs. Rebecca Lloyd Dr
To John Colman Recd. her by Bill .. £..36..10..—
To Cash pd. her this day ...... ".135..10..—
wch. wth. £20 pd by Mr. Nelson ye Writ £172..—
is in full for ye Judgmt. of Court agt. the
Estate & endorsmt. on my bill taken up.

Accott. Merchandize Dr To Walter Newberry
& Co. a Cask 10d Nails 20 ½ at 14/4d £..14..13..10

22
Cash Dr To Walter Newberry & Co. in full £..4..9..5

Cash Dr To Thos. Webber in part .. £..3..1..—

26
Cash Dr To Wm. Clarke in part ... £..50..—..—

Charles Morris Dr To Cash pd him in part £..57..—..—

Grizell Eastwicke Dr To Cash in full .. £...1..7..9

28
Cash Dr To Thos. Webber Recd. of Capt.
Southack in full .... £..4..16..—

Cash Dr To Jno. Nelson Recd. of Mr Joseph
Dowding on his acctt. ...... £..50..—..—

John Nelson Dr To Cash pd Saml. Baker
by his order .... £..18..8..—

30
Expences Dr To Eliza. Maccarty 2¼ yds
broadcloth at 40/ a yd. ...... £..4..10..—

Eliza. Maccarty Dr To Cash in full .. £...4..8..9

Sundry accts. Dr To Cash
John George pd Wm. Mom for 2 Iron Potts
for Sloop Peter he charges me wth. more
then he ought .... £...1..1..—
Expences pd Do. a pr tongs & shovel ...."....6..—
£...1..7..—

Boston in New England Janr 30th 1707/8

Mary Careys Estate Dr To Cash pd Sundry +
charges at her Funerall Vizt. s d
pd Benja Wacker 8 pr mens gloves 3/. £1.4.—
" 1 pr Ditto . . . .5.— £..1..9..—
pd Sarah Briggs 1 pr mens gloves . . ..—.2.6
" 2 pr woms Do . . . . ..—.7.— ....9..6
pd Andr Willet Digging ye Grave ..—.5.—
for ye Pall . . . .—.6.—
ringing ye North bell . . . ..—.1.—
" 6 Porters at 3/ . . . .—.18.— ...1..10..—
pd Judd ringing ye Church bell . . . .2..6
pd for a gallo. of Madera . . . . £—.4.6
pipes & tobacco 1/1. Record Death 3d ..—.1.4
a pr Gloves to Sarah . . . .—.2.6
Mr Giles attendce at ye Funeral ..—.1.2 . . ..9..6
£..4....6

Expences Dr To Cash Expended . . . £...1....—

February 2d 1707/8

Francis Brinley Esqr Dr To Jona Waldo
for 1 ps Garlick holland Sent by ye Post . . £...4..15..—

6th

Cash Dr To Estate of J Lloyd Recd of Mr
Palmer & Martin a ball. Due from them paid £. . . 10..7

Merchandize Dr To Zedekiah Wyatt of Londo
" 4 dz ½ plaine hair powder at 9/ £2.00.6
" 5 dz ½ Scented Do . . . . 13/. ..3.11.6 £...5..12..—

9th

Cash Dr To Merchandize Recd for
" 1 dz plaine powder . . . . £—..9..—
" 2 dz. Scented at 15/ - . . . ..1..10..— £...1..19..—

18

John Nelson Dr To Cash pd Jona Clap
by his ordr being Rates for Thomsons Island £. .1..19..—

Francis Brinley Esqr Dr To Cash pd
Mr Clarke for 12 m 4d Nails at 6/ £3..12..—
" 12 m 6d Ditto at 9/ . . . . ..5..8..—
portra abod Wm Walters Sloop . . ..—..—..4 £...9....4

20

Sundry Accots Dr To Lewis Boucher
Capt Thomas Savage a Note on him £..13..6..11
Jonathan Waldo a note on him wch is in full £..10..—..—
£..23..6..11

Cash Dr To Capt Thomas Savage
Recd of him on accot of ye above note £...6..10..—

Boston in New England February 20. 1707 @

Bror. John Partricke Dr. To Wm. Lowder
for worke done by him for his Negro pad. £. . 1"12"—

Expences Dr. To Saml. Cloughs Estate
for a pair of Scails & weights 32 li £2". 8"—
" a pair Small Scails & weights . . "—"12"—
£. . 3". . "—

21
Bror. John Partricke Dr. To Cash lent
his wife . . . . £. . . 1". . "—

Cash Dr. To Wm. Clarke in full £. 54"10"—

23
Danl. Eldredge of Stoneingtowne Dr. To
Cash pd. him in full ₱ Rect. . . . . £. 35"18"—

Sundry Accott. Dr. To Wm. Hill for 1/4
rent of house £5"— endd. 1st. March Vizt.
Bror. John Partricke his part . . £3"—"—
Proffitt & Loss my part . . . . . "2"—"—
£. . . 5". . "—

Wm. Hill Dr. To Cash pd. his 1/2 of the
towne rate for ye. house . . . £—"11" 8
pd. him in full ₱ Rect. . . . . "18"8"4
£. . 19". . "—

24th
Francis Brinley Esqr. Dr. To Cash pd.
postage omitted in last accott. . . £—. 2.—
postage to this day . . . . "—. 4.—
a Teapot Sent by ye post . . . . "—. 3.—
£. . . . 9"—

24
Francis Brinley Esqr. Dr. To Cash delivd.
Capt. Timo. Clarke his bagg heavy mony £. . 21"18"2

Augustus Lucas Dr. To Merchandize for
a Caske Nails 20 li 1/2 . 10d at 14/4d. . £. . 14"13"10

Charles Morris Dr. To Cash pd. him . £. . . 4"17"—

25
John Nelson Dr. To Cash pd. him in full
of ye. money Recd. of Mr. Dowding . . £. . 19"13"—

Sundry Accott. Dr. To Stock for Several things
Recd. from ~~[illegible]~~ Capt. Timo. Clarke attorney to F. Brinley Esqr. Exr. to my father wch were left by Several Persons
& were not called for but are to be delivd. when
ye. Legall owner appears Vizt.

Accott. Plate a Silver tankard	W E	oz. 22 5/8	
a large Silver Salt	W E	14 2/8	
a large Silver Plate		17 4/8	
Is 54 3/8 ounces at 8/ ₱ ounce . . .			£. . 21"15"—
a Small Gold watch & chaine wt. 1 oz. 5/8 at £5 . 5/ ₱ oz. . . .			"—. . . 8"10"—
Expences & Remnt. old Gold & Silver lace wt. 10 ounces valued at 3/ oz. . . .			"—. . . 1"10"—
" 1 pr Pistolls valued at			"—. . . 1"5"—
			£. . 33". . "—

Boston in New England February 25. 1707 @

/ Sundry Acco.tt Dr To Stock bro.t Over . . £..33..–..–
Acco.tt of Books a large old Bible £–.16.–
Military & maritime Disciplins –.12.– . . . 1..8..–
Expences a Mercators Platt . . . . . . –..0..12..–
£..35..–..–

Note Rec.d more an old Velvet Sadle –
– nothing worth an old Silver Watch .
..12 Silver handled knives. } Deliv.d these back to Capt. Clarke ye 14th June 1708.

/ Expences Dr To Cash Expended . . . £..1..–..–

March 1. 1707 @

/ Cash Dr To Augustus Lucas in part . . £..5..–..–

/ Cash Dr To John Georgoin full £..1..11..–

/ Acco.tt Merchand.ze Dr To Charles Morris
for 4 ps fine Canvas
6 ps Course Ditto } at 41/ . . . £..20..10..–

Note Sent Uncle Brinley to R:d Isl.d to Sell
..5 ps by Wm Walter
..5 ps by Jno Lottrop –

/ Francis Brinley Esq.r Dr Sent by Jno Lottrop
To Cash p.d for a frying pan . . . . . . £..–..8..6
p.d a Negro Car.g a Lett.r to Cambridge 1/ porter 4d . . . –..1..4
To Jonas Boyles 26 hops at 5d . . £–.10.10
bagg 2/. ~~porter 4d~~ . . . . . –.2.– . . . –..12..10
£..1..2..8

/ Expences Dr To Cash p.d P.r Oliver for a Silver Seale given my Sist.r Rebecca for one Head of her Moth.r . . . . £..–..18..–

4
/ Zedekiah Wyatt of London Dr
To Cash p.d Capt Moulds Freight } £–.8.–
of a box hair Powder } . .
duty 6d permit 6d charg. 8d . . –.1.8
£..–..9..8
To Comiss.o for Sales on £6.11.6 at 5 p ct . . . . –..6..6
To Storage of Do 1 p ct . . . . –..1..4
To Cash Sent him by Mr Rich.d Bill
16 crowns p.s 8 wt. 12 oz 15/16 at 8/ . . . . . . 5..3..6
To Proffitt & Loss Exch.a 5 p ct . . . . –..5..2
To Comiss.o 5 p ct . . . . –..5..4
£..6..19..6

/ Cash Dr To Jonas Boyles in full . . £..6..19..2

/ Charles Morris Dr To Arthur Langharnes
my note on him for £20.13.1 wch in full
of what Due from him . . . . £.20..13..–

Boston in New England March 5. 1707 @

Cash Dr To Expences Recd. for 7 ounc wt
old Gold & Silver lace . . . . £ . . 2 .. – .. –

Cash Dr To Jona. Waldo in full . . £ . . 5 .. 5 .. –

6
Cash Dr To Augustus Lucas Recd from
him in a lettr this Day by Bror Joseph £ . . 2 .. – .. –

Cash Dr To Bror Joseph Lloyd Recd. of him £ . . 4 .. – .. –

Jona. Waldo Dr To Estate of Jas. Lloyd
for 6 ounces of old lace wch I Recd. from
Capt Clarke & sold togather for . . . . £ . . 3 .. – .. –

11
Charles Morris Dr To Cash pd in full £ . . 2 .. 9 .. 6

13
Sundry Accotts Dr To Cash
Bror Jno Eastwicke pd his towne rate for ye house £ . . . – .. 7 .. –
Proffitt & Loss pd my towne rate Vizt.
Poll 5/. Estate 4/ . . . . – . . . – .. 9 .. –
£ . . . – .. 16 .. –

15
Bror Joseph Lloyd Dr To Francis Brinley
Esqr. he recd. of him at Newport to pay
his Passage from Antigua £4 .. – and for
his Expences £6 .. – both . . . . . . £ . . 10 .. – .. –

Cash Dr To The Estate of J Lloyd Recd.
from Capt Timo. Clarke £88 .. – .. 17 on acctt
of Thos. Hunt of Londo. being ½ proceeds of
Goods Capt Clarke Recd. & sold for wch Sum
have given my Bond to save harmless
ye Exrs & sd Clarke see Coppy . . . . £ . . 88 .. – .. 17

Sundry Acctts Dr To Estate of Saml Clough
Merchandze 2 boxes Scails & weights at 10/. £1 .. – .. –
.. 3 boxes Do. . . 7/6 .. – .. 22 .. 6 £ . . . 2 .. 2 .. 6
Cash in full . . . . – . . . – .. 7 .. 8
£ . . . 2 .. 10 .. 2

Cash Dr To Merchdze 1 box Scails . . . £ . . . – .. 10 .. –

16
Sundry Accotts Dr To Capt Thos. Savage
Bror Jno Eastwicke Sundrs for his wife & note £ . . 2 .. 4 .. 8
Expences 4 yds Garlick . . . . £ – .. 10 –
.. 1 yd ¾ Shalloon . . . . . . – .. 7 .. 10
.. 4 lb Browne thread . . . . – .. 4 .. 9 – . . . 1 .. 2 .. 7
£ . . 3 .. 7 .. 3

Capt Thos. Savage Dr To Cash pd him
in full . . . . £ . . 1 .. – .. –

Boston in New England March 16. 1707 @

Francis Brinley Esqr Dr To Cash pd Mr
John Valantine, Lawyer . . . £..24..–

Mary Carey's Estate Dr To Sundry Accotts
To Cash pd for pr Shoes for Sylvester £–.2.7
for his Schooling 7 weeks . . . –.2.8
for a lettr Guardn Ship he & his Sistr –.7.– £ . . . –12.8
To Jona Waldo 3 yds linnen Shirts for Sylvester . . . –.6–

Francis Brinley Esqr Dr To Jona Waldo
41 ~~100~~ pins sent him & omitted Entry £–.4.–
for Sundrs for Wm Sanford per note . –11.5.1 £..11.9.1

20
Jona Waldo Dr To Cash pd in full per rect £...8.15–

Bror John Eastwicke my Acco. Currt Dr
(To Sundry accotts) –
To Voyage ab Mada to Jama by Osborne
for neet proceeds 2 pipes Mada per accott
& letter of 27th Janry past . . . . . . £..25.7.3
To Accott of Bottomery for my 1/2 of a bill
of Excha for £34.6/– he recd of Capt
Chapman see his lettr of 27 Janry last –.. [illegible] –
Error .
~~£.. [illegible]~~

This is an Error. See 3 leaves forward

Cash Dr To Barratt Dyre in full . . £...6..–

Bror Jno Eastwicke Dr To Cash pd John
Henshaw for 3 Cord wood & cartg per rect . . £...1.1.9–

22
Bror Joseph Lloyd Dr To Cash pd him . £...1..–

Expences Dr To Wm Lowder worke done
by him by bill . . . . £...1.10–

Note Due to me from sd Lowder £6..–

Bror John Eastwicke Dr To Cash pd
for 1/2 a News lettrs one yeare sent him £...–12–

Francis Brinley Esqr Dr To Cash pd Jona
Pollard makeg Wm Sanfords Cloths per rect £...1.6–
pd Coz Wm Sandford money . . 20/–
pd for 2 pr Gloves for Do. . . . . 5/– } ...1.5–

The Estate of Capt J Lloyd Dr To Cash pd
for a boat to £ Jld twice 5/6. provg JL
& JL lettr attorney 2/. recording them 4/–
mother in laws oath 1/. Coppy Judgmt Court
2/8d . . . . £...–15.2

Boston in New England 23. March 1707 @

Cash Dr To Merchand.ze 1 dz ½ plaine hair powder at 9/ . . . . . . £ . . . 1„3„6

Expences Dr To Merchd.ze 1 doz Ditto £ . . . „9„–

Sundry Acco.tts Dr To Cash
Acco.tt Books new binding ye Bible . . . £ . . 1„ . „–
Acco.tt Plate mend.g ye Watch & ye Case . £ 1„–„–
Gold added . . . . . . „1„–„–
Expences mend.g ye Pistolls . . . . . . „ . . . 2„ „–
„1 pr thread Stockins . . . . „ . . . „4„5„–
£ . . 3„4„9„–

Acco.tt Plate Dr To James Batterson mend.g ye inside of ye Watch . . . £ . . . 1„ . „–

Note Rs. Due from him £5.10/ for wch I have his bill

Expences Dr To Cash expended . . . £ . . 1„ . „–

James Loblond Dr To Cash in full £ . . 1„15„5

Proffitt & Loss Dr To Cash pd my Sister Eastwicke towards madera I had of Mr Loblond wch was charged to her . . . £ . . 1„ . „–

25th 1708 @

Cash Dr To Merchand.ze Rec.d for 1 doz. haire powder of Mr Lechmere . . £ . . . „9„–

May 27. 1708 @

Francis Brinley Esqr Dr To Cash pd Cor. Wm Sandford ye 24 March 20/. more 5/8 £ . . 1„5„8

NB Reckoned wth Uncle Brinley at Newport ye 25 March & there was due to him to ball.ce £ 29„17„10.

Cash Dr To Augustus Lucas Rec.d of him ye 29 March at Newport in full £ . . 7„13„10

Nathan Howell Dr To Cash lent him at Road Island ye 29th March £ . . 2„ . „–

Cash Dr To Timothy Conklin of Queens Village Rec.d in part at Huntingtn Apr 6 £ . . 8„ . „–

Do. Timothy Concklin Dr To Mannor of Queens Village 1 Years Rent of farme to June 3d £ . . 4„ . „–

Cash Dr To Mathew Pugsley of Queens Village Rec.d of Garret Van Hoorne of New Yorke on his acco.tt ye 28 April. £ . . 10„ . „–

Do. Mathew Pugsley Dr To Q. Village for one Years Rent of Farme to June . . £ . . 5„ . „–

Boston in New England May 27. 1708 @

Harvey Coles of Oisterbay Dr. To Queens Village Pay to Sundry Accotts.
To Edward White's Estate ballce. yt accott £.. 5„16„7
To Queens Village for £12„3„5 agreed with his wife for sd. Sum as she is Executrix to her late husband Ed. White being in full of wt. due from him „.. 12„3„5

Note I took Harvey Coles bond for ye above £ 18„ „— Sum of £18— paya. ½ ye 1st Novr. next ye other ½ ~~[illegible]~~ pd. ye 1st Novr. 1709 @ wch. bond I left with my Attorney Mr. Eponetus Platt of Huntington

---

John Wareing of Oisterbay Dr To Qs. Village due from him by Bond paya. Novr. 1. 1708 left with Mr. Platt ... £...5„ „—

Cash Dr To Qs. Village Recd. of Majr. Jones for 6 load Salt hay .... £...„9„—

Memo. Left Michl. Wareings bond for 12 with Mr. Platt paya. April 1. 1709 & Timo. Concklins bill on wch. is due 4. .

Exponces Dr To Cash pd. Andr. Stuckey for 12 Chocolatt he put abod. Adolph de Groofs £...1„7„—

Cash Dr To John Wareing Recd. Sundrs. £...2„4„6

Exponces Dr To Cash pd. for 2 Skins of wash leather 10/. Expended 20/ [illegible] £...1„10„—
[illegible] £..00„ „—

Queens Village Dr. To Cash Expended in Settling ye accotts &ca. ...... £..10„ „—
To Exponces Horse hire ...... „...2„ „—
To Samuel Clowes of Jama. for Surveying sd. Qs. Village & laying out . „...6„ „—
~~£18„ „~~ £..18„ „—

28th Cash Dr To Wm. Lowder in part .. £...4„ „—

30th Cash Dr To Sundry Accotts. Recd. by Bror. Joseph Lloyd
To Merchdize. 40 hair powder scented at 14d. £...2„6„8
To Henry Bridgham he recd at twice .. „..42„ „—

Exponces Dr To Cash pd Dr Ellis 10/. 1 pr. shoes 6/6 2 male pillions 8/. posta. letters 7/3d. £...1„11„9

Boston in New England May 30. 1708 @

Sundry accott Dr To Cash pd by Bror Jo. Lloyd viz.

Thomas Pryor of London his accott of Goods
by the Lusitania, John Wentworth comdr Recd
by consignemt. from mr Zedekiah Wyatt pd
freight of 3 Trunks merchandze . £3. 2. –
lytra wharfa crana & portra . . — 3. –
import on £62. 10/ & pmit . . . — . 13. –
cartg to warehs . . . . — . 2. –
£ . . 4 . . –

Voyage to London by Pitts pd my part of
charge on a Trunk merchdze by Do Wentworth
being ye ballco of ye acctt Sarsaparilla ~~carr~~
Zedekiah Wyatt by him . . . . 4 . 3 . 10

Accott of Goods by the Briga Mary Jeff. Bedgood
comdr in Equalhalves wth Bror J. Eastwicke
pd freight of 4 Casks nails & pewter £1. 5. –
pd import & permit . . . . — . 6. –
portrage & carting 2/6. lytra & landg 18d — . 4. 6
. . . 1 . 15 . 6

The Honble Charles Wager Esqr his accott Guns
by ye Briga Wm John Scott mastr Recd by
consignemt from mr Thos Simson of Jama
pd freight of 15 great guns each computted to
weigh 15 ℔ at 2/ ℔ . . . . £22. 10. –
lytrage . . . . — . 16. 6
wharfa & cranage . . . . 1. — . –
landing 12/. Stowing away 12/ 1 . 4. –
import & permit . . . . . — . 7. 6
. . 25 . 18 . –

Bror John Eastwicke, accott Goods by the
William, John Scott pd freight of 7 Coils
Rope & bar nails &ca . . . . . £ — 10. –
lytra 8d. duty 1/3. portra 1/. cartg 1/6 — . 4. 5
. . . 14 . 5

Accott Goods in Equalhalves between David
Stoddard & my selfe pd frt of a box — . 5. –
lytra 4d. duty 1/8 . . . . . — . 2. –
portra 6. porta letter 6. . . . — . 1. –
Recd by the William John Scott/ . . . . 4 . 8 . –

Bror John Eastwicke lent his wife . . . . . 5 . . –

£. 37 . 19 . 3.

Francis Brinley Esqr Dr To Cash
pd for 4 Caggs Pickled Oisters sent by Capt.
Wentworth, to Col. Thos. Allen markt ◆ at 22/ £. . . . 7 . 4
for 2 ps 8/8 Recd as bitts at N York . . . . . 4 . 6
& 4 half bitts Recd as bitts . . . . . 1 . 6
£ . . . . . 9 . 4

Boston in New England June 5th 1708 @

William Man, Brazier Dr To Sundry accts.
To Goods in halves between J. Eastwicke &
myselfe by Bodgood for a Caske No ₤ 3qt
" 168 old pewter at 18d £12.12.–
" 84 french 2/ nails at 7d . . . . " 2.9.– £..15".14–
To John Eastwicke by Scott a Caske No FW1
" 9 thous. french Clnails at 5/. £2.5.–
" 13½ thous. Eng. lead nails 4/. " 2.14.– . . . 4"19"–
To Estate of Jn. Lloyd, an old ~~a~~ brass kettle Vizt.
" 24 brass at 14d : : . . . £1.8.–
" 12 Lusty Iron at 4d . . . . "–.4.– . . . 1"12"–
to be paid for in 2 or 3 months. £..21"12"–

Ellis Callender 2d Dr To Thomas Pryor
acct. Merchand. by Wentworth for 2 Trunks Vizt.
No T P1 a Trunk goods contd. as ₱ Invo. in Invoice Book
page 7 amo. to with charges £17.18/5 Stg
deduct 19/6 trunk & charges " . . £16.18.6
advance 150 ₱ Ct. 25.7.9
trunk, mat & Cord . . . . . . –.9.6 £.42"15"9
5. a Trunk Goods contd. as ₱ Invo. in Invo. Book
page 8 amott. to wth charges £33.14.6 Stg
deduct 23/6 trunk & charges " . . . £32.11.–
advance 150 ₱ Ct. 48.16.6
trunk, mat & Cord . . . . –.13.6 " . . 82".1"–
wt £.124"16"9

Merchandise Dr To Do Pryor acct. Goods by
Wentworth for a Trunk goods No 3 contg as
₱ Invo. in Invo. Book page 9 amott. to with
charges £14.14.4 Stg deduct 18/6 trunk &
charges, remains £13.15.10
advance 150 ₱ Ct. 20.13.9
trunk, mat & Cord . . . . . . "–.8.6 £.34"18"1

Capt. Thomas Savage 3d Dr To Sundry Accts.
To Goods in halves wth David Stoddard &
myselfe 1 pc blew broadcloth qt 22 yds
at 23/ ₱ yd £25.6.–
" 39 yds blew Shalloon at 5/ . . 9.15.–
" 4 ps kenting at 24/ . . . . . . 4.16.– £..39"17"–
To J. Eastwicke Goods by Scott
" 19 pr Yarn Stockins at 2/ . . £1.18.–
" 1 ps broochr tickin . . . . . 1.10.– " . . 3".8"–
wt £.43".5"–

Merchdce Dr To J. Eastwicke by Scott 1 ps Kenting
at 24/. 2 ps brittanicas at 24/ . . . . . . £..3"12"–

Boston in New England June 4th 1708 @

Merchandize Dr To Goods in halves with
Bro.r J. Eastwicke & my Selfe by Bedgood Viz.t

No £ 1.. a Caske nails qt ds
..74 thous.d 2d at 3/3d . . £12 . . 6
..18 ditto 4d at 5/ 4.10.–
Sent this by Dotey to Road Island £..16..10..6

2.. a Caske Ditto qt ~~£~~ ds
..20 thous.d 6d at 7/9d . . .. 7. 15. –
.. 5 ditto .. 8d at 10/6 . . ..2. 12. 6
.. 6 ditto .. 10d at 13/ . . ..3. 18. –
..3 ditto .. 20 at 19/6 . . ..2. 18. 6
..17..4..–

4.. ..8 ditto of 10d nails at 13/ . . . .5..4..–
Sent these by Loreing to Road Island. £.38..18..6

Thomas Pryor of Lond.o Goods by Wentworth Dr
To Acco.tt Commiss.o for Commiss.o Sale on £159.14.10 ds
at 5 p Ct . . . . £. . 7..19..9
To Storage 1 p Ct. . . . . 1..12..–
To Do Tho.s Pryor his acco.tt Curr.tt Saveing
my Selfe from Mr Callenders Debt.. .. 146..3..1
£155..14..10

Antho. Blount Dr To Voy.a to Lond.o by
Pitts for my 1/4 of a Trunk merchd.ze rec.d
from Edd. Wyatt of Lond.o on acco.tt of the
Sarsaparilla cont.a as p Inv.o in Inv.o Book
page 9 cost with charges £17.1.3 Sterl. & was
sold to Joseph Callender Ch.s charge deducted
is £16. 15/ Sterl. at 200 p Ct is £50.5.– de
my 1/4 thereof is . . . . £..12..11..3

Bro.r Joseph Lloyd Dr To Cash for so
much wanting to make up what left
with him when I went to Yorke . . . £..5.. .. ..–

Acco.tt Goods between D. Stoddard & my Selfe
Dr To Sundry Acco.tt for ye neet proceeds being £39.9.– ds
To David Stoddard for 1/2 . . £19.14.6
To Acco.tt of Bottomery for my 1/2. ..19.14.6 £.39..9..–

David Stoddard Dr To Capt Tho.s Savage
given a note on him for the above Sum . £..19..14..6

Lewis Boucher Dr To Sundry Acco.tt
To The Hon.ble Charles Wager Esq.r acco.tt Guns
by Scott 15 great Guns at 5 each . . . £..75.. .. ..–
£L To Goods by Bedgood in halves with Bro.r Eastwicke
No 4 a Caske french 4d nails 538} 728 at 6 . . £..18..4..–
2 . . . . french 2d nails ..190} Dt £..93..4..–

Boston in New England June 4th 1708 @

The Honble Charles Wager Esqr Acco.t Guns Dr
To Comissio for Sales on £75 at 5 ℔ Ct £..3..15..–
To Do Charles Wager Esqr for ye neet produce Saving any Losse from Mr Bouchers Debt . . . .–..45..7..–
£..49..2..–

Expences Dr To Cash pd for 1 pr Stockins 11/– & 1 pr Gloves 3/6 . . . . £....–..14..6

Lewis Boucher Dr 5th To Bro.r Jno Eastwicke acco.tt Goods Recd. by James Blin from Mr Lucas of Roadisland wch came there by Peleg Packum for 1 Caske mixt nails of Several Sortes qt 367 is 3.1.3 at 50/ ℔ . . . £8.3.10
Old Spikes bolts &ca wt 157 is 1.1.17 at 40/ .. 2.16.2
cont £104.4.– £..11..–..–

Charles Morris Dr 5th To Bro.r J. Eastwicke by Packum for 4 ps Canvas Cont.a
57 90
53½ 44½ } is 245 yds at 21d yd £..21..8..9

Margaret Sylvester of Road Island Dr To Estate of my Fathr Mr Jam.s Lloyd for ½ of ye interest of £66. 18/– & £42.5/– from Sept 20. 1687 to April 20. 1695 (at wch time ye Principle was paid) due by Bonds Dated Sept 20. 1687 & May 21. 1688 from Uncle Nathl. Sylvester being 6 years & 7 months at 6 ℔ Ct ℔ annum amo.tt to £25..– the other halfe I forgive her by approbation of Bro.r Joseph & Sister Eastwicke . . . . . £..25..–..–

John Boissieu of Southhold Dr To Margaret Sylvester in the Sum of £10..– I ordered him ~~to~~ lay out in Sheep & send to Michael Wareing of Ds. Village . £..10..–..–

Voyage ab Madera to Jama by Osborne Dr To Bro.r J. Eastwicke my Acco.tt Curr.tt for an abatem.t made Mr Crosley on a Pipe Mada. Sold him, not proving good See his letter of 10 April last . . . . . . £..2..–..–

Goods in halves wth Bro.r J. Eastwicke by Bedgood Dr.
To Comissio for Sales on £72.3.6 at 5 ℔ ct. £...3..12..2
To Acctt Stora for Storage 1 ℔ ct. . . . .–..14..5
The Neet proceeds being £66.01.11 £..4..6..7
is made Good all over loase: Saving bad Debts

Boston in New England June 5. 1708 @

Goods in halves wth Bror. J Eastwicke Dr
brought over . . . . . . £..4.6.7
To Bror. Jno. Eastwicke his accott. Curtt.
his ½ of £66.1.11 being ye nt. proceeds. £..33...11½
To Bror. John Eastwicke my accott Curtt.
for ½ ye first cost in Jama. by letter &
Invoice April 10 last . . . £29.8.3½
To Proffitt & loss my halfe gains £..3.12.8
£3.12.8 . . . } £..33...11½
~~£70.8.6~~ £..70.8.6

Bror. Jno. Eastwicke accott. Goods by Packum
via Road Island Dr To Sundry accotts
To Augustus Lucas freight he pd. £..12.–
charges by him . . . .1.– } £...13.–
To Cash pd. Jam. Olin freight from Road Isld.
to Boston 7/. portra 1/. . . . . £....8.–
To Commisso for sales on £32.8.9 at 5 p ct. . . 1.12.5
To Storage 1 p ct. 6.6
To Bror. John Eastwicke his accott. Curtt.
for neet proceeds saving my selfe
for bad Debts 291.8.10
£.324.8.9

Proffitt & Loss Dr To Bror. Jno. Eastwicke
his accott. Curtt. for board at his house from
Augt 23. 1707 to March 24 is 30 weeks 4 days
deduct 1 week & 4 days being absent at Road-
Island Rem. 29 weeks at 10/ p week £..14.10.–

Note The 24 March I ~~Sett~~ out for Long Isld.
& returned ye 26th ulto.

7th

Adventure to New Yorke by Henry Dyeport
Sent by Bror. Joseph Lloyd to Mr Abraham
Wendall in his owne name sealed up
in bagg marked IL at 49 oz. dwt ~~16~~ ¼ ounces ~~£~~
To Cash 49 oz. dwt ~~16~~ ¼ ounces being 200 double
& 265 single ryalls at 8/ oz. . . £19.14.–
pd. to exchange it into light ryalls . . 1.12.– } £..21.6.–

9th

Legacy of my fathr. Js. Lloyd Dr To
Estate of Ditto J. Lloyd in ye Sum of £15 Vizt.
Recd. of Eliakim Hutchinson Esqr. on accott.
of ye Newfoundland Compa. by ordr.
of Capt Clarke in ye yeare 1700 — £..12..–
Recd. of Ditto Hutchinson at twice
on said accott. in 1701 . . . . ..3..–
£..15..–

Boston in New England June 9th 1708 @

Merchand^e. D^r To Bro^r. Jno. Eastwicke his Cordage Soy Goods by Scott for 7 Coils Cordage left with Co^r. Morris ~~to Sell~~

	C q lb		C q lb		C q lb	
No 2.	1.1.21	No 10.	–.3.9			
4.	1.2.–	11.	–.3.–		6.3.19	
5.	0.3.3	12.	–.3.7			
	3.2.24	21.	–.3.7		at 36/~~0~~	£..12.9.1
			3.0.23			

Mem^o. This I take to my acc^tt to finish ye Sales but if I make more of it I intend to make good to his acc^tt. if less he is to make allowance /.

Bro^r. J. Eastwicke Goods by Scott D^r.

To Cash p^d. portrage . . . £–.0–

To Commiss^o. for Sales £24.8.1 at 5 p C^t. 1.4.5

To Storage 1 p C^t . . . . –.4.10

To Bro^r. J Eastwicke his Acc^tt. Curr^tt. for Neet proceeds Sav^d. bad Debts . . . . 22.4.5 £..23.13.8

Acc^tt. Bottomory D^r To Capt Thos Savage abated him of ye p^s blew Cloth Rec^d. on that acc^tt. being moth eaten . . £. . .1.5–

Voyage to London by Pitt D^r To Anth^o. Blount for 1/4 p^t of 7/ St^g advanced by Zedekiah Wyatt of Lond^o. on acc^tt. of ye Sarsaparilla wch he p^d. 14/ for £. . . .3.6

Francis Brinley Esqr D^r. To Cash p^d M^r. Howell for his boy going to R^d. Island £. . . .4.0–

Cash D^r To Henry Bridgham in full £..14.14.7

10th

Expences D^r To Cash p^d. Mrs Maccarty for 8¼ yds Drugget for Coat at 5/5^d . . . £..2.6–

p^d Hall ye Barber for a Wigg . . . . –. . .2.10–

Capt Thomas Simson his Acco^tt Curr^tt D^r To Sundry Acco^tts for ye Cost & Charge of Six thousand foot of merch^t. w^t. Pine boards laden abo^d. the Brig^a. W^m. Jno Scott m^r. cons^d. himselfe

To Cash p^d Anth^o. Bracket for 6 thous^d. merch^t. w^t pine boards at 40/ . . . £..12..–

p^d Capt Scott Primage Nothing – – –. . . .–..–

To Commission 5 p C^t. . . . . –. . . .12–

£.12.12–

Boston in New England June 11th. 1708 @

Barratt Dyre Dr. To Expences for three
old Coats Sold him for . . . . £ . . 3..10..

Expences Dr To The Estate of my Fathr J.L. 12th
for a pair of Steel yards & Poise (200) . . £ . . . ..15..

Bror. John Eastwicke Dr To The Estate 12
of my Fathr. J.Lloyd 10 old pewter dishes ~~at~~
wt 63 at 12d. ℔ . . . . £ . . 3..3..
" 2 old pillows valued at 4/ . . . . . " . . . ".8..
" 3 old beds computed to qt. 100 feathers Some
being damaged was valued by Capt Thos.
Fitch at 12d. ℔ ye Ticken was rotten . " . . 5.. ..
" 5 old pewter plates & 2 Cups my Sister
Sold for 4/ . . . . " . . ".4..
£ . . 8..15..

Cash Dr To Estate of J.L: Recd for a Small
Silver hilted Sword of Mr Sowr Junr £ . . . 1..5..

Cash Dr. To Bror. J. Eastwicke Recd.
of Mr. Gerneau on acct Mr Saml Baker
27/5d Jama money wth 20 ₽ Ct ad-
vance in this money . . . . . £ . . 1..12..10

Charles Morris Dr. To Merchandize For
ye 7 Coils Cordage ₽ Contra wt.
6.3.19 at 36/ ₽ C . . . . £ . . 12..9..1

Sundry Accotts. Dr To Charles Morris
Bror. Jno. Eastwicke for 4½ yds Canvas
Short of measure at 21d. . . £ -.7.10
" Cordage Shorte of wt. . . . . - 3.0
£ . . . ..10..10
Cash Recd. of him in full . . . " . . 33..7..
£ . 33..17..10

Cash Dr To Estate of J.Lloyd Recd. of Jo: 14th
Maylem for a Copper Kettle 55/. Wd for
a Gimbarrill 3/. . . . . £ . . 2..18..

Sundry Accotts. Dr To Capt Thos. Savage
Estate of Mary Carey for 4½ yds Drugget at 2/2d
is 9/9d. & 2 remnts. blew linnen at 8d & 1/4d
for Sylvester Carey (& ½ yd Shalloon 2/3 £ . . . ..13..4
Expences a hatt for my Selfe . . . " . . . 1..5..
£ . . 1..18..4

Estate of Mary Carey Dr To Cash pd. Mr.
Sowers Senr. to pay his father for Sylvester
Careys board from March 25 last to ye
25 instant is 3 months at Six Pounds
₽ annum . . . . £ . . 1..10..

Boston in New England June 14th 1708 @

House & Ground in Hanover Street Dr To Estate of my Fathr Mr James Lloyd for my interest therein & my Bror Joseph & Bror & Sister Eastwicke wch I bought of them as by Reffce had to the deed of Sale bearing date this day may appeare the whole valued at . . . £. 250..–..–

Expences Dr To William Lowder for worke done by him ⅌ bill . . . . £. . 2..9..–

William Lowder Dr To Cash pd him in full . . . . £. . . –.9..–

Land at Bristoll Dr To Estate of my Father mr James Lloyd for my interest therein & my Bror Joseph & Bror & Sister Eastwickes which I bought of them as by Reference had to the Deed of Sale bearing Date this day may appeare the whole valued at . . £. 50..–..–

Negro Obium Dr To Estate of my Father mr James Lloyd for my interest in him & my Bror Joseph & Bror & Sistr Eastwickes which I bought of them as by Reffce had to bill of Sale bearing date this day may appeare being valued at . . . £. 50..–..–

15th

Proffitt & Loss Dr To Expences for a pair of Files given my Bror Joseph . . . . £. . . –10..–

James Barton Dr To The Estate of my Fathr Mr James Lloyd in the Sum of £100 being ye balle of Accots betweene sd Barton & my Fathers Estate for wch I have his Bond payable Novr 1 1709 wth interest at 6 ⅌ Ct to begin Novr 1 next . . . . . £. 100..–..–

Receivd Bill of Mrs Hutchin-son ye 17th day in Province Bills	William Hutchinson 16th Dr To Cash pd for ½ ⊕ of Cocoa at 5 ⅌ ⊕ obtd at N York	£2.10.–	
	pd Duty, entry & portra	–.5.9	
	pd Adolph freight from N Yorke . .	–.2.–	£. . . 2..17..9

John Colman Dr To The Estate of my Father Mr Jas Lloyd for Rent of the house he now dwells in from Decr 25th to the 25th instant is 6 months at 20 ⅌ annu £10..–..–
deduct halfe ye County rate – £2..–..–
ye towne rate – 1..3..4
one halfe whereof is . . . . –..1..11..8 £. . 9..8..4

Boston in New England June 16th 1708 @

John Nelson Dr To Estate of my father
Mr Js Lloyd for Negro Obiums Service from
Janr 1 last to ye 1st July is 6 mo. at £7 p annum £..3..10..–

My Mother in Law Mrs Rebecca Lloyd Dr
To James Barton for his bond wch I
assigned over to her this day & engaged
to make it good at time as by Coppy
thereof may appeare & have taken up
my bond wch I gave her ye 20th Novr
last & cancelled it . . . . £..100..–..–
To Cash pd her in full . . . .–..60..–..–
£..160..–..–

Cash Dr To Augustus Lucas recd in a
letter 6 bills ea 40/. . . . . . . £..12..–..–

Cash Dr To Francis Brinley Esqr recd
of Cor. Willet at Narragansett ye latter end of
last month & brought wth me it being £..20..–..–
for Cor. Wm Sanford ~~& left~~ wth me by sd Brinley

Bror Joseph Lloyd 17 Dr To Cash pd him £..3..–..–

Augustus Lucas Dr To Sundry Accts
To Bror John Eastwicke ye 12/ holland
credit for sd Packom wch he did not pay
sd Packom giving ye freight free . } £...12..–
To Cash pd him in full ye 19th day at Newport . . 12..1..–

Expences Dr To Jona Waldo for 10½ yds
Durant at 2/10d for lineing for a coat . . £...1..9..9

Cash Dr To Expences 12 Chocolat 2/3 £...1..7..–

Epenetus Platt of Huntington on Nassaw Isld Dr
To Cash left with him . . . . £..2..–..–

Cash Dr To Nathan Howell recd of him
in full of wt lent him at Rd Isld in March £...2..–..–

Francis Brinley Esqr Dr To Cash pd
Abraham Schollenx p his order & recet . . £..17..–..–

Estate of my father Dr To Cash pd moth: in laws
acknowledgmt entd by Mr Cook 1/. acknowledg Deed
for ye house by Mr Lynde 2/. Benja Lynde 2/. pd
Maxwell putting up to sale 1/. Record JL letter
attorney 2/6. Wrowberry for JL 2/6 ye Exr 2/6
drawing a bill sale for ye house 5/. drawing
an assignmt on ar Barton Bond ~~to~~ Mor
in Law 1/. proving JL letter attorney 1/–
proved Wrowberrys 1/. ~~& Exe~~ . . . . £...1..1..–

Boston in New England June 17. 1708 @

Expences Dr To Sundry Accots.

To James Batterson (mendg. watch) £ – 9 –
apr waistleather gloves . . . . – 3 . 6 £ . . . „ 12 „ 6

To Cash pd for ½ a Reame paper . . . . „ . . . „ 13 „ 4 –
pd. for (Glasses for watch Error) & Wafers . . „ . . . . „ 1 „ 5

Accott. of Plate Dr To Sundry Accots.

To James Batterson mending Watch . . £ . . . „ 5 „ –
To Expences for glasses & mending pd Cash and omitted entry 5/ } „ . . . „ 5 „ –

Expences Dr To Merchandize 2 Scented powders . . . „ 2 „ 4

Sundry Accotts Dr To Estate of my father for a parcell of Books Vizt.

Accott. of Books for Brooks unsearchable riches of Christ . . . . £ . . . „ 2 „ –

Legacy of my father for a parcell Books Vizt.

Pen & whiteheads Xtian Quaker . . . £ – 10 –
Heylens history of ye. Arch Bishop Canterbury „ – 10 –
Practicall Divinity of Papists . . . . „ – 3 –
Brooks Golden key to open hid treasures „ – 3 –
Three expositions of Job . . . . . . „ – 10 –
Bourroughs on earthly mindedness . . „ – 3 –
Warr practically performed . . . . „ – 1 –
whole duty of man . . . . . „ – 1 . 6
Gouges principles of Xtian religion . „ – 1 . 6
Patricks hearts ease . . . . . . „ – 1 –
Practice of Piety . . . . „ – 1 –
Sr Wr. Rawleighs Cabinet councill . . . „ – 1 –
Baxter on Death & judgment . . . „ – – 6
Bishop Ushers Judgmt. . . . . . . „ – 1 –
Hodders Arithmetick . . . . . . „ – 1 –
Runners institutions . . . . . . „ – – 6
Eng Liberties . . . . „ – 1 –
Queen like closet . . . . „ – 1 – £ . . 2 „ 11 „ –

Note/. These recd from Mr Palmers warehouse % £ . . 2 „ 13 „ –

Sundry Accotts. Dr To Estate of my father for a parcell of Plate Vizt.

Legacy of my father for 7 dz & 6 Small plaitbuttns.
3 dz & 11 larger do. & 3 dz twined wth. Silverwire
all weigh ll 11 oz 2½ dwt at 7/6 . . . £4 . 3 . 6
a Silver Sugar box . a Mustard box & small
Spoon . a pepper box . a Porringer &
4 forkes wt 36 oz 17 dwt ½ at 7/6 . „ 13 . 16 . 6 £ . . 18 „ . . „ –

Accott. of Plate for 36 oz 17 dwt ½ above at 6d ℔ oz
more then there valued . . . . £ – . 18 . 6
„ 2 porringers . 1 Salt . 1 Tumbler
„ 1 trencher plate . 11 Spoons and
„ 5 forkes all weighing 73 oz 6/8
at 8/4 oz . . . . „ 29 . 10 – £ . 30 „ 8 „ 6
£ . . 48 „ 8 „ 6

Boston in New England June 17 · 1708 @

Expences Dr To Estate of my father for
an old waste Book not written . £ . 10 . —
14 lb of old brass weights & 2 ounces at 15d . . . " — 5 . — £ . . . 4.15. —

Legacy of my father
(Proffitt & Loss) Dr To Estate of my father for
an old Leager not written . . . . £ . . 1 . . —

Proffitt & Loss Dr To Jno. Eastwicke for
board at his house from 27th May to the
15th June is 3 weeks at 10/ . . . . . £ . . 1 . 10 . —

Bror. Joseph Lloyd his acco.tt with ye Estate
of my father Dr To Bror. Joseph Lloyd for
the Ballance of his acco.tt ꝑ his ord. this day £ . . 16 . 10 . —

Acco.tt of Storage Dr To Wm. Hill for 1/4 Rent
from March 1 to June 1 being for pt. of his
house my sister lives in . . . . . £ . . 2 . . —

Proffitt & Loss Dr To Expences expended from
Janr. 1 last to this day . . . . £ . 264 . 14 . 10

Sundry Acco.tts Dr To Proffitt & Loss
Expences for Sundries . . . . . . £ . . 41 . 5 . —
Acco.tt Merchandize gained by that acc.tt " . . . 4 . 7 . 6
Acco.tt of Commiss.o for the ball.ce of yt acc.tt . . . " . . 19 . 17 . 11
Acco.tt of Storage for the ball.ce of that acc.tt " . . . 2 . 1 . 2
Voy.a to Lond.o by Pitts gained by that adv.r " . . 124 . 3 . 11
Voy.a ab Mad.a to Jam.a by Osborne gain.d " . . . 4 . 2 . 4
Acco.tt of Bottomery gained by that acc.tt . " . . 3 . 17 . 8
£ . 46 . 15 . 6

Proffitt & Loss Dr To Stock for ye ballance
of card hither £394.3.11 . . . . £ . . 394 . 3 . 11

Newport in Road Island
July 6th 1708 @

Marg.t Sylvester Dr To Acco.tt of Merch.dce
for a Trunk of Goods No T P 3 cost
with Trunk & charges ꝑ Jno B. ꝑ 9ll £14 . 14 . 4
advance 150 ꝑ ct . . . . . 22 . 1 . 6
£ 36 . 15 . 10
deduct ye Trunck 8/6 with 150 ꝑ ct . . 1 . 1 . 3 £ . . 35 . 14 . 7
11 ps Kenting . 2 . 6/ . . . . . . " . . . 1 . 6 . —
42 ps Brittanias at 25/ . . . . " . . . 2 . 10 . —
£ . . 39 . 10 . 7
To Estate of my father 23 pr wash leather
gloves at 20/ ꝑ doz . . . . . " . . . 1 . 18 . 4
To Cash pd for Carting ye Trunk from
Boston to Swanzey 4/6 . boat.a to New
-port 2/ . . . . " . 6 . 6
£ 41 . 15 . 5

Newport Road Island July 7th 1708

Augustus Lucas Dr To Accott of Merchdze
for a Caske of Nails qt Vizt. No 1 £ Dr
74 thousd of 2d at 3/ . . . £11.2.—
18 thousd of 4d . . 5/3d . . . . 4.14.6 £..15.16.6
A Caske Ditto No 2 Dr
/ 20 thousd of 6d at 9/ . . . £9..—
. 5 thousd of 8d . . 11/3d 2.16.3
14 thousd of 10d . . 15/ . . . 10.10.—
. 2 thousd 8 C 20d . . 22/6 . . . . 3.3.— . . 25.9.3
£ 41.5.9

8th

Cash Dr To Accott of Merchandze for
/ 2 C 20d nails at 2/3d C . . £—.4.6
a box Scales & weights . . . . —.10.— £ . . 14.6

9th

Margt Sylvester Dr To John Boissieu for
ye £10 charged him wth wch he does not
/ convert to my use the money not being
payable per his letter . . . . £..10..—

14th

Cash Dr To Jno. Boisseau of Southhold
/ Recd. by Bror. Joseph at Boston for 103½ bushls.
of wheat by Jno. Wiggin he sold togather for £..25..—
See Bror. Joseph's lettr. of ye 12th instant

21th

John Boisseau of Southhold Dr To Sundr. Acctt
/ To Cash pd. Charges on ye above wheat viz
freight from Southhold to Boston 6d per bushl.
per Bror. Josephs letter of ye 19th instant . . £ . . 2.11.9
To Margt. Sylvester for ye balla carrd. to
her credit by ordr. of ye 23d June last . . . 22.8.3
£..25..—

Sundry Accott Dr To Nathanl Gert
of Exon his accott of Goods by Capt Everton
Recd. by Bror. Joseph (& by him sold) from
/ mr Peter Day of Jamaica
Cash for 5 ps of imbossed Serges at £6.4. £..31..—
he recd. of James Smith/
Jonathan Waldo for 5 ps ditto at 6.4. . . 31..—
See his letter of ye 19th day/ £..62..—

Capt Nathanl Paine of Bristoll Dr To Land
/ at Bristoll for ye Ten Acre lott Sold him
for £52.10.— . . . . £..52.10.—

Newport Road Island July 21. 1708 @

Cash Dr To Capt Nathaniel Paine in part £..16..—

Expences Dr To Cash pd Cor. Andrew Willet 50/ for wintering my 2 horses for Summering one & hyre of his mare to Philladelphia . . . . £..2.10.—

James Leblond Dr To Expences 12/ for Salt & 6/ for Clarret he charges me with in his accot. of ye 23d. March wch is a mistake he being paid for it in time & is the ballance of his accott wth me £...18—

26

Francis Brinley Esqr. Dr To Cash in they Sum of £20 being for sd. Sum I recd of Cor. Willett for cor. Wm Sanford wch I have this day ordered my Bror. Joseph to pay Majr. Coddington by his order £..20..—

28

Nathaniel Gort accott Goods Dr To Sundry acctts

To Cash pd freight of a bale qt 10 ps imbossed Serges by the Elizabeth Capt Wm Everton Comdr. 10/. import & permit 5/. portra. lytra. &ca 1/6 . . . . . . } £....16.6

vide Bror. Jos. letter of ye 26 day.

To Comission for Sales on £62 at 5 p Ct £..3.2.—

To Storage 1 p Ct . . . . —...12.5

To Nathaniel Gort his accott Currtt for ye neet proceeds Saving Mr Waldons Debt . } 57.9.1

£..62..—

29

Accott. of Merchandise Dr To Francis Brinley Esqr. for frt hesd on 10 ps Canvas £....5—

Francis Brinley Esqr. Dr To Sundry acctts

To Capt Nathaniel Paine for so much he discounts wth me on his acctt. . . £..10.19.2

To Cash paid him in full . . . . —...1.4.4

£..12.3.6

Proffitt & Loss Dr. To Cash expended in a Journey to Philladelphia &ca & omitted entry £10..—..— expended in Janr. Febr. & March & June more then entd £7..— £..17..—

Augt. 2. 1708 @

Cash Dr To Francis Brinley Esqr. recd. of him paper mony to carry to Boston. £..6.10.—

Newport Road Island Augt. 30. 1708 @—

Sundry Accott Dr To Sundry Accott for the
cost & charge for four hhds Cod Fish laden on
board the Paul & Louis Stephen Eastwicke
H comdr. for acctt of Bror Joseph Lloyd & my
Selfe in equal halves Shipt from Boston ye
No 1 12th. instant Vizt.

To Louis Boucher for 4 hhds Cod Fish at
No 1. 8..—..7 Tare 3..5.
2..7..1..24 . . . 3..6.
3..6..3..4 . . . 3..4.
4..7..2..4 . . . 3..8.
⊕29..3..11 ⊕3..0..23 Nt. 26.2.8 at 20/6 ⊕
. £27. 6.2
⅌ ⊕ . . .
..4 hhds packing & nails at 6/8 . ..1. 6.8 £..28..12..10
To Cash pd Charges 4/6 ton . . . . ..—. . . ..4..6
£..28..17..4

Bror Joseph Lloyd for ½ . . . £14..8..8
Voyage to Jama by the Paul &
Louis for ye other ½ consd Bror £14..8..8
Joseph Lloyd . . . . £..28..17..4

Capt Thomas Finch of Jama his accott Currtt Dr
To Sundry Accott for the Cost & charge of
Five hhds of Cod Fish laden on board the
Ship Paul & Louis (& goes consd himselfe) Capt.
Stephen Eastwicke comdr. Shipt from Boston ye 6th instant
To Louis Boucher for 5 hhds Cod Fish.
No F 1..6..3..21 Tare 3..4
2..6..3..4 . . . 3..4
3..6..3..19 . . . 3..5
No B 1..7..1..21 . . . 3..7
2..7..1..23 . . . 3..9
⊕35..2..4 ⊕4..0..1 Nt at 31.2.3 at 20/6
⅌ ⊕ . . . . . . £32..6..4
5 hhds packing & nails at 6/8d . . 1..13..4 £..33..19..8
To Cash pd Shipg 12d ton. wharfa & crana 6d
lytra 2/. prima 1/6 is 5/ton . . . ..—. . . ..6..3
£..34..5..11
To Comission 5 ⅌ Ct . . . .—. . 1..14..3
£..36..—..2

Newport Road Island Augt. 30th. 1708 @

Capt Tho: Simson of Jam.a his acco.tt Curr.tt Dr
To Sundry Acco.tt for the cost & charge of
Ten thousand of Shingles laden aboard ye
Peace & Louis Capt Stephen Eastwicke comd.r
& cons.d him Selfe from Boston ye 6th inst.
To Cash for 10 m Shingles at 12/ £ 6 . – . –
lyt.ra 6d ℔ m. prim.a 1/3d . . . . – . 6 . 3 £ . . 6 . 6 . 3
To Comiss.o 5 ℔ Ct . . . . – . . . . – . 6 . 3
£ . . 6 . 12 . 6

Bro.r John Eastwicke his acc.tt Curr.tt Dr To
(Cash pd. Wm Hill) Sundry acco.tt ye 16th day
To Will.m Hill for Rent of his house from
March 1. to 1st Sept. next ℔ ord.r . . . £ . . 8 . . –
To James Leblond for ye ball.ce due to him
℔ order . . . . – . . 22 . 19 . 10
To Cash pd. for a Wigg Sent him by Bro.r
Joseph bo.t of Bircon . . . £ 3 . – . –
Sent his wife ℔ Rect . . . . 40 . – . –
– . . 43 . . –

NB Sent him his acco.tt by Bro.r Joseph £ . 73 . 19 . 10
& there Rem.s Due to me to ball.ce
£ 78 . 14 . 7 @

Anthony Blount Dr To Francis Brinley Esq.r
for so much he is to pay me on his acc.tt £ . . 2 . 18 . 6

Francis Brinley Esq.r Dr To Cash pd.
for a Scabard to his Sword 4/. brass wright 2/ £ . . . – . 6 . –

Bro.r Joseph Lloyd Dr To Sundry acc.tt 16th day
To Jon.a Waldo discount.d wth him ℔ ord & Rect £ . 7 . 3 . 6
To Cash pd him for cloathing & necessaries
for his voy.a to Jam.a ℔ Rect . . . . – . . 20 . . –
To Estate of my fath.r 2 pr gloves To the other side £ . . 27 . 3 . 6

Bro.r John Eastwicke's acco.tt wth Estate of
my father Dr To (Estate of my fath.r) Acco.tt
of Plate for a Silver tumbler his wife car.d
wth her to Jam.a wt. 4½ oz/ 1 dwt at 8/. £ . . 1 . 16 . 5

Expences Dr To Estate of my fath.r 1 pr Gloves £ . . . – . 04 . 0
To Cash pd Dr Cuttler . . . . . £ 1 . – . –
pd Mr Simson a pr boots & Spurrs . . 1 . 6 . –
a pr Slippers . . . . – . 5 . 6 £ . . 2 . 11 . 6

Newport Road Island Augt. 30. 1708 @

Cash Dr To Estate of my father Recd of Sist Eastwicke for goods She sold Vizt
6 old chairs . . . . £ .. 10 .. —
a looking glass . . . . . . — .. 12 .. —
1 ditto . . . . — .. 16 .. —
a flesh forke . . . . . . — .. 1 .. 3
a Skellet . . . . — .. 3 .. 6
a Warming pan . . . . . . — .. 8 .. — £ .. 2 .. 10 .. 9

Sundry Accotts Dr To John Hubbard for 40/ under cast in his Accott wch I pd him at Boston Sometime this month.
Legacy of my father for my part £ 1 .. 1 .. —
Bror Joseph Lloyd his part . . . — .. 19 .. — £ .. 2 .. — .. —

John Hubbard Dr To Cash pd him in full £ .. — .. 10 .. —

Expences Dr To John Lane 1 pr Shoos & is in full . . . . . . £ .. — .. 5 .. 10

Sundry Accotts Dr To Cash
Proffitt & Loss given Sistr Eastwicke for her Voyage . . . . £ 2 .. — .. —
given Bror Joseph for his Voya .. 2 .. — .. — £ .. 4 .. — .. —
Accott Plate pd for 1 pr Silver Shoobuckles .. — .. 1 .. 1 .. —
Expences expended in a Journey to Boston .. 7 16

Sundry Accotts Dr To Estate of my father
Bror John Eastwicke for ye History of Europe & Republicke of Venice . . £ .. — .. 10 .. —
& a fewe booke Small folio . . . . — .. — .. 5 .. —
Bror Joseph Lloyd for Severall books Vizt
Marriners new Calender . . £ — .. 1 .. —
Marriners Compass Rectified .. — .. 1 .. —
Seamans Practice all 4tos . .. — .. 1 .. —
and for 2 pr Gloves . 3/4 .. — .. — .. 6 .. 4
Accott of Books The lighting Columne or Sea Mirror . folio . . . . £ — .. 6 .. —
Scandalum magnatum &ca 4to — .. 3 .. — . . . — .. 9 .. —
1 pr Gloves 1/8 . . . . 1 .. 8
£ .. 1 .. 12 .. —

Capt. Thos. Savage Dr To Jonathan Waldo for his note drawne on Savage for . £ .. 15 .. 12 .. —

Bror Jno Eastwicke Dr To Cash pd for a box for his Wigg omitted entry . . . £ .. — .. 1 .. 4

Mary Careys Estate Dr To Cash pd bringing Sarah Carey from Boston Letter . . £ .. — .. 12 .. —

Boston in New England I say Newport Rd Isld

Sept. 13th. 1708 @

/ Cash Dr To Margt Sylvester Sho pd Jno. Staniford £104— ye like Sum I had of him in Boston . . . . £..104..–..–

13

Voyage to Barbados by the Sloop Dove Benja. Sherman mastr. Dr To Sundry accts for a black Horse & layings in consd Mr Wm Johnstoun

To Expences for a Black Horse . . . . £..11–..–

To Cash pd John Barker for

2 water Caske	£–.14.–
10 bushl Oats at 18d. . . .	–.15.–
3 C hay at	–.10.6
a Gall Rum	–.2.8
a halter 1/. card. aboard 1/. . .	–.2.–
keeping him	–.2.4
ferridge from Narragansett . .	–.–2.–

Sum £..2..8..6

17th

/ Cash Dr To Augustus Lucas in part £..104..–

20

/ Francis Brinley Esqr Dr To Cash pd him in full Vizt £4..10th to Mr Newton & navig. Est £..9..2..6

/ Wm Nicoll Esqr. of Islip Nassaw Island Dr To Estate of my father Mr James Lloyd in the Sum of £366 being for his bond for said Sum payable June 1. 1709 with interest at 6 ₰ Ct & is for what was Due from Uncle Giles Sylvesters Estate as by sd Bond bearing date the 6th instant.

NB G. Sylvesters bonds were Vizt.

March 25. 1703	£156.13.9
March 25. 1703	93.13.4
	£250.7.1
5 years interest at 6 ₰ Ct. .	75.–.–
Lawfull money of Boston	£325.7.1
Excha. to bring it to E Money 12½ ₰ Ct. . .	40.12.11

£366..–..–

22d.

/ Cash Dr To Bror. John Eastwicke Mr Howell Recd of Capt Leonard Bartin 11 ounces Spanish money See his lettr. of yo. 20th instant . . . . £..4..8–

Newport Rhode Island Sept. 22. 1708 @

Barratt Dyre Dr. To Capt. John Calley his acco.tt of Goods by Johnstone for one hhd & 7 bars. Sugar q.t Vic.t Soolni letter of ye 20th instant —

a hhd Sugar	⊕ 10. 3. 15	Tare 3 q.r —
a bar.l Do. . .	4. 3. 19	
1 Do. . . .	4. 3. 20	
1 Do. . . .	4. — 5	
1 Do. . . .	4. 2. 14	} Tare 1 q.r each
1 Do. . . .	4. 1. —	
1 Do. . . .	4. 3. 22	
1 Do. . . .	4. 3. 4.	
Gross . .	£43. 1. 15	
Tare .	2. 3. 14	Neet ⊕ q.r lb 40. 2. 1

at 26/ ⅌ ⊕	£. 52.13.3
& for 1 q.r of ⊕ white Sugar	. . . 1. . —
	£. 53.13.3

Capt. John Calley his acco.tt Goods by the Brig.a Hopewell Ebenezer Johnston comm.d Dr. To Barratt Dyre for Charges hopaid Vic.t

1 hhd 7 bar.ls brown Sugar ut Supra — Cont.a ⊕ 40. 2. 1

1 Tierce White Sugar n.tt } 5. 1. 5

1 Tierce Do. 5. 2. — ⊕ q.r lb 51. 1. 6 at

4/6 ⅌ ⊕	£. 11.9.6
freight 4 baggs Cotton Wool q.t ⊕ 759 at 1½ . .	4.14.10
porterage lytr.a & cranage p.d the mast.r	. 7. —
housing weighing &c.a	. 5. —
Vide. Dyres letter 20th instant/.	£. 16.16.4

24th

Augustus Lucas Dr. To Merchand.ze For

4 ps Canvas at 57/6 ⅌ ps. . .	£11.10.—	
6 ps Ditto . . . 47/6 ⅌ ps. . . .	14.5.—	£. 25.15.—
freight from Boston 6.d ⅌ ps. . . .		. 5.—
2 Small boxes Scales & weights left wth him to sell for me cost 7/6 ⅌ ps, wch for former I charge to close his acco.tt		0.15.0
£26.5.—		£. 26.15.0

Newport in Road Island Sept. 25th 1708 @

/ Cash Dr To Accott Merchandze recd for a Small box Scails & weights . . . £ . . . 1.8–

/ Accott of Merchandze Dr To Proffitt & Loss gained by that acctt . . . . . £ . . 8.17.9

27th

/ Expences Dr To Sundry Accotts
To Augustus Lucas 1 lb thread 4/
he pd for me . . . . 7/ £ . . 11–
To Cash pd for Sundries & expended £ . . 4.11.10

/ Proffitt & Loss Dr To Capt Jno Calley Acctt Goods by Johnstone 1/4 Cwt Sugr present ~~to Mrs N~~ . . . . £ . . . 1.4..–

October 1st 1708 @

/ Cash Dr To Margt Sylvester in full £ . 28.10.–

/ Accott of Exchange Dr To Cash pd Wm Rhodes for ~~two~~ 2 Setts of Bills of Exchange Vizt
one for £29. 8. 11 Stg drawne by Hugh Riley of Maryland on Thos Bond mercht in London payd 30 dayes after sight to Thos Swearingen dated Decr 22d. 1707 endorsed Thos Swearingen Jno Hampton £29. 8.11
The other for £5. 2. 9 Stg drawn by Solomon Rodery of Maryland on Ardon Carleton merchant in London paya 30 dayes after sight to Jno Turner dated Decr 5. 1707 endorsed Jno Turner, John Hampton £ . . 5.2.9
£34.11.8
at 40 P Ct Exchange 13.16.4
NB I have Rhodes bond for £60.10/ in case protest £ . . 48.8.–

/ Cash Dr To Augustus Lucas pd to Wm Rhodes by my order . . . . . £ . 8.8.–

Janr. 28. 1708 @

/ Estate of Mary Carey Dr To Cash pd mr Sever for Sylvester Careys board from June 25th to 25 Octo at £6 p annu £1.10–
pd altring his coat Octor 20 . . . –.2.– £ . . . 1.12–

/ Cash Dr To William Man in part £ . . 15..–

/ William Clarke Dr To Cash pd him £ . . 30..–
pd Do by mr Howell ye 21 . . . –..25..–

New Port Road Island Janʳʸ. 28. 1708 @

Francis Brinley Esqʳ. Dʳ To Sundry Accoᵗˢ Sent him by Mʳ Lateing Octoʳ. 21

To Capᵗ Thoˢ Savage for

〃10 pepper at 3/3ᵈ £1.12.6

〃3/4 yd crowlings . . . . . . 〃–.1.3

〃9 ᵗᵒ needles at 22ᵈ . . . . 〃–.16.2 £..2〃9〃11

To Cash 2 Coles burgundy Pitch &cᵃ. £. . . 〃14〃–

£..3〃3〃11

Margᵗ Sylvester Dʳ To Sundry Accoᵗˢ

To Capᵗ Thoˢ Savage 1 nutmegs £1.10.–

〃1 dz. Ivory combs . . . . . 〃–.12.–

〃1 Doz. dᵒ. . . . . 〃–.7.– £...2〃9〃–

To Cash 2 dz Iron Candlesticks £1.8.–

2 dz. plain Stirrup Irons 〃1.16.– 〃...3〃4〃–

£..5〃13〃–

William Clarke Dʳ To Ellis Callender given my note 2ᵈ Novʳ. for . . . £...304〃5〃8

Accoᵗ Provision Dʳ To Wᵐ Clarke for 4 hhds fish of Virᵗ.

Nᵒ 1– 7.3.5 Tare 3 q.

2– 7.3.9 . . . 3.

3– 7.3.– . . . 3.

4– ~~8~~ 7.– . . . 3.

31.2.14 T. 3 Wᵗ 28.2.14 at

20/ ᵖ hundred £28.16.–

hhds & nails 1.6.8

portᵃ & lytrᵃ. . . . . 〃–.3.–

44 barˡˢ. mackrel & nails 24/6 portsᵃ & lytrᵃ. 3/. . . £55〃–〃– £..85〃5〃8

Cash Dʳ To Sundry Accoᵗˢ.

To Majʳ Thoˢ Savage in part . . . . £...20〃..〃–

To Ellis Callender in part . . . . . 〃...10〃..〃–

Josias Boyles Dʳ To Jnᵒ. Calley accᵗ Goods

2 baggs Cotton wool Sold by B. Dyre in Sepᵗ.

wᵗ 231 & 104, is 335 at 14 ᵈ ᵖ lb. £20.4.9

〃1 bagg this Day 250 at 15 Novʳ. 〃15.12.6 £..35〃17〃3

Barratt Dyre Dʳ To Dᵒ Calley accᵗ Goods

1 bagg Cotton Wool 174 at 15 ᵈ ᵖ lb £..10〃17〃6

Newport Road Island Janr. 28. 1708

Capt Thomas Finch of Jama. his acco.tt
Curr.tt Dr To Sundry acco.tts for cost & charge
of four barlls mackrill laden on board
ye Sloop Eliza. Jno. Richards comdr. &
goes comd himselfe Novr. 2 @

F

To Acco.tt Provision 4 barlls mackrel
at 24/6 . . . . £4.18.—
charges . . . . —.2.—
£..5..—..—
To Cash pd primage . . . . . . —..—..9
To Comission 5 ꝑ Ct . . . . . . —..—.5—
£..5.5.9

Capt Thomas Simson of Jama. his acco.tt
Curr.tt Dr To Sundry acco.tts for cost &
charge of twenty Barrills mackrill
laden on board ye Sloop Eliza. Jno. Richards
comdr. & goes comd. himselfe

TS

To Acco.tt Provision 20 barlls mackrel
with charges aboard at 25/ . . . £.25.—.—
To Cash pd primage 18d ton . . . —..—.3.9
To Comission 5 ꝑ Ct - - - - - —..1.5.2
£.26.8.11

Nathanl. Gort of Exon his acco.tt Curr.tt
Dr To Sundry acco.tts for Cost & charge
of Sundries by the Sloop Eliza. Jno.
Richards comdr. bound for Jama. consd.
Mr Peter Day for his acco.tt Risk

NG

To Acco.tt of Provisions 4 hhds fish qt.
C
No 1 7.3.5 Tare 3q
2 7.3.9 . . . 3.
3 7.3.— . . . 3.
4 8.1.— . . . 3
31.2.14 T. 3.—.— Wtt 28.2.14 at 20/2d
ꝑ C £28.17.2
4 hhds packg & nails 6/8 . . 1.6.8
portra & lytra . . . . . . —.3.—
portra & Stora 2d qtt . . . . —.4.9
NG 20 barlls mackrel abod at 25/ . 25.—.—
£55.11.7
To Cash pd Prima 3½ ton 18d . —.5.3 £.55.16.10
To Comission 5 ꝑ Ct . . . . —..2.15.10
£.58.12.8

Newport Road Island Janr. 28.1708 @

Francis Brinley Esqr. Dr To Sundry acctts
Sent him p Peter Harris Novr. 3d—
To Cash a bottle of Ink . . . . £—.1.10
3 Sticks Sealeing wax . —.2.—
a lanthorne . . . . —.12.—
6 Sparehornes . . . . —.2.— £...17.10
To Barrat Dyre ½ barl. cramberries
1 bushl ½ at 2/6 is 3/9. cask & portra 3/9 . . . . 7.6
£..1.5.4

Cash Dr To Antho. Blount of Elastwick £.-3.3.—

Expences Dr To Cash pd Belknap for
3 pr Gloves 13/. pd Habijah Savage 25/ £...1.18.—

Francis Brinley Esqr. Dr To Sundry acctts by post Decr. 29.
To Ellis Callender ½ dz knives . £—.6.6
To Cash a bottle of ink . . . . . —.2.— £....8.6

Saml Clews of Jama. Dr To Abra.
Wendall of N York he pd Bartho. Fount
by my order on sd Clews acctt . . . £..6..—

John Trizzell Dr To Thos. Simson
his acctt Guns by ye Mary Jeffr. Redgood
for Eight great Guns of Virt. Decr 18

ct
11.—.— 8.1.14
10.3.10 7.3.7
10.2.12 7.3.7
8.1.14 6.1.14

ct 71..22 at 15/ £..53.8.—

Thos. Simson accts Guns Dr To Sundry acctts
To Charles Morris frt. 2/ ct £7.2.6
weighing 3/. lytra 4/ . . . —.7.—
duty 4/ permit 6 . . . . —.4.6 £...7.14.—
To Comission 5 per ct 2.13.5
To Thos. Simson his acco. Currtt
for neet proceeds when money'd ..43..—.7
£.53.8.—

John Eastwicke & Peter Vallet's Cable
by ye Mary Jeffrey Redgood Dr To
Charles Morris freight he pd £1.14.—
duty & permit . . . . —.4.6 £...1.18.6
To Cash pd. Lytra & portra . . . .—.4.—

Newport Road Island Jan.r 28. 1708 @

The Hon.ble Charles Wager Esq.r Dr
To Sundry Acco.tts for cost & charges of
five hhds Cod fish laden for his acc.tt
H on board the Ship Joseph, Mathew Vibort
comd.r cons.d Cap.t Tho.s Simion
To Louis Boucher 5 hhds fish Vizt.

No/1 8.–.24 Tare 3.4
2. 8.1.10...3.6
3. 7.3.20...3.6
4. 8.1.–...3.7
5. 8.3.3...3.6

C41.2.1 Tare 4.–.1 Wt. 37.2.– at 21/ . £.39.7.6
5 hhds & nails at 6/6 ....1.12.6
Lytr.a Shipping & primage 6.3
£.41.6.3
To Commission 5 p ct 2.1.4
£.43.7.7

Estate of my father Dr To Cash p.d taking
ye Will out of ye Clerks office ...£...4.6–

William Johnstoun of Barbados Dr To
Voyage to Barbados by Sherman for
proceeds of a black horse by Sherman &
his acc.tt of 22.d Octo.r last .....£..10.2.6

Acco.tt Goods by ye Dove, Benj.a Sherman
mast.r Dr To Do Wm Johnstoun for a
bundle merchd.ze p Invo.o Nov.r 5 ...£..10.12.6

John Eastwicke & Peter Vallett their
acc.tt Curr.tt Dr To Sundry acc.tts for
cost & charges of Eight Barrills porke
EV laden aboard ye Sloop Leopard Dan.l
Marshall comd.r bound for Jam.a cons.d
themselves Dec.r 29.
To Barratt Dyre
2000 porke at 2d½ £20.16.8
cutting & packing .....–.8.–
6 bush.ls Salt at 5/ 1.10.–
8 barrills at 3/6 .....1.8.–
pickling & nails 5/4. Ship.g 1/ ...–.6.4
£24.9.–
To Cash lytr.a 1/6 prim.a 1/6. ..–.3.–
£24.12.–
To Comiss.o 5 p ct .....1.4.7 £..25.16.7

Newport Road Island Janr. 28. 1708 @

EV John Eastwicke & Peter Vallett their Acco.tt Curr.tt Dr To Sundry Acco.tts for cost & charge of three hhds Cod fish laden aboard the Sloop Joseph, Matthew Vibert comdr. bound for Jama. consd. them 1st inst.

To Barratt Dyre 3 hhds fish qt
20 qtls at 20/ . . . . . £20..–..–
portr.a to wareh.s . . . . ..–..1..8
3 hhds packing & nails 6/8.a ..1..–..–
carting to Vessell . . . . ..–..2..–
£21..3..8
To Cash prim.o . . . .–..1..2
To Comission 5 ℘ ct . . . ..1..1..3 £22..6..1

The Honble Charles Wager Esqr. Dr To Thos. Simson his acco.tt Curr.tt ball.ce card. thither 8th instant . . . . . . £..1..19..5

Barratt Dyre Dr To Cash ye 13th 60£ £ 60..–..–
pd him sixty Pounds at twice

Cash Dr To Charles Morris . . . £..30..–..–

William Hill Dr To Anth.o Blount
pd him in full ℘ rect. . . . . £..10..–..–

Expences Dr To Sundry Acco.tts
To Augustus Lucas a Dolphin cloack . . ..10..–
To Cash pd William keeping my horses . . ..19..–

Estate of Mary Carey Dr To Cash pd. Sylvester Carey's board to Mr Tovor from 25th Sept to the ~~20~~ 27th Instant . . £..2..–..–

Sundry Acco.tts Dr To Jona. Waldo
Expences 1 pr stockins 9/6. garting 1/6 £ . . ..11..–
Cash in full ye 22 day . . . .–..6..8..9

Sundry Acco.tts Dr To Majr. Thos. Savage
Expences 1 yd shalloon 4/. 2 yds garlick 7/6
6 yds fustian 18/. 3 yds do 12/ thread 1/6 £..2..3..–
Cash in full . . . .–..9..13..6

Bror. Jno. Eastwicke Dr To Cash pd Simn. Stoddard Esqr. interest of 80 to 1st. instant bond endorsed Jno. Hunt ye 22d day £..4..16..–
pd. Eunice Willard ye 22d. interest 120 bond endorsed by herselfe - - - - £ - - 7..4..–

Newport Road Island Janr. 28. 1708

Cash Dr To Louis Boucher in full 24th £ . . . 4.5.3

Cash Dr To William Man in full £ . . 6.12.—

Expences Dr To Estate of Mary Carey
13d yds cloth Druget of Robt. Sharpe on
acct John Gyles for Sylvester Cary at 5/6 £ . . 4..—

Sundry Accots Dr To acct Provision
Jno. Nelson Esqr. 80 hogs salt 3d £1.—.—
Barratt Dyre. 20 Do at 3d —.5.— £ . . 1.5.—

Arthur Langharnes Dr To Jno. Eastwicke
& Peter Vallets Cable 9 ½ inches wt.
18 C 3/4 at £3.6/ ⅌ ct . . . . £ . . 61.17.6

John Eastwicke & Peter Vallets Cable
Dr To Sundry Accots
To Cash carting to Scales & weigh £—.8.—
To Comissn ~~[illegible]~~ 5 ⅌ ct . . . 3.1.9
To Storage 1 ⅌ ct . . . . . —.12.6
To John Eastwicke & Peter
Vallet for wt. proceeds when
received 55.12.9
£.59.15.—

Cash Dr To Ellis Callender recd. of
Judith Peace on his acct . . . £ . . 20..—

Cash Dr To 29 Francis Brinley Esqr.
in full . . . . . . £ . . 4.17.9

Cash Dr To Augustus Lucas in part £ . . 8..—

Cash Dr To Margt Sylvester at twice £.42..—
recd more of her as she sayes . . . . . 4.15.—

Margt Sylvester Dr To Sundry Accts
To Ed. Lyde Esqr. 1 dz.3 pr £1.4.6
1 dz Combs . . — 18 — £ . . 2.2.6

Do. M Sylvester Dr To Ellis Callender
1 dz combs 12/. 1 dz wt tape 27/. . £1.19.—
1 Ream paper 24/. 10 M pumpnails 34/ 2.18.—
2 C goose shot at 38/ 6 dz knives 50/6 . 6.6.6
1 hhd earthn & Stone Ware . . . 20.2.3
Canvas for a bag . . . . —.1.2 £.31.6.11
To Cash 2 dz Clogs 34/- 4 ~~[illegible]~~ hobs 15/ post a letter 1/ . . 2.10.—
Sent ye Small things by ye post £.35.19.5

Newport Road Island Jan^ry 31.1708 @

Marg^t Sylvester D^r To Cash in full £..54.2.7

Cash D^r To Anth^o Blount Rec^d. of m^r Lucas he rec^d. of F.Fox. £..24.17.6

Cash D^r To Ellis Callender of Capt. Nathl Sheffield . . . . . . £..204..–

May 6th 1709 @

Estate of my Father D^r To Cash p^d Capt Elisha Bennet due to him on acc^tt of the Ship Eagle p Rec^t Feb^r 8. . . . . . . £..134..–

Cash D^r To Sundry acc^tts Rec^d in Boston Viz^t.
To Jno Eastwicke Rec^d. of Col^o Byfield on acc^tt of Maj^r Brenton. Feb^r 8th . . £..24.10.–
To Charles Morris . . . . . . 12th . . ". . 224.5.3
To Charles Morris in part for house 25 . . ". 137..–
To Ellis Callender in full . . . . d^o. . . ". . 11.2.8
To Capt. Nathl Paine of his Son Mar^h. 15th . . ". . 10..–
To Charles Morris in part . . . 31. . ". . 28..–
To Ditto Morris . . . . . April 21. . ". . 19.10.–
To John Frizzell in part . . . . . d^o. . ". . 25..–
To Voy^a to Jam^a by Eastwicke & Kay Goods by Bedgood 32 Indigo @ 8/ . . . } d^o. . . ". . 12.16.–
To Nathan Howell . . . . d^o. . ". . 19.6.9
To Charles Morris . . . . 28. . ". . 20..–
To Ditto Morris . . . . 29. . ". . 10..–
To Estate of my father Rec^d for an old Bolter from Mad^m Paxton } 10th May 10.–
To Voy^a to Barbados by Sherman 1 p^r Ketch . ". . . 1..–
To Estate of Mary Cary Rec^d. 12/ of Uncle Brinly p^d bring^g Sarah Cary to Newport 12.–
To Jno. Nelson Liq^r. . . . . d^o. . . 1..–
To Expences abo^t Scals & weights. £–.12.– £320.12.8

William Clarke D^r To Sundry Acco^tts Feb^r. 9th. q^rs
To Charles Morris he over p^d Scott freight . . £. . . ".2.8
To Francis Pastior, Jno. Eastwicke & Peter Vallete Acco^tt Goods by the Brig^o Wm Jno Scott m^r. Rec^d one third Viz^t.
3 Anchors w^t. 4.2, 4 3/4 & 6 3/4 14 lb q^rs 16 . . 14 at 45/ . . . £36.5.7
1 Cable 16.–.– at 50/ 40.–.–
1 ditto 12.1.21. . 20/. 12.8.9
1 ditto 13.3.— . . 12/. 8.5.–
18 Sails 1120 yds at 10^d 1/2 . . . . . 49.–.– 145.19.4
£146.2.–

Newport Road Island May 6 1709 @—

Francis Pashier & Co. acctt Goods by Scott Dr Novr 9th
To Charles Morris pd freight 3 Anchors, 3
Cables wt 5 8¼ at 30/ton. £4.7.4
„18 Sails 30/. liftra. cartg. wharfa. 12/6 „2.2.6 £... 6„9„10
To Wm Clarke housing 2/. wharfa. 2/
carting 2/6. weighg. Anchors 2/ . . . „ . . . . „7„6
To Cash pd turning & weighg. two Scails &ct „ . . . „17„6
To Commission on £145.19.4 @ 5 p Ct. „ . . . 7„6„—
To Storage on . £109.13.9 @ 1 p Ct. „ . . . 1„1„11
To neet proceeds carrd to acctt Currtt. of
Francis Pashier & Co. Savd my selfe
from Mr Clarkes Debt . . . . „ 129„16„7
£ 145„19„4

Expences Dr To Cash pd Sundries Vizt.
pd Hall ye barber for a Wigg & Recd. £3„—„—
pd Lowder Taylors bill . . . . . „3„15„—
pd Pollard Taylors bill . . . . . „10„—„—
pd Bannister ₽ note . . . . . . „11„6—
£28„1„—
Expended & pd for Severall Small Rings in Novr last . . . £16„19„— £ 45„—„—

Household Goods Dr To Sundry Acctt
To Cash pd Marcum for (Novr 12)
„1 dz. caned Chairs . . . . £11.—.—
„1 chest drawers . . . . „6.10.—
„1 looking glass . . . . „3.5.—
„2 pr brass candlesticks, Snuffrs & Dish „1.5.— £ 22„—„—
„26 yds Sheeting 3/10d . . . £4.15.8
„21 yds ½ curtain Stuff 2/10d . „3.0.11
„1 lb thread 1/6. 5 dz. Rings 2/ 1 tape 11d „—.4.6
„5 pictures gilt frames . . . „—.10.—
„1 pr bellows 12/. mendg. cane chairs 3/ „—.15.—
„8 lb cotton Wool at 17d . . . . . . „—.11.4
Spinning a bed tick Cotton & linnen „—.12.—
weaving a bed tick . . . . „—.14.—
„1 dz. diaper napkins & table cloth . . . „2.17.—
„15 yds ½ Huckabuck for Do. . . . . „1.18.9
„3 yds Irish linnen for pillowbrs . „—.10.—
„1 pr brass chafing dishes . . . . „—.12.—
„2 Saveall . . . . „—.2.6
„Diaper for table linnen . . . . „1.5.—
„Cocus for a bed 7/6. Wool 8/ „—.15.6 „ . . 19„4„2
pd Mr Bridge March 11th for
a bed, bolster, 2 pillows, bedstead, 1 pr blankets &
„1 Quilt curtns valians &ca. . . . £35.—.—
„2 trammells 25 lb at 6d Card Over „—.12.6 35„12„6 £ . . 76„16„8

Newport Road Island May 6. 1709 @

Household Goods Dr brought over ~~£~~ . . £ . 76.16.8

To Cash pd Mr Clarke Brazier Vizt

" 6 Londo Dishes, a dz plates, 1 bason 55 3/4 lb at 2/6 p lb . . . . £ 5.19.7

" 1 dutch Iron pot & Kettle 66 3/4 lb 6d " 1.13.4

" 1 box Iron & heaters 10/. tongs & Shovel 9/. " – .19. –

" 1 coper Sauce pan 12/. pot 8/. gridiron 4/. " 1. 4. –

" 1 brass Skimer 3/6 . 2 Skillets 16/. " – .19.6

" 2 Iron Candle Sticks 2/6. frying pans 7/6 " – .10. – " . . 12 " . 5 " –

pd Davis 9 chairs bass bottoms @ 8/ . £ 3.12. –

" 2 arm chairs do black . 12/ . " 1.4. – " . . . 4 " 16 " –

pd Dolbeer & Jackson for

" 1 dripping pan 9/. chafing dish 7/6 . £ – .16.6

" 1 ladle 2/6. nose for funel Copper 2/6 " – .5. –

" 1 chopping knife 1/8. 4 alkamy Spoons 2/8 " – .4.4

" 1 pewter tunnel . . . . . " – .4. – " . . . 1 " . 9 " 10

pd Mr Waldo 1 ps plad for Curtains . . . . " . . . 4 " 18 " –

pd Capt Fitch for

" 1 pr large Blankets . . . . . . £ 2.2. –

" Calleco Quilt . . . . " 3. 8. –

" 1 pr small blankets . . . . " – .16. – " . . . 6 " . 6 " –

pd Wm Paine 1 large blk walnut table £ 3. – . –

" 1 ditto Smaller . . . . " 2.5. – " . . 5 " . 5 " –

NB pd £ 3. 5/ by Note on Wm Lawder /.

pd for a Rocker for cloths Lignum Vitee . . . " . . . " . 3 " –

£ . . 111 " 19 " 6

To Elen Callender 1 dz knives & 1 dz. forks . . " . . . 1 " 15 " –

To John Cartwrike 1 Iron pot & hooks 29 lb @ 6d " 13/6 " 1 pr large Jack Andirons 20/ . . . £ . . . 1 " 13 " 6

£ . 115 " . 8 " –

Sundry Accots Dr To Cash pd in Boston

Queens Village pd Saml Pelton Febr 12th . £ . . 3 " . . " –

Anthony Blount pd in full . . . . do . . " . . . 1 " 14 " 3

Expences pd ~~[illegible]~~ Sundries & expended this Winter . . . . " . . 10 " . . " –

(Voya to Jama p Cartwrike pd frt Cagg Indigo)

Goods by Capt Bodgood pd frt of a Cag Indigo " . . . " . 4 " –

Nathan Howell left in his hands p acct " . . . 4 " . 6 " 9

Voya To London by Her Majts Ship Falmouth Capt. Walter Riddell comdr consd Mr Zede-kiah Wyatt for 1 bagg No HL 1.250 oz £ . 100 " . . " –

272 ps 8 & 34 half ps. NB Sent in sd bagg 22 ps 8 & 3 half ps wt 20 oz 4 dwt for £ . 119 " 5 " – accott Mrs Sarah Hubbard & Sir Rob. Lloyd

NB Sent also Two Setts bills Exch a value £ 34 . 11 . 8 Ste See letter Book March 25th

Card Over

Newport Road Island May 6. 1729 @

Sund.ry Acc.tts Dr To Cash brought Over · £.119.5.— (s d)

Voyage to Lond.o by Capt Riddell deliv.d
Mr Bridge 10 heavy p.s at 6/6 to buy
a lott Jelly Glasses. 6 whip Sillabub Glasses
2 glass Sconces. 2 china Salvers & th.e brass
feet & wt else he pleases. March 16. .. 3.5.—

Peter Oliver p.d him in full March 30 .. 1.10.—

James Leblond p.d him in full. d.o .. 7.19.10

Augustus Lucas p.d Mr Batts for
2 ⊕ hooks 9/. 2 ⊕ d.o 6/. 2 ⊕ d.o 4/ (s d)
& 2 ⊕ d.o 3/ .... £1.2.—
p.d Dolbeer & Jackson
6 d.z alchymy Spoons .. 48/. } .. 2.11.6
1 ⊕ knitting needles ... 3/6 } 3.13.6

D.o A Lucas p.d Mr Callender for
10 ⊕ pepper at 3/3.d is 32/6. bagg 20.d port.r 2.d ... 1.14.4

Augustus Grassett of New Yorke Sent by
Jn.o Bradick in clear p.s 8 & N.E mony
125 oz at 8/ oz (N.E 47½ oz p.s 77½) .. 50.—.—

Expences p.d my Wife to buy Sundry Necessaries .. 8.—.—
& p.d Chaise hire & oth.r charg.s from Boston
Charles Morris left wth him Apr.l 28 .. 20.—.—

£215.7.8

Nathan Howell Dr To Abraham Wendall
of N Yorke he ~~is~~ was ord.d to pay me on his acc.tt .. £ .. 15.—.—

Barratt Dyre Dr To Sundry Acc.tts
To Charles Morris he rec.d of him Mar. 11th £ .. 30.—.—
To Josias Boyles he rec.d of him ... d.o .. 35.17.3
To Jn.o Calley Acc.tt Goods 1 ⊕ white sug.r .. 3.15.—
To Proffitt & Loss 1/4 ⊕ d.o ...... 1.—.—
To Arthur Laugharns he discount.d wth
Mr Oliver & Welstead on my Acc.tt 16th .. 29.2.—

£. 99.14.3

Sundry Acco.tts Dr To Barratt Dyre
Merchand.ze 37 bar.ls Oyle at ⊕18.10/ton £85.11.3
portr.a lift.r 13/3.d trim & Nails 38/ .. 2.11.3
17 bar.ls oyle at ⊕18.15/ton ... 39.16.11
trim.g & nails 1.18.4
3 bar.ls d.o at 46/ .... 6.18.—
portr.a trim.g & nails 8.8. £136.4.5
Jn.o Calley Acc.tt Goods duty 1 hhd Sug.r 2/. }
7 Casks d.o 7/. 2 d.o white 2/8. fruit 6 } 12.2
D.o for 5 ⊕ wool overcharg.d Boyle at 14.d ½ .... 6.—
Charles Morris hop.d him Mar 16 .. 28.—.15
£.165.3.—

Newport Road Island May 6. 1709 @

James Leblond Dr To Natth Paine for
his ordr to Mr Louis Boucher to pay me 15
wch J made paya to sd Leblond Marh. 15th £ . . 15 . . 4 –

T

Thomas Pryor his Acco.tt Curr.tt Dr To
Sundry Acco.tts for Cost & charge of Fiuety
Seven Barrills of Traine Oyle laden on
board the Ship Milford Capt Stephen
Parnel comdr. bound for London consd. Mr
Zedekiah Wyatt for his acctt. March 12th.

To Merchand.ze 40 barls Oyle at 18 ~~£~~ 10/
p ton £92.10.–
417 barls do 18.15/ . . 39.16.11
£132.6.11

portr.a when bought 8d ton . 4/9 . .
trim 8/ ~~ton~~ 2.17.–
nails 16d. wharf.a 8d. ship.g
12d lyter.a 18d is 4/6 ton } 1.12.1
. . 4.13.10
£ . 137 . . 9

To Cash pd prim.a 18d ton 10.8
5 p 8 wt. 4 oz 1 dwt. @ 8/ . . 1.12.5
. . . 2 . . 3 . 1

£ . 139 . 3 . 10
To Comission 5 p.ct . . . . 6 . 19 . 3
£146 . 3 . 1

Peter Oliver Dr To Acctt Plate for 4
old Silver Spoons 4 oz 13 dwt. at 8/ . . £ . . . 1 . 17 . 2

Sundry Acco.tts Dr To Peter Oliver March 30.
Acco.tt Plate a Silver Salt 2 oz 6 dwt ½ at 8/– making 8/– } . . 1 . ~~0~~6 . 7
Expences ~~making salt 8/~~ 1 pr shoo buckles 8/
mending & scouring plate 2/7. brasslock 2/ } . 0 . 12 . 7
Acctt Books for a bible wth comon prayer,
Apochrypha & Psalms . . . . } . . . 14 . 8
£ . 3 . 7 . 2

Augustus Lucas Dr To John Colman
for Sundrs J bought of Wm Antram & pd
him by ~~note to~~ sd Colman Vizt April 21.
3 nutmeggs at 28/ . . . £4.4.–
1 dz Silk hankirchiefs 2.18.–
1 dz. ditto 2.8.–
£ . . 9 . 10 –

EV no 1

John Eastwicke & Peter Vallete their acctt.
Curr.tt Dr To Sundry Actts for 1 hhd Cod
Fish laden on board the Brig.a (Mary) Dove
Benj.a Edwards comdr. for Jam.a consd themselves March 31.
To Provision 1 hhd 7.2.21 T 3 . 5 wt. 6.3.16
at 20/ is £6.17.10 hhd pack.g nails 6/6. ship.g
wharf.g cran.a lytr.a & prim.a 1/4½ carid over £ . . 7 . 5 . 8½

Newport Road Island May 6th 1709 @

J. Eastwicke & Co Dr bro.t Over . . . . . . £..7..5..8¼
To Comission 5 ♂ Ct. . . . .7..3¾
£..7..13..0

PEV Francis Pashier, Jno. Eastwicke & Peter Vallete of Jama. their acco.tt Currt. Dr To Sundry Accts for Cost & Charge of Sundries laden on board the Briga. Dove, Benja. Edwards mr. bound for Jamaica consd themselves Mar. 31st

To Acco.tt Merchand.ze 10 hhds Cod Fish vizt

	C q lb		C q lb
No 1	7 . 3 . 24	No 6	7 . 3 . 5
2	7 . 3 . 5	7	8 . – . 3
3	8 . 1 . 8	8	7 . 3 . 5
4	7 . 3 . 5	9	7 . 2 . 18
5	7 . 3 . 20	10	8 . 3 . 5
	C 39 . 3 . 6		40 . – . 8
	40 . – . 8		

Tare q lb 3 . 5 each

Gross C q lb 79 . 3 . 14 Tare C q lb 7 . 3 . 22

neet C 71 . 3 . 20 @ 20/ C . . . . £..71..18..7
4 5 thousd. hhd hoops @ £3 ♂ thousd . . . ..15..–..–
4 24 barls. Mackrel @ 25/ . . . .30..–..–
£116..18..7
4 10 hhds packing & nails 6/6 . £3 . 5 . –
freight of 4 hhds at Salem . . . – 10 . –
weigh.g & shipp.g fish 18d ton.
wharfa. 8d. lighta. 2/ is 4/2d ton } – . 10 . 5
nails & nail.g mackrel 16. portra. 8d.
lighta. 18d. wharfa. 8 is 4/2d ton } – . 12 . 6
charges on ye hoops 5/ ♂ thousd. . 1 . 5 . – ..6..2..11
To Charles Morris prim.ge 5 ton½ @ 18d . . . . ..8..3
£.123..9..9
To Comission 5 ♂ Ct. . . . .6..3..6
£ 129 13..3

John Eastwicke Dr To Jno. Eastwicke & Peter Vallete for ball.ce of their acctt . . £ . . . ..4..2

Francis Pashier, Jno. Eastwicke & P. Vallete Dr To Jno. Eastwicke for ball.ce their acctt £ . . . ..2..1

Merchd.ze Dr To Wm Clarke for 11 hhds fish C 87 . 2 . 7 Tare 8 . 2 . 27 Nt. 78 . 3 . 18
at 20/ ye contents above & ye oth. side . . £ . 78..16..5
4 11 hhds packing & nails 6/6 . . . .3..11..6
freight from Mt Head 4 hhds 10/. charg. 5/3 . . . .15..3
4 24 barls. Mackrill @ 25/ . . . .30..–..–
4 5 thousd. hhd hoops at 3 ho pd Dyre } ..15..10..–
Vide note /. £15 – charges 10/ . } £ 128..13..2

Newport Road Jsland May 6. 1709 @

Margt. Sylvester Dr To (Voya. to Barbads.) Goods
by Sherman 2 ps Sletia linnen @ 18/. £. . . 1.16.–

Bror. Joseph Lloyd my acco. Curtt. Dr
To Voya. to Jama. by Lattwicke for my
halfe wt. proceeds 4 hhds fish ꝑ actt Febr. 24 £. . 15.16.1
Note he chargd. me twice 5/ for boatage in his act.

Bror. Jno. Lattwicke my actt Curtt Dr
To Walter Chapman he recd his balla. £. . . –.12.6
To Bror. J. Lloyd he pd ye balla ꝑ actt Febr. 24. . . . . 5.15.4
£. . 6.7.10

Goods by the Mary Jeffrey Bedgood Dr To
Bror. J. Lloyd my actt. Curtt. for a Cagg Indigo
cost ꝑ Invo. wth charges . . . £. . . 6.13.10
Note Remd. due to me £3. 9. 5 —

Wm Lowder Dr To Exponces 13½ yds of
Druget sold him for . . . . . . £. . 4.–.–

Sundry actts Dr To Wm Lowder
Cash £3.5/ being so much J chargd. a note on
him for paya. to Wm Paine & chargd to Cash £. . . 3.5.–
Exponces worke done for Sylvester Carey . . . . –.15.–
£. . 4.–.–

Joseph Callender Dr To John Calley's Goods
by Johnstone 1 Caske white Sugar Apr. 21.
Wt. 5C. 3. 8 Tare 2. 14. Nt. 5. 0. 22
and for . . . . . . 1. 2. 14 more
Js C6 . 3 . 8 at £3. 5. 8 ꝑ C . . £. . 22.7.11

William Clarke Dr To Jno. Lattwicke for
a Sett of bills of Exch. dated ~~this day~~ April 28– drawn
on him paya. ten dayes after sight to Mr.
Walter Chapman & Co. for £70 Jama. at
15 ꝑ Ct advance to be pd. me on advice of
ye paymt. of Sd. bills in Jama. ꝑ bond . . £. . 80.10.–

16
Exponces Dr To Majr. Nathl. Coddington
a barrl. Sugar 2C at 35/ . . . . £. . 3.10.–

Majr. Nathl. Coddington Dr
To James Batterson he promisd to pay £. . . 2.–.–
To Cash in full 1.10.–

Exponces Dr To Cash pd. my wife . . £. . 5.–.–

Cash Dr To Augustus Lucas in part . . £. . 15.–.–
To Exponces a box Scails & weights Error . . . –.–

Newport Road Island May 25. 1709 @

Sundry accotts Dr To Augustus Lucas
Expences 3..22 Cocoa (is 106) at 4 £ p C .. £..3..15..8½
Cash recd of him in part .... 15..-..-
£..18..15..8½

26
Barrett Dyre Dr To John Calley acctt Goods
1.2.24 white Sugar more then he account for
at £3.5.8 p C See his lettr 23d. inst amt £..5..12..8

Expences Dr To John Calley acctt Goods
for 1 qr 14 Sugr the white Sugr ...... £..1..4..4

John Calley his acctt Goods Dr To Sundry acctts
To Cash pd Charges ...... £..4..-
To Comiss. on £134.2.3 @ 5 p Ct ..6.14.2
To Storage on do ... 1 p Ct ..1.6.10
To John Calley his acco Currtt
for net proceeds saving bad
Debts 108.8.5
£116..13..5

31
Cash Dr To Augustus Lucas in pt .. £..5..-..-

Elijah Taylor Dr To Expences for
a coat sold him for .... £..3..10..-

June 1. 1709 @
Charles Morris Dr To Sundry acctts
To Arthur Laugharns Recd p him p his
letter of ye 30 ulto .... £..32..15..6
To Cash sent him by Jno Coddington here p do letter .. 8..-..-
£..40..15..6

3
Voya to London by Her Majtts Ship Lowstaff
No HL Capt George Gordon comdr consd Mr Zedekiah
Wyatt Dr To Sundry acctts
To Augustus Grassett (Cash) for a bagg qt. 125 oz Span & NE
money shipt by (Mr Augustus Grasset
of NYorke ℔ 87 .... £..50..-..-
To Augustus Lucas freight pd by Mr
Grasset from hence to NY. £..5..-
for Com. for Shipg .. 2½ p Ct. ..1..5..-
£...1..10..-

23d
Sundry accotts Dr To Barratt Dyre
Expences a/c Qtt Victuallg Fish £1..-..-
Cash recd in Boston in full .. ..4.12.8 £..5..12..8

Newport Road Island June 23. 1709 &c.

Houshold Goods Dr To William Man
a Brass kettle makeing & Bale . . £. . 5.15.–

Houshold Goods Dr To Cash pd for a
Warming pan . . . . . £1. 1. –
a hand Saw . . . . . . –. 8. –
of Dolbeer & Jackson left wth Cr Morris Cash £. . 1.9.–

William Man Dr To Sundry Accotts
To John Colman my note for . . . £. . 4.15.–
To Cash pd him in Boston in full . . . . 14. . –

Charles Morris Dr To Sundry Accotts
To Wm Clarke he Recd of him £17.1.4
To Capt Jno Frizzell he recd of him 28. –. – £. 45.1.4

John Calley his Acctt Currtt Dr To Sundry Acctts
pd his Bro. James Calley of Marblehead
his Attorney in Boston ye 15 instant & Recd.
To Joseph Callender my note being an
outstanding Debt . . . . . . £. 204.6.11
To Charles Morris for ye money pd him
in full £88.1.6 . . £. . 84.1.6
£108.8.5

Sundry Accotts Dr To Goods by Sherman
Cash 9 pr mixt Stockins at 2/1d . . . £. . . 1.18.9
Merchandize exchd 3 dz Stockins at 25/dz
£3.15/ for 2 barlls flower wt. 1.3.14 / 1.3.11 16
each is C 3.1.21 at 20/C . . . £3. 8. 9
Cash to make ye ballce . . . . –. 6. 3
. . . 3.15.–
Expences 1 pr Stocks used for Sylvester Cary
&ca. . . . . 18. –
£. 5.11.9

Elis Callender Dr To Merchdze for the
two barlls flower above . . . . . . £. . 3. 8. 9

Expences Dr To Elis Callender 1 pr Decanters 21/9d. 6 yds Crocus 7/6 . . . . £. . 1. 9. 3

Sundry Accotts Dr To Cash 30th
Houshold Goods 50 feather C for a bed . . £. . 5. . –
weaving & fulling 25 yds blanketing 12. 6
Ds Village Sent Mr Nicolls 4 pistoles for fees . . . 5.1.2
Carrd Over . . . . £. . 10.13.8

Newport Road Island June 30. 1709 @

s d

Sundry acc^tts D^r To Cash bro^t. Over . . £ . . 10.13.8
House Expences tubbs & halfe barr^ll & funn^ll £ . 15 .
12 cord wood at 6/ . £3.12.—
3 cord d^o at 5/6 . . —.16.6
bringing in 0.4.10
p^d Benj^a Stanton carter }
11 Cordwood & Carting . } 4.17.—
26 cord £9.10.4
p^d my wife . . . . . . 4.—.—
£ . . 13.10.4
Expences 2 Spring locks . . . £—.6.10
3 latches . . . . . —.6.6.
bring^g from Boston 750 Goods 2.6.8
£ . . 3 . . 4
£ . 27.4.4

Cash D^r To Capt Natt^ll Pain in full £ . . . —.10.10

Sundry Acco^tts D^r To House Expences
Capt Tim^o Clarke 28 Coco at 9^d . . . £ . . 1.1.—
Jno Nelson Esqr . . 28 d^o . . . . £ . . 1.1.—
Sent to Capt Clarke by Pr Harris £ . 2.2.—

Merchd^ze D^r To Cash p^d lytr^age 5 hoops £ . . . 1.5.—

Capt Thos Simson's Acc^tt Curr^tt D^r To
Jno Tirrell charges he p^d on Guns . £ . . —.8.—

Acco^tt of Books D^r To Jno Eastwicke's acc^tt
wth ye Estate of my fath^r for ye Republicke
of Venice returned from Jam^a by Capt Bodgood £ . . . —.10.—

Cash D^r To Sundry Acco^tt.
To Acco^tt Plate for a Silver Salt my Wife
p^d for . . . . £ . . . 1.6.7
To Proffitt & Loss Rec^d for a Small Gold
watch of my wifes more then £.26/5°
above . . . . £ . . 3.5.5
£ . . 4.12.—

Acco^tt Provi^o D^r To Merchand^ze for Salted
fish & c^a pass^d to ye credit of s^d acc^tt wch should
have been to ye acc^tt merchd^ze May 6 . £ . . 7.5.8

Merchand^ze D^r To Proffitt & Loss for the
ballance . . . . £ . . 1.5.4

Cash D^r To Maj^r Savage in full . . £ . . —.3.9

Jonathan Waldo D^r To Cash in full £ . . —.5.—

Newport Road Island June 30. 1709 &c

Charles Morris Dr. To Sundry Accts.	
To House & Ground in hanover Street for said house & Ground Sold him last winter as by ye Deed may appeare . . .	£. 300.–.–
To John Colman for Repaires	–. . 7.8.5
	£. 307.8.5
Cash Dr To Charles Morris in full .	£. . 39.15.8
Sundry Accts Dr To Cash	
House Expences 20 lb fatt for Soape at 5d . .	£. . . –.8.4
Household Goods a Lignumvitae Mortar & pestle . . . . £–.7.– a lanthorne, tin puddingpan, Candle box, Dredger & pepper box & Grater } 1.–.10 makeing a frame to a looking Glass 20/. 1 Small ditto 1/ . . . } 1.1.–	–. . 2.8.10
	£. . 2.17.2
Margt Sylvester Dr To Ellis Callender he pd her on my acct.	£. . . 1.19.6
Sundry Accts Dr To Margt Sylvester	
House Expences for earthen ware . . £. .	£. . –.12.10
Estate of my father 1 dz ½ washleather gloves Returned at 20/dz . . .	–. . . 1.10.–
Cash Recd in full	–. . 1.12.8
	£. . 3.15.6
Mathew Pugsley Dr To Queens Village for 1 Years Rent of farme to ye 3d instant	£. . . 5.–.–
Acct Comissn Dr To Proffitt & Loss for the ballce.	£. . 47.1.4
Acct Storage Dr To Proffitt & Loss for ballce	£. . . 3.13.8
Acct Provisn Dr To Proffitt & Loss for ballce.	£. . . 1.10.11
John Nelson Esqr Dr To Proffitt & Loss for Negro Obiums Service 1 year to this day. .	£. . . 7.–.–
Cash Dr To Anthony Blount in full . .	£. . . 1.–.–
John Colman Dr To Proffitt & Loss for Rent of House from June 25. 1708 to ye 25 March last at 20£ ⅌ annum is ¾ year Rates & Repairs deducted & is ye ballce this Acct	£. 13.5.1
Proffitt & Loss Dr To Estate of Mary Cary for the ballce.	£. . . 6.14.1

Newport Road Island June 30. 1709 @

Voyage to Jam.a by Cartwricke Dr To
Proffitt & Loss for ye ballce £1.7.5 } £...14.7.5

William Niccolls Esq.r Dr To Proffitt & Loss
for interest of £366— one yeare to the
first instant at 6 ℘ Ct. . . . . . . £..21.9.2

Proffitt & Loss Dr To Goods by Sherman
lost by them. . . . . £...24.4.9

Proffitt & Loss Dr To Voy.a to Barbados by
Sherman lost by that . . . . £...34.6—

House Expences Dr To Abraham Wendell for
a bbl flower by Bradick & C chocolatt & Com.d £. . 2. .15

Sundry Acc.tts Dr To Cash
Abraham Wendell of N Yorke sent him by
James Coden w.ch he rec.d ℘ lett.r dat.d this day £..504..—
Jn.o Cartwricke & Peter Vallete acc.t Curr.tt
p.d post.a lett.r via Philadelphia omitt.d . . £....4.14.3
Francis Pashier Jn.o Cartwricke & Peter Vallete
acc.t Curr.tt p.d post.a &c.a 4.14.3
£504.2.6

Acc.tt Goods by Bedgood Dr To Proffitt
& Loss for the ballce . . . . . . £...54.18.2

Expences Dr To Joseph Callender 1.14
white Sugar at 65/8d ℘ C ~~[illegible]~~ £. .1.4.7
£1.4.7

House Expences Dr To D.o Callender 1/4 C d.o
and is ye ballce of his acc.tt . . . . . £...4.16.5

Abraham Wendell of New Yorke Dr To
Advent.r to N Yorke by Henry Dyre for
ye proceeds, w.ch he wrote Mr Howell was £..23.16—

Advent.r To N Yorke by H. Dyre Dr To
Proffitt & Loss for the ballce . . . . £. .2.10—

Expences Dr. To Cash p.d Waldo for
8 yds Drugt for coat 4/6 is £1.16./ 10 yds
Stuff for line.g 30/ buttons moh.r &c.a 13/7 £..3.19.7
p.d Lowder Taylor Makeing &c.a . . . . ..4.15—
pr shoes 6/6. barber 6/. Capt Savage 10/5
mend.g Saddle 2/6. expended ~~£23.18.4~~ £23.18.4 } ..25.14.5
freight of Sund.s & Jn.o Lothrop 6/. bar Soap of
Wanton 3/. carting &c.a 1/8 — £30.9— } £..30.9—

Proffitt & Loss Dr To Expences for ye ballce £.131..12

Newport Road Island June 30th 1709 @

/ Expences Dr. To Augustus Lucas for freight he pd. to Lothrop 25/8d. Gold 18/10d. Wair 3/. Sherman 5/3d. a lock 3/– frt. of 6 chairs 1/– ~~[illegible]~~ 9s in all . . . ₽ acctt £ . . 2.16.9

/ Houshold Goods Dr. To Expences for 1 Trunk 8/. table 6/. a Wood ax 5/. 1 pr tongs & shovel 6/. Mercators platt 12/. . . £ . . 1.17.–

July 4. 1709 @

/ Wool for accott. of Colo. Abraham D'Peyster of New Yorke by Codon Dr. To Cash pd. James Codon freight of three baggs Cotton at 8/ . £1.4.–
pd. carting to the wareho. . . . . –.1.2 £ . . 1.5.2

/ Wool for accott. of Ditto D'Peyster of N Yorke Dr. To Cash pd. Wm. Marlis ordr. freight of three bagg Cotton wool £1.4.–
pd. portr. to wareho. & Roling one bag into ye Sun being wett . £ –.1.4 £ . . 1.5.4

5

/ John Barker Chandler Dr. To Colo. D'Peysters Wool by Codon 1 bagg No ◈ 8 qt. 2.2.19 lb 299 at 15d ₽ ℔ . . . . £ . . 18.13.9

7

/ Saml. Holms Dr. To Colo. D'Peysters Wool by Codon part of a bagg No ◈ 10 wt. 153 3/4 sold & delivd. his wife to pay in two Months at 15d £ . . 9.12.2

8

/ Capt. Nathl. Paine of Bristoll Dr. To Colo. D'Peysters Wool by Codon part of a bag No ◈ 10 wt. 138. at 15d ₽ ℔ . . . . £ . . 8.12.6

/ Cash Dr. To Augustus Lucas recd. of him £ . . 20.–.–

9

/ Negro Nero Dr. To Cash pd. William Syms for sd. Negro being a boy abt. 12 year old ₽ Rect. £ . . 35.–.–

14th

HL No 1 / Voyage to London by Her Majts. Ship Triton Prize Capt. Girlington comdr. Consd. Mr. Zedekiah Wyatt Dr. To Cash ~~[illegible]~~ for a bagg Spanish & New England Money laden on board her for my acctt by him & bill lading recd. this day 125 oz 8/ & for freight he pd. Mr. Coden 5/ £ . 50.5.–

Newport Road Island July 19. 1709 @

Cash Dr To Colo. D'Peyster's Wool by Marsh
1 bagg Cotton Wool No. 3 wt 230 at 14d½ £. . 13..17..11
Sold Mr. Tillinghurst of Providence

20th
Household Goods Dr To Cash pd Saml.
Haydon Smith for Sundries pr his bill recd £. . 4..8..

28th
Household Expences Dr To Cash pd my Wife £. . . 6.. ..

30
House Expences Dr To Cash pd for 10 gall of ryall £. . 1..7..

Augst. 3 . 1709 @
Margt. Sylvester Dr To Sundry Accotts.
To John Eastwicke's Nails by Armitage
1 Caske 10d. No. 3 qt 24½ at 10/10 £. . ~~13.04~~ 13..5..5
To Nathl. Gest by Armitage 1 ps unbossed
Serge qt 21½ yds at 5/ . . . . £. . 5..7..6
To Cash pd freight from Boston by Hulings . . 1..4..8
4/ pd porter abord the Vessell 1/8 £. . 18..17..7

Cash Dr To Charles Road accott. leather by
Armitage 2 Sides wt 30 at 6d½ . . £. . ~~0~~16..3

4th
Jonathan Waldo Dr To Nathl. Gest accott. of
Goods by Armitage 6 ps unbossed Serges qt
22 yards each peice . . . . } is 132 yds at 5/ pr yd £. . 33.. ..
pr Co. Morris letter of ye 5 instant

5th
Thomas Lillibridge Dr To Sundry Accotts.
To Colo. D'Peyster's Wool by Coden 1 bagg
No. #5 wt. 2. 2. 13. is 293 at 14d½ . £. . 17..14..—½
To Jno. Eastwicke's Nails by Armitage 1 Caske
10d No. IE 2 qt 24½ at 10/10 pr
deliv.d there . . . . £ 13..5..5 ½
£ . 30..19..5½

House Expences Dr To Do. Lillibridge 1 barl.
Flower qt 1. 3. 13 Tare 17 Wt 1. 2. 24 at 18/ £. . . 1..10..10

8
Cash Dr To Margt. Sylvester of Co. Grivell £. . 10.. ..

Sundry Accotts. Dr To Augustin Lucas
House Expences 8¾ gallo. of ryall at 19d. 6 gallo. Mad.a 28/
& 2 quarts Oyle 5/ £ . . 2..14..9
Household Goods 6 kitchen Chairs at 2/6 . . . . ..15..

B This day settd ball.ce due to Mr Lucas is £11.2.7

Newport Road Island Augt 8. 1709 &c

HL Voyage to Barbados by the Sloop Crow Capt. Benja. Brenton comdr. consd. Mr Gonod Plett for my acctt Dr To Sundry Accotts

To Expences for my Grey Horse . . . . £..15".."—

To John Barker laying in Vizt.

"30 hay at 4/. & harbr. hay 1/. £..13.—

"10 bushl Oats at 18d . . . "..15.—

"2 hhds. water, & filling at 7/ "..14.—

"1 gallo Rum to ye Men . . . "..3.6

keeping 2 nights . . . . . . "..2.—

boatg. abod. 1/. halter 1/ . . . "..2.—

"..2".9.6

To Cash pd pasturing 3/2: pd ye Smith 2/6". . . ".5"8

~~[illegible]~~/.

£ 17"15"2

10th

Jonathan Waldo Dr To Nathl. Gort by Armitage for 3 ps more of unbossed Serge qt. 22 yds each ps is 66 yds at 5/ pr his letter of ye 8th instant . . . . . £..16"10"—

Note Abate on the whole 8/ pr psd being much motheaten being 9 psd . . . . £3"12"—"...3"12"—

£..12"18".—

House Expences Dr To Augustus Lucas 8½ gallo. Madera of Capt Mumford a 4/ £..1"14"—

18

Negro Bridget Dr To Sundry Accotts pd Sarah Mitchell for a Negro Woman pr bill sale being 15 Years old or 16—

To Thomas Lillibridge he pd by his Bond £25.—

To Cash pd in full . . . . 14.— £..39"..—

Do

Augustus Lucas Dr To Sundry Accotts

To Voya. to Londo. by her Majtts Ship Falmo. for ½ that adventr. . . . . £..50"..—

To Voya. to Londo. by ye Lowestaff for ½ that . " ..25"15"—

To Voya. to Londo. by ye Tritons prize ½ that " ..25"15"—

To Accott of Excha. for ½ the bills . . . . " ..24"4"—

£125"14"—

19th

Sundry Accotts Dr To Augustus Lucas

House Expences a brush 2/. 6d butter 3/6 . . £...".5"6

Cash in part . . . . ".12"11"11

Note. Recknd. & there Remd. due to me £100 card to New Acctt. ..12"17"5

Newport Road Island Augt 29th 1709 @

Accott Slaves Dr To Sundry Accotts
To Negro Obrium for Ball. Wag. acctt 31 ys old £ . 50 . . —
To Proffitt & Loss a Negro Girl hannah 9 yrs old
wch I had wth my Wife I value at . £ . 26 . . —
£ . 76 . . —

Colo D'Peyster's Wooll by Coden Dr To Sundry acctts
To Cash weighg when sold 1 bagg . . £ — . — 6d
To Comission on £54 . 12 . 5½ @ 5 p ct . 2 . 14 . 7½
To Storage on do. 1 p ct . . . . — 10 . 11
To Do D'Peyster acctt Currt for Neet
proceeds Savd bad Debts . . £50 . 1 . 3
£ . 53 . 07 . 3½

Home Expences Dr To Cash pd Mr Fry & Low 40/
pd Cox for Horse 4/6. pd for Childs Coat 24/. fowls 2/8d.
corne 3/. fruit 6d. Mary 6/. Cradle 15/. house for
wood 4/6. Sirrup Lemon 1/. Cox & butchers bill sent by Martha
43/4d. Nurse 30/. expended 12/9. £9 . 7 . — £ . . 9 . 07 . 10

Augustus Lucas Dr To Jno. Eastwick's Nails
by Armitage 1 Caske 20d No I E 5 . 15 ~~wt~~ ¾ @ 16/3 £ . 12 . 15 . 11¼

Francis Brinley Esqr Dr To Cash
pd Adley ye Smith mendg Window fasts £ — . 3 . —
pd Hasson 8 Staples & hooks for do . . — . 2 . —
pd ye Mason Mendg ye Chimney . . . — . 3 . 6
pd bringg my Horse back & keepg when
ye boy went back yt came up wth him — . 7 . —
pd Rate for ye house & Coct . . . — . 6 . —
£ . . 1 . 1 . 6

Expences Dr To Sundry Accotts
To Proffitt & Loss a Musket given me by JL
I value at 55/ . . . £2 . 15 . —
To Cash a powder flaske 5/ . 5 . —
£3
£ . . 3 . . —

Sundry Accotts Dr To 30th Elijah Taylor
Household Goods for a screw bedsteed 14/. table 10/
a Meal chest & trough 14/ Joinstool 6/ Saltbox 1/. . 2 . 6 . —
Francis Brinley Esqr putting turnbuckles on to
ye Windows 1/. Mantle shelf in Kitchin 1/. a door
to oven 2/ — . — . 4 . —
Proffitt & Loss in full for sundr Jobs &c — . — 1 . — . —
£ . . 3 . 10 . —

Cash Dr To 31 Abra Wendell for ye £50 . 5 . —
by the Tritons prize being wrong entd 14th July £ . 50 . 5 . —

Newport Road Island Augt. 31. 1709 @

Queens Village Dr To mothr. in Law Mrs. Rebca
Lloyd for her right of Dower bought of her for
£33.6.8 payd. wth one Years interest 23 April 1710 £ . . 33.6.8
Vide/. Coppy of my Bond/—

~~[illegible]~~ /. House Expences Dr To Cash expended ~~[illegible]~~ £ . . 3.10.9
£3.—

Sept. 16th. 1709 @

Augustus Lucas Dr To Proffitt & Loss he
Recd. of Mr Gardiner for my attendance two
Dayes at ye Apprizemt. of Capt Holiday Ship & Goods £ . . 1 . . 4 —

John Cartwricke accott. Nails by Armitage Dr
To Charles Morris freight he pd for 6 Casks £2.5.—
lytrage 1/6. wharfa & crana 6. portra 10d } — 8.10
Storage 1/. Duty & permit 5/ . . } £ . . 2.13.10

Charles Read accott. leather by Armitage Dr
To Charles Morris freight he pd for 60 Sides 9 p Hides £2.5.—
lytra 1/6. wharfa & crana 6. potra 8d
Stora 8d. duty & permit 2/6 . . . } — 5.10 £ . . 2.10.10

Nathl. Gert of Exon Accott. Goods by Armitage Dr
To Charles morris freight he pd for a bale of 10 ps
imbossed Serges 10/. lytra 9d . . . £ — 10.9
wharfa & crana 4d. portra 4. Stora 6d. } — 3.2
duty & permit 2/ . . . £ . . . 13.11

House Expences Dr To Charles Morris for
1 pr woment. Shoes & pattoons for my wife he pd. £ . . 1 . . 4 —

House Expences Dr To Robert Gardiner Esqr. for
1 ps french Dowlas for Shirts . . . £10.—.—
2 ps french Kenting qt. 6 each at 5/. 3.—.— £ . . 13 . . —

Cash Dr To House Expences Recd. of Mrs Sarah
Hubbard for 1 ps french Kenting qt 6 at 5/ £ . . . 1.10.—

Edward Lyde Esqr. Dr To Jonan. Waldo my order
to pay him in full ye 9/16th day . . . £ . . 2.2.6

Nathl. Gert of Exon accott. Goods by Armitage
Dr To Sundry Accotts.
To Comisso. for Sale on £51 — £2.11.—
To Storage 1 p Ct. . . . . . . — .10.2 £ . . 3.1.2
To Do. Nathl. Gert his Acco. Currt. for ye proceeds . 47.4.11
£ 50.6.1

Do. Gert Dr To Margt. Sylvester abated on
ye ps Serge sold her . . . . . . £ . . . 5.6

Newport Road Island Sept. 22. 1709 @

Josiah Stone Dr To Estate of my father
for 1 dz ½ wash leather Gloves at 20/dz. £. . 1..10..—

October 31 1709
House Expences Dr To Cash pd my Wife Vizt.
for Aunt Brinley 37/. 10 bushlls. apples 20/. a bar'l Cyder
10/. & for Sundries £1.13/— . . . . . £. . 5.. ..—

Cash Dr To Capt. Timothy Clarke in full for
28 lb cocoa at 9d. p lb . . . . £. . 1.1.—
& in the Sum of £50..— for wch have given
my bond this day payable 16. May 1710 with interest
at 6 p ct from 16 Septembr. Recd. as follows Vizt.
of Judith Peaso ye 16. Sept. pr ordr. £10.1.—
of Wm. Barbute Do. . . . . 3.5.—
of A Lucas & drew for sd Sum payable
to mr Jno George . . . . } 15.—.—
& I drew on him for £11.13/— payable to
Cox. Morris . . . . . . } 11.13.—
Recd. of J Rogers abt. ye 24th inst. pr ordr. 10.1.—
£. . 50.. ..—

Charles Morris Dr To Cash pd him by Capt.
Clarke by my ordr. ut Supra . . £11.13.—
& for ye Cocoa . . . . 1.1.—
£. 12.14.—

Queens Village Dr To Sundry Accotts.
To Josiah Stone for my passage to & from
Long Island . . . . . £1..—..—
To Cash pd horse hyre & expences
from Southold & back . . . } 3..—..—
£. . 4.. ..—

Cash Dr To Josiah Stone in full . . . £. . ..10..—

Epenetus Platt of Huntington Dr To Sundry Accotts.
To Harvey Coles he recd of him . . £9..—..—
To John Wareing Recd of him . . 2..15..6
To Timo. Concklin Recd. of him . . 4..—..—
To Mathew Pugsley Recd. of him . . 5..—..—
£. 20..15..6

Sundry Accotts. Dr To Epenetus Platt
Abrahm. Wendell of N Yorke he recd. £13.16.4½
Queens Village for Loss on money
he recd. before ye bitts cryed down . . } ..1.—.7½
Farme at Queens Village for 20
Yows & lambs . . . . . . } 9.—.—
for a Iron brand - - - - - - - ..—.3.—
£. 24..—..—

Edwd. Lyde Esqr. Dr To A Lucas for money Sent him in a lett. £. .14..3..—

Newport Road Island Octobr. 31. 1709 @

/ House Expences Dr To Cash pd Waldron horse
hyre & going to Boston for Sistr Marg. in my Wifes Sickness . . . . £ . . 3 . 10 . –

Novemb.r 9th 1709 @

/ Cash Dr To Capt Nathanl. Pain in part £ . . . 5 . 3 –

30th

Sundry Acco.tt Dr To Cash Vizt.
House Expences pd Jno Tho. 4 cord of Wood £1 . 4 . –
pd mendg Clock 6/. Martha Cox ye 21 1/4 wag. 35/ . . 2 . 1 . –
bringing in wood 1/2d cartg & wharfe 8/8d . . – . 9 . 10
tallow 4/6. 3 bushl turnips 7/6 . . . . – . 12 . –
Cox ye butchers bill 24/. my Wife 20/ . . . 2 . 4 . –
/ 3 gall. Madea of Mason 18/. Sundrs 38/8d . . 2 . 16 . 8 £ . 9 . 7 . 6
Sylvester Carey, Minor 22 weeks Schooling pd Mr
Mathews from June 27 to Novr 27 @ 4d . . . . 7 . 4
Acco.tt Proffitt & Loss pd posta lettrs to Decr 1st . . . . . 1 . 2 . 9
Household Goods pd for a coverlid for bed . . . . . . 1 . 13 . –
£ . 12 . 10 . 7

/ Zedekiah Wyatt of Londo. my Acco.tt Currt Dr
To Voya. to Londo. by Capt Riddle for my 1/2 Neet
proceeds of that advr. (being ꝑ his Acctt £72 . 2 . 3
deduct £5 . 7 . – being my Sistrs advr ~~ꝑ~~ £66 . 15 . 3) £ . 33 . 7 . 7 1/2 Stg
~~at 3~~ 60 ꝑ ct Excha. ꝑ Acctt June 17th last . £ . 53 . 8 . 8

Acco.tt of Goods by the New hampshire Robt.
Eaton comdr. Dr To Do. Z. Wyatt my Acctt Curt.
for halfe the cost & charge of five Trunks & one
barl. Merchdze ꝑ Invo. book page 16 ~~to~~ 21 (ye
box No 5 being my Sistrs is deducted & amott to £5 . 7 . –)
amott to £154 . 7 . 7 Stg my halfe is . . . £ . 77 . 3 . 9 Stg
/ at 60 ꝑ ct advance is . . . . £ . 123 . 10 . –
for 1/2 protestg 2 bills Excha 9/10d Stg . £ – . 4 . 11
for 1/2 insurance £154 . 7 . 7 at 6 ꝑ ct
amott in ye whole to £9 . 5 . 4 1/2 is . . 4 . 12 . 8
for 1/2 of 6/ pd primage . . . . . . – . 3 . –
£ 5 . – . 7
Exchange 60 ꝑ ct . . . . 7 . – . 11
£ . 130 . 10 . 11

Mothr. in Law Mrs. Reb. Lloyd Dr to Goods by Eaton
for insurance on my Sistrs box Goods amott to
/ £5 . 7 . – Stg at 6 ꝑ ct is 6/5 Stg prima 3d
at £60 ꝑ ct excha . . . . £ – . 10 . 8
freight pd from Londo – 7/ – from Piscata.
partra &ca 1/4 . . duty 1 ꝑ ct 1/– . . £ – . 9 . 4 £ . . 1 . – . –

/ House Expences Dr To Cash Expended . £ . . 3 . – . –

Newport Rhode Island Decr. 5th. 1709 @

Sundry Accott. Dr. To Cash
Edward Lyde Esqr. Accott. Goods pd. Saml. Mason
cartd. a Trunk E No. 5 wt. 100 from Boston Ge 6
to Rehoboth 3/. boatea 8d. portra 4d £–.4.0 ....–.4.0
Zedekiah Wyatt acctt. Goods by ye. Johnson
Galley, Jno. Holman mr. pd. cartd. from Boston
wt. 280 at 3/ ℔ 100 is 8/4d. boata 1/6. pd.
portra 8d. .... –....–.10.6
Accott. of Flower by James Codon pd freight
of 10 halfe barls. at 2/ ... £1.–.–
pd. cartg. to ye. warehs. ... –.1.4 ....1.1.4
£..1.15.10

Margt. Sylvester Dr. 7th To Sundry Accott.
To Zedekiah Wyatt acctt. Goods by the New
hampshire Robt. Eason comdr. for Ge 6
2 Iron boxes No. 3 at 5/6 .. £–.11.–
2 gross horn coat buttns. @ 3/6 ..–.–.7.–
3 ps. 4d Stript worstd. @ 3/6 ..–.–.10.6
3 ps. 4d Cadis @ ....3/6 ..–.–.10.6 .... 1.19.–
To Goods by Eason for Sundrs. Trunk No. 3 @ Ge 6
No. 9. 1/2 dz. pinns ... at 6/ M. £–.3.–
10. 1/2 dz. do. ...... 7/ ...–.3.6
11. 1/2 dz. do. ..... 9/6 ...–.4.9
37. 2 papers coat & breast buttns.
of 1 gross coat & 1 breast each papr. –.11.–
coat at 4/. breast 18d. ...
54. 2 gross breast buttns. @ 20d. ...–.3.4
28. 1 ℔ Sealeing Wax ...... –.1.2
47. 1/2 dz broad holld. tapes @ 9/ ·–.4.6
48. 1/2 dz. narrow do. ... 6/ ·–.3.–
49. 2 ps. fillitting .... 2/ ..–.4.–
13. 1 ~~M~~ needles ...... –.6.–
33. 3 Inkhornes @ 2d 1/2 ...–.–.7½
£2.4.10½
advance 150 ₽ Ct. 3.7.3¾
£5.12.2¼
53. 1 dz. hair powder Trunk No. 3 · –.14.–
42. 3 ℔ knitting needles @ 3/ –.–.9.–
out of Trunk No. 7 — 6.15.2¼
£..8.14.2¼

Thomas Peck Dr. To Zedekiah Wyatts
Goods by Eason to pay Febr. 1. next — Ge 6
No. 27 15 gross breast Gimp buttns. @ 8d M £–.10.–
28. 2 gross coat do. - .... 13d. ..–.2.2
Carrd Over . £–.12.2

Newport Road Island Decr. 7th. 1709 @

£ s d
Thos. Peck Dr brought Over - £ - - 12.2
No 29 ‚ 5 gross coat Gimp buttns @ 14d. . . ‚ – .5. 10
30 ‚ 6 gross do. . . . . . . 20d. . ‚ – .10. –
31 ‚ 2 gross do. . . . . . . 2/3d. ‚ – .4. 6
23 ‚ 2 dz. Strypt Stay tape . . . 4/. . . ‚ – . 8. –
Sterling . £ 2 . 6 . 6
Advance Ct ꝑct. . . . . ‚ 2. – . 6
£ 4 .1. –
To Goods by Eason
‚ 6 gross broast buttns @ 4/ . . . ‚ 1 .4. – £ . . 5 ‚ 5 ‚ –

Cash Dr To I. Wyatt by Eason 1 brass Skillet No 11 £ . . . ‚ 10 ‚ –

Cash Dr To Do Wyatt by Eason 1 Iron box No 1 . £ . . . ‚ 7 ‚ –

8th
Francis Brinley Esqr Dr To I. Wyatt by Eason
‚1 Copper Sauce pan . . No 15 . . . £ – . 6. –
‚1 Small do. . . . . 16 . . . ‚ – . 4. – £ . . . ‚ 10 ‚ –

9th
Sundry Accotts Dr To I. Wyatt by Eason
s d
Cash 1 Small Sauce pan No 16 . £ – . 4. –
Benja. Stanton 1 brass kettle 27 @ 3s ‚ 4. 1. –
to pay in a Month . . . . £ . . 4 ‚ 5 ‚ –

10th
Henry Brightman Dr To I. Wyatt by Eason
‚1 large brass Skillet No. 8 . . . . £ . . . ‚ 16 ‚ –

Cash Dr To Goods by Eason recd for.
s d
‚1/2 C Round eyed needles Trunk No 3 £ – . 1. 2
‚1 pr fine Scarlet hose . . . . No 9 ‚ – . 12. – £ . . . ‚ 13 ‚ 2
~~12 pr~~

Shop Dr To Accott Goods by Eason for sundrs Viz.
out of Trunk No 3 Sterling
s d
Dr No 1 ‚ 1½ wht. brown thread No 27 @ 3/6 Stg £ – 5 . 3
2 ‚ 1½ do. . . . . 33 @ 4/ . . . ‚ – . 6. –
14 ‚ 1½ knitting needles . . . . @ 12d. . . ‚ – . 1 . 6
15 ‚ 2 oz Silver thread . . . . . @ 3/8. . ‚ – . 7 . 4
16 ‚ ½ dz. womn. Girdles . . . . @ 4/ . . ‚ – . 2. –
17 ‚ ½ dz. do. . . . . @ 7/ . . ‚ – . 3 . 6
18 ‚ 1 dz. Silk hankerchiefs . . . . ‚ – . 11. –
19 ‚ ½ dz. do. . . . . . . 14/ . . . ‚ – . 7. –
20 ‚ 1 dz. do . . . . ‚ – . 16. –
21 ‚ 1 dz. Cotton do. . . . . ‚ – . 7. 6
22 ‚ 4 pr mens Colord. hose . . . @ 2/9d. . . ‚ – . 11. –
23 ‚ 1 dz ½ womn. fans . . . . @ 7/ . . ‚ – . 10. 6
24 ‚ 2 ps 4d. ferret . . . . @ 4/6 . . ‚ – . 9. –
25 ‚ 1 ps ½ 6d do. . . . . @ 6/ . . ‚ – . 9. –
Carrd. Over - - - £ 5 . 6 . 7

Newport Road Island Decr. 10. 1709 @

Shop Dr brought over . Sterling		£5. 6.7	
No 26. ½ dz. figd. ribbon	@ 5/	–.2.6	
27. ½ dz. do	@ 8/6	–.4.3	
30. ½ gross 1/4 Silk laces	@ 22/	–.11.–	
31. 1 gross ½ ~~draper~~ thread laces	@ 3/	–.4.6	
34. 1 dz. bolmottle buckles		–.4.–	
35. 1 dz. do		–.5.–	
36. 1 gross bollmottle buttons		–.3.6	
38. 5 gross horne coat buttons	@ 14d	–.5.10	
39. 5 gross breast do	@ 8d	–.3.4	
41. 1 dz. Wigg combs		–.2.6	
50. 3 pr Mens lamb Gloves	@ 13d	–.3.3	
51. 3 pr wom. white do	@ 12d	–.3.–	
52. ½ dz. guilt powder boxes & ¾ wafers		–.1.9	
53. 1 dz. hair powder		–.4.6	£..8.5.6
out of Cask No 4			
132 hair powder @ 4d/2			12.9
out of Trunk No 6			
No 2. 1 ps Kenting		£–.8.9	
3. 1 ps do finer		–.9.3	
4. 1 ps Cambrick		–.16.6	
5. 1 ps do finer		–.18.–	
6. 2 ps flowd. Calico	@ 36/	3.12.–	
7. 3 ps buckrum cont 17¾ yds is 53¼ yds at 8d ℘ yd		1.15.6	
9. 1 ps blew holland 21¼ yds	@ 13d½	1.3.11	
11. 1 ps plaine Stuff 44 yds at 11d		2.–.4	
12. 2 ps do 40 yds each at 40/		4.–.–	
13. 1 ps half Silk Satin 52 yds	@ 19d	4.2.2	19.6.5
out of Trunk No 7			£28.3.11
No 20. 2 ps 4d ferret	@ 4/6	£–.9.–	
21. 2 ps 6d do	@ 6/	–.12.–	
22. ½ dz. figd. ribbon	@ 6/	–.3.–	
23. 1 dz. botter	@	–.9.–	
24. 1 light coud. Silke		–.17.–	
25. 1 dz. Silk hankrs		–.14.–	
26. 1 dz ½ do	@ 16/	1.4.–	
27. 2 dz. do	@ 18/	1.16.–	
28. ½ dz. do	@ 20/	–.10.–	
29. 10 Cypress hankrs	@ 20/ dz	–.16.8	
42. 3 knittg. needles	@ 12d	–.3.–	
Carrd. Over		£7.13.8	

Newport Road Island Decr. 10th 1709 @

Shop Dr brought Over		£7.13.8	£..28.3.11
No 44. 1 dz. fanns		–.4.–	
45. 1 dz. do		–.7.–	
49. 3 dz. shooe buckles	@ 3/6	–.10.6	
50. 1 dz ½ do	@ 6/	–.9.–	
51. 1 gross bellmettle buttns		–.2.–	
52. 1 gross do		–.2.2	
53. ½ lb blk mohair	@ 8/	–.4.–	
55. 1 gross blk heart buttns		–.1.8	
56. 5 gross horne coat buttns	@ 14d	–.5.10	
57. 5 gross heart do	@ 8d	–.3.4	
58. ½ gross silver heart buttns	@ 7/	–.3.6	
59. ½ gross do	@ 8/6	–.4.3	
60. ½ gross do	@ 9/6	–.4.9	
61. ¼ gross Gold do	@ 12/	–.3.–	
62. ¼ gross do	@ 14/	–.3.6	
63. 1 oz Gold thread		–.5.–	
67. 2 dz ¼ leathr. inkcases	@ 2/9d	–.6.2¼	..11.13.4¼
out of Trunk No 8 –			
1 dz. Guilt paper powdr. boxes		£–.2.–	
1 bundle dutch twine		–.10.–	..12.–
out of Trunk No 9.			
No 6. 6 gross horne coat buttns at 14d		£.7.–	
13. 3 dz. Cotton hankerchiefs	@ 8/	1.4.–	
14. 2 dz. silk do	@ 11/	1.2.–	
15. 2 dz. do	@ 12/	1.4.–	
16. 1 dz. do		–.14.–	
17. 1 dz. do		–.16.–	
18. 1 dz. Girdles		–.9.–	
19. 3 dz. figd ribbon	@ 5/	–.15.–	
20. 3 dz. do	@ 6/	–.18.–	
21. 2 dz. fanns	@ 4/	–.8.–	
22. 1 dz. do		–.7.–	
23. 1 dz. do		–.9.–	
24. 1 dz ½ best silk laces 4 yds	@ 7/	–.10.6	
25. 1 dz. mens topt Gloves		–.13.–	
26. 1 dz. do Satin lamb		–.17.–	
27. 1 dz. wom.s lamb		–.13.–	
29. 1 dz. powder boxes & 1 lb ¾ wafers		–.4.4	
30. 1 dz. powder boxes & 2 dz puffs		–.3.4	
33. 6 pr mens shorte hose	@ 2/8d	–.16.–	
34. 1 dz. Wom.s blew worsted hose		1.7.–	
1 pc 10d Gartering		–.2.9	..13.13.11
Carried Over			£.54.3.2¼

Newport Road Island Decr. 10. 1709 @

Shop Dr brought over - Sterling £54.3.2

Advance 150 ₽ Ct. 81.4.9 £135.7.11

To Thomas Peck ½ dz. Stript Stay tape 4.-

£.135.11.11

12th

Nathanl. Gort of Exon his Acct. Currtt. Dr.
to Sundry Accotts for Cost & Charge of Four-
NG teen barls & half Mackrill & ~~[illegible]~~ Cod Fish
laden aboard the Sloop Leopard at Boston
Danl. Marshall comdr. & goes consd. Mr.
Peter Day merchnt. at Jama. for his Acctt.

To Barratt Dyre for 14 barls & ½ Mackrill
with charges abod at 25/6d . . £18.2.9

No 2.1 hhd fish 8.3.24 Tare 3.12
3.1 hhd do. 8.2.20 . . . 3.6
4.1 hhd do. 8.-.14 . . . 3.9

Gross . 25.3.2 62.1.27
Tare . . 2.1.27
Neet 23.1.3 at 18/ 20.19.-

portra. to ye warehs. 2d ₽ qtl. . . . -.3.10½
3 hhds packg. & Nails @ 6/6 . . -.19.6
Storage 2/ton . . . . -.1.6
weighg. & Shipg. 2/ton . . . . -.1.6
lytra. 2/ton . . . . -.1.6
primage on ye Fish & Mackl. 18d ton -.3.8 £.40.13.3

To Commission 5 ₽ ct. 2.-.8
To B. Dyre 4d Qtl freight from M Head omitted . . . . 7/9 £.42.13.11

Charles Road of Jama. his Actt Currtt.
Dr To Sundry Accotts for Cost & Charge of
CR Five Barrlls & half of Mackrl. & One hhd fish
laden onboard the Sloop Leopard Danl. Marshall
comdr. & goes consd. Mr Hugh Crawford
Merchnt. at Jama. for his Acctt.

To Barratt Dyre for 5 barls & ½ Mackrill
with charges abod at 25/6 . £7.-.3

No 1.1 hhd Cod Fish qt. 8.-.14 Tare 3.12
Neet 7.1.2 at 18/ . . . 6.10.10

portra. to warehs. 2d Qtl . . . . . -.1.4½
hhd packg. & Nails . . . . -.6.6
Stora. 6d weighg. & Shipg. 6d . . . -.1.-
lytra. 6d prima. on fish & Mackl. 17d -.1.11 £.14.1.10½

To Commission 5 ₽ Ct. 14.1½
To Barratt Dyre 4d Qtl frt. from M. Head omitted . . . . . . £-.2.5 £.14.16.10

Barratt Dyre Dr To Sundry Accotts
To Jona. Waldo my note of 10th ulto for . . £.43.15.6
To Charles Roads leathr. by Armitage 588 £.19.2.5
Sides wt 706 at 6½d £19.2.5 £62.17.11 £.62.17.11

Newport Road Island Decr. 12th. 1709 @

Charles Roads Acott. leather by Armitage
Dr To Sundry Acotts. — £ s d
To Barratt Dyre for weight. when sold £—.1.6
for stora. 5 mt. at 12d ₽ month. ..—.5.— £....6..6
To Comission 5 ₽ Ct .... 9..11
To Charles Roads Acott. Curr.tt for balla. when recd. £ .. 164.14.5
£. 174.7.10

16th

Sundry Acotts Dr To Cash pd Henry Dyre
cart.g of 5 Trunks, 1 barl. & 1 Tierce Dry Goods
from Boston to Seaconck 1000 @ 3/100 £1.10.—
pd do. for boat.a from thence 9d ₽ 100 ... —.7.6
& pd. houseg. here ..... —.2.— £...1.19.6
Zedekiah Wyatt Acott Goods by Eason pd for
a Tierce wt 150 at 3/ ₽ 100 Cart.g £—.4.6 £ s d
boat.a 9d ₽ 100 .. 14d house.g 8d ..—.1.10 £...6.4
Acott. Goods by Eason pd ½ cart.g 850 at 3/
₽ 100, boat.a 9d ₽ 100 ..... £1.11.10½
pd. housing ....—.1.4
one half whereof is ... £1.13.2½ ... 16.7
Augustus Lucas for the other half 16.7
£ .. 1.19.6

Edward Lyde Esqr. pd. cart.g a Trunk Goods
from Boston to Rehoboth C.1.1.4 @ 3/ £—.8.— £ s d
pd. boat.a to Newport 12d C ... —.2.9 ..... 10.9
Home Expences pd for 23¼ butter @ 9d ₽ lb 17.5
Augustus Lucas ½ of 7/ post.a letter 3/6d £ .. 3.7.8

17

Margt. Sylvester Dr To Zedekiah Wyatt by
Eason 1 dz. Scissars No 39 ... £— 2.11 £ s d
1 dz. do. ..... 40 .... —.3.9
1 dz. Shoe buckles 41 .... —.10.—
1 dz. horne books .. 43 .... —.1.8
1 dz. Guilt primers 44 .... —.5.—
£ .. 1.3.4

Samll Boone of Kingstowne Dr To Goods by
Eason deliv.d him to sell for my acott. at halfe
Gaines & recott Vizt
£ s d
Trunk No 3 { 1 gross mohair coat butt.ns } No 37 £—.10.—
1 gross breast do. ..... —.3.9
2 gross do. at 4/2 ... 54 —.8.4
No 7 { 6 thousd Pinns @ 18d ... 38 —.9.—
3 ps Narrow holl.d tape @ 18d ... 16 —.4.6
2 ps broad do. .. @ 2/3d .. 18 —.4.6
1 ps holl.d filliting .... 19 —.5.6
No 3 { 6 Small Ivory Combs @ 6½d . 42 —.3.3
6 larger ditto ... @ 11d .. 43 —.5.6
6 largest ditto ... @ 15d .. 44 —.7.6
6 horne combs ... @ 4½ . 40 —.2.3
8 Sticks of ½ Sealing Wax @ 3d . 28 —.2.—
3 dz. 9 brass rimb.d thimbles @ 18 . 46 —.5.5
No 9 — 3 hund.d Needles at 18d ... 39 —.4.6 £..4..—
3 — 4 oz Nuns thread at 12d. No 6 . 3 —.4.—

Newport Road Island Decemb^r. 17th. 1709 @

Cash D^r To Jno Cartwricke Viz^t. £ s d
left wth me by my Sist^r . . . £3. 3. –
12 dz ½ bottles . . . . 4 – .10. – £ . . 3„13„–

Expences D^r To D^o Cartwricke a box Scales & w^ts £ . . . „12„–

D^o. Jno Cartwricke D^r To Cash
p^d. Usher of good 3/. p^d Gearns 17/. Remov^g.
houshold Goods 6/. p^d. Mr Blount £3.3. – £ s d . . 4„9„–

23^d.

Acc^tt. Plate D^r To Proffitt & Loss 2 Silver Salts
q^t 4 oz^t ½ at 8/ - . . . . £ . . 1„16„–

Mathew Pugsley D^r To Queen Village for
1 Years Rent of halfe Scotland farme . . £ . . . 14„ – „–

Expended in Platt D^r. To Mathew Pugsley for
the ball^ce of his Acc^tt. wch he Rec^d. in Wheat £ . . 6„ . . „–

Michael Waring D^r To Sundry Acc^tts
To Queen Village farme 1 bush^l. ⅔ wheat for ye
Quit Rent from May 17th. to ye 1st. Jan^r. £ – . 6. 8
for Rent of Pugsleys farme from June
3^d. to Wheat harvest . . . . . . 4 – . 10. – £ . . . 4„16„8
To Proffitt & Loss for interest of £12„ – one Year
to Aprie 1st last at 1 ₽ Ct . . . . . £ – . 2. 5
for interest of £12 from Aprie 1 to y^e
1st Jan^r. – is 9^m month . . . . . . „ – . 18. – „ . . . 1„ . . 5
£ . . 1„17„1

Mannor of Queens Village D^r To Queen Vill^a.
farme for my moth^r. in Laws Dower . . £ . . 3„11„6

John Nelson Esqr D^r To Proffitt & Loss for Obiums
Service from July 1 to Janr. 1st. is 6 m^o. at 7 annu £ . . 3„10„–

Sylvester Carey, Menor D^r To Proffitt & Loss
p^d for 1 pr Shoos 2/7^d. 7 weeks Schooling 2/8^d. £ s d
a Lett^r. Guard^n Ship 7/. 3 yds lin^n. for Shirts 6/ £ – .18. –
„4 yds ½ druget a 2/2^d is 9/9^d. 2 Remn^ts. blew
linnen 1/4^d. ½ yd Shalloon 2/3^d. . . . . „ – .13.4
p^d ¼ board to Mr Sever from 25 March to y^e „ . 1. 10. –
„25 June 1708 at £6 ₽ annu . .
„p^d ¼ board to ditto to 25 Sept 30/ –
alter^g. his coat . . . . . 2/ – . . „1. 12. –
„p^d. his board to d^o. from 25 Sept to y^e
20th Janr. last is 4 m^o. at 5^d a year . „ 2. – . –
£6 . 13. 4
„⅔ pr Sletia linnen 12/. mak^g. cloths 15/.
a hat 5/ p^r. Shoos 3/. p^r Glovs 1/6^d. apr
buckles 8^d. a Cotton hank^r. chief 2/2 £1. 19. 4 £ . . 8„12„8

Newport Road Island Decembr 31th 1709 @

Wm Nicholl Esqr Dr To Proffitt & Loss for
interest of £366 from June 1 last to Janr 1
at 6 ₽ Ct is 7 months - - - - - - - - £..12,,16,,2

Francis Brinley Esqr Dr To Cash pd Rates for
the house I live in - - - - - - - - - £...,,11,,4—

House Expences Dr To Voyg. to Lond. by the
Halms.th for 1 pr Glass Sconces, 1 pr large & 1 pr small
china Salvers wth brass feet. a China Bason, a sett
of Jelly & whip Sillabub Glasses being ye returne
of ye money sent by Mr Bridge - - - - - £..3,,5,,4—

House hd Goods Expences Dr To Saml Holmes for 1 Small
rug 8/. 1 do. larger 13/ . . . . £...1,,1,,—

House Expences Dr To Voyg. to Barbad. by
Brenton 2 Sugr loaves wt 30½ at 12d. . . £...1,,10,,6

House Expences Dr To Sundry Acctts
To Henry Brightman a 3 year old Steer . . £...3,,10,,—
To Augustus Lucas 4 hoggs 555 at 2½ halfpart . . 6,,—/15

Willm Thurston Dr To House Expences
for ye hide of ye above Steer wt 48 at 1¾d £...,,7,,—

Sundry Acctt Dr To Cash pd Wm Marsh
House Expences for freight of a box Glasses & pot
of tamerines & cartg . . . . . . £.2.6
Z. Wyatts Goods by Eason for frt. of 16
cask shott from Boston 8/- cart 2/ £,,—10.0 £...,,12,,6

House Expences Dr To Goods by Eason
,,4 pr Wom. kotai lamb Gloves @ 13d pr £—4.4
,,1 pr Scarlet hose 3/— 2 hankr 3/4d . ,,—.6.4
,,1 pr mens colord hose 4/. 1 pr do 2/8d ,,—.6.8
,,2 pr do at 2/9d is 5/6. 1 p broad tape 9¾ —.6.3¾
,,1 Ivory combs 8d 1 thousd pins 9½ . ,,—.1.5½
£1.5.0½
advance 150 ₽ Ct. . . . . ,,1.17.6¾ £...3,,2,,7

Sundry Accotts Dr To Saml Holmes
Recd Cash 4d 31th Day of Mrs Holms
Alexandr Mason he promisd to pay me on
his acctt . . . . £...7,,—,,—
Cash in full when ye £7 is pd - - - - ,,...1,,10,,8

House Expences Dr To Sundry Acctts
To Margt Sylvester for Sundrs ₽ Note . . . £...3,,—,,3
To Thomas Lillibridge Sundr ₽ note - £4,,—,,— . . . 4,,—,,—
To Wm Thurston Shoos for Nero & hannah } ,,. . . 14,,3
14/3d. 1 pr. my Selfe 6/ . . . . . . }

Newport Road Island Decembr. 31st. 1709 @

Sylvester Carey Dr To Wm Thurston for
2 pr Shoos at 3/ . . . . £ . . . 6

Error — Home Expences Dr To Cash pd. Wm Thurston
Isay pd. James Clarke Coopr. ℔ note £ . . . 9 . 4
9/p 1 dozjut 7/10d pd. in ye Shop — rent 1/4d

Zedekiah Wyatt my Acctt Currtt Dr To Acctt
of Excha. for my halfe of £5.2.9½
abll Excha. hereof £2.11.4½ Excha. 60 ℔ Ct £ . . 3.19.7

Home Expences Dr To Lodowicke Updike
for 2 Cord ½ Oake wood at 6/ . . . £ . . . 15

Lodowick Updike Dr To Estate of my father
for ballce of an Accott as it Stands in my
fathrs. Books unsettled . . . . . £ . 16 . 6 . 4

Shop Dr To Goods by Eason s d
for 1 dz Ivory Combs at Sterling £ — 8 —
No 6.10 ½ ℔ Nuns thread . . . . . . — 3 —
7.— ½ do . . . . — 3 . 3
7.10 ½ do . . . . — 3 . 6
9.— ½ do . . . . — 4 . 3
10.— ½ do . . . . — 4 . 9
10.10 ½ do . . . . — 5 —
15.— ½ do . . . . — 7 . 3
28.— 1 ℔ whitd browne thread . . . — 3 . 8
31.— 1 ℔ do . . . . — 4 —
£2 . 6 . 8
Advance 150 ℔ Ct . . . . 3 . 10 — £ . . 5 . 16 . 8
To 1 ℔ ¼ mohair ~~at advce 150 ℔ct £0. 9. due~~
To Goods by Armitage 1 Caske 20 Nails s d
No IE 6 qt 13 thousd ¾ at 6/6 is £4 . 9 . 4½
advance 150 ℔ Ct . . . . . 6 . 14 — ¾
£ . 11 . 3 . 5¼
£ . 17 . . 1¼

Daniel Wire Dr To Goods by Eason to pay in March s d
1 dz. pins No 39 . . T7 . . . £1 . 1 —
½ dz. Ivory Combs 30 . . . . . . — 6 . 6
½ dz. do . . . 31 . . . . . . — 6 . 6
½ dz. do . . . 32 . . . . . . — 8 . 6
½ dz. do . . . 33 . . . . . . — 8 . 6
8 ps. narrow holld. tape No 16 at 16½d — 11 —
1 ps fillitting . 19 . . . . . . — 5 —
½ ℔ Nuns thread No 10 . — T3 . . — 13 . 6 £ . . 4 . . 6

Sundry Accott Dr To Cash pd. Mr Chaplain s d
Household Goods for a bedsted . . . . £0 . 12 —
Home Expences Severall Jobbs . . . — 3 . 6 £ . . . 15 . 6

Newport Road Island Decr. 31st. 1709 &c.

Z. Wyatts Goods by Holman Dr. To Cash pd.

D Wyre freight of hhd Earthn. ware from Boston 8/. pd. cartg. to wareho. 1/.		£ ..-.9-—

Home Expences Dr. To Sundry Accots.

To Augustus Lucas Sundrs. ⅌ acct.	£10.13.1	
To John Barker Sundrs. ⅌ his Acct.	3.11.10	
To Thomas Peck for worke done	-—.7.6	
		£14.12.5

Goods by Armitage Dr. To J. Eastwicke by Armitage

for 1 Caske 20d. Nails No5 qt. 13¾ thousd. @15/6		£ 10.13.1½
To Cash pd. frot. from Boston 2/6. cartg. 1/.		-.3.6

Cash Dr. To Goods by Eaton

No53. 1½ lb mohair @ 20/	£1.10.—	
32. 3 dz. 3 yd thread laces @ 21d.	-—.5.3	
37. 1 Wig comb 10d. needles No39 — 1/	-—.1.10	
54. ½ gross coat buttns.	-—.6.4	
37. 1 gross coat & 1 gross breast do.	-—.14.3	
16. 2 ps tape @15d.	-—.2.6	
40. 1 dz. horn combs	-—.4.—	
3. ¼ lb Nuns thread No6	-—.3.6	
11. 2 thousd. pinns @2/2d.	-—.4.4	
		£ 3.12.—
1 lb ¼ mohair at 20/		1.5.—

Cash Dr. To Z. Wyatt by Eaton for

No11. 1 brass Skillet	£—.10.—	
1. 1 Iron box	-—.7.—	
16. 1 Small Sauce pan	-—.4.—	
20. 1 pr Stockins for men Error	-—.0.—	
6. 2 pr brass Candle Sticks wth Snuffers & Snuff dish at 13/	1.6.—	
22. 1 pr Mens blk hose	-—.11.—	
32. 4 gross thread buttns at 2/3d.	-—.9.—	
1 bunch Curtain rings qt. 100 @2/9d.	-—.2.9	
		£ 3.9.9

Cash Dr. To Z. Wyatt Goods by Holman

1 ps Spotted Gartering	£ —.7.6	
1 ps Stript do.	-—.5.—	
1 large Trunk 12/	-—.12.—	
No14. 1 ps brooches tickin	1.8.—	£ 2.12.6

Cash Dr. To Z. Wyatt by Eaton

2 ps. Cadis at 3/6	£—.7.0	
4 gross of thread buttns. 2/3d.	-—.9.—	£ ... 16.0

Newport Road Island Decr. 31. 1709 @

Sundry Acctts. Dr To Cash Say House Expences Dr To Shop Goods
for Sundrs. out of ye Shop . . . £2.5.3½
for Martha Cox for Wages 1.1.1¾
pd Jas. Clarke Coopr. in full of his note . . . £ . . 3.6.5¼
. . . . 1.4

Henry Brightman Dr To House Expences for £ . . 3.7.9
1 Yd ¼ muslin @ 7/ . . . . £ — . 8.9
12 & 20 Nails 3/8d. 1 Stock lock 2/9d. . — . . 6.5
£ 15.2

Sylvester Carey Dr To House Expences for
three — Yds dowlas for shirts at 3/3d. £ 9.9

Adventure to Milford by David Wire Carter
Dr To Z. Wyatt by Holman 1 ps blk worsd Sick
crape at 54/ sterling sent by him to sell £ . . 6.10.—

Thread 10d. ozenbs. 8d. Mugg 8d. Gloves 1/9 2½ yd stick 6/8

William Thurston Dr To ~~Cash~~ House Expences pd for Sundrs.
he had in the Shop & book . . . . . . £ . . . 11.7

House Expences Dr To Flower by Codon for
1 Cask No H 5 wt 1.3.2 Tare 16 lbs
neet 1.2.14 @ 19/ . . . . £ . . 1.13.3

Thos. Sock Dr To House Expences for
an old Wigg Sold him for . . . . . . £ . . . 12.—

Col. D Peyster Wool by Codon Dr To Sundry Accts.
To Commissn. for sales on 1 bag £13.17.11 £ — . 13.10½
To Storage 1 pCt. . . . . — . 2.9½
£ . . . 16.8

Accott. Merchandize Dr To Goods by Eaton

		£
No 1 . 2 lb Sealeing Wax @ 14d.		— . 2.4
2 . 1 do.		— . 1.4
3 . 1½ do.	20d.	— . 2.6
4 . 2 do.	2/	— . 4.—
5 . 1 dz. Inkhornes		— . 1.6
6 . 1 dz. do.		— . 2.—
7 . 1 dz. do.		— . 2.2
8 . 1 dz. do.		— . 2.3
9 . 1 dz. horn combs		— . 1.8
10 . 2 dz. ½ Wigg combs	2/	— . 5.—
B . 1 dz. do.		— . 3.—
11 . 4 wig combs	3d½	— . 1.2
12 . 2 dz. pinns @	6/	— . 12.—
13 . 2 dz. do.	7/	— . 14.—
14 . 1 dz. Ivo. combs		— . 3.6
15 . 1 dz. do.		— . 4.—
Carred. Over		£3.2.5

Newport Road Island Dec.r 31.st 1709 @

Brought Over	£3.2.5
No A a 1 dz. Ivory combs	—.4.6
16 a 1 dz. do	—.5.—
17 a 1 dz. do	—.5.6
18 a 1 dz. do	—.6.6
6.10 a ½ ℔ nunnthread	—.3.—
7.— a 1 ℔ do	—.6.6
7.10 a ½ do	—.3.6
8.— a ½ do	—.3.9
8.10 a 1 do	—.8.—
9.— a ½ do	—.4.3
9.10 a 1 do	—.9.—
11.— a ¼ do	—.2.7½
15.— a ¾ do	—.10.10½
28.— a 2 whit.d browne do @ 3/8d	—.7.4
31.— a 2 do . . . 4/	—.8.—
25.— a 9 ps broad holl.d tape . @ . 9d	—.6.9
26.— a 11 ps narrow do . . . 6½d	—.5.11½
27.— a 1 ps filleting	—.1.10
28.— a 10 dz. brass thimbles . . . 6d	—.5.—
29.— a 500 needles	—.2.6
30.— a 1700 needles . . . 3/6 ℳ	—.5.11½
31.— a 3 thous.d Cawkins : 9½d	—.2.4½
32.— a 1 gross coat butt.ns	—.4.—
33.— a 4 gross breast do . . 20d	—.6.8
	£.9.11.9½
Advance 150 ₱ Ct	—14.7.8½
	£.23.19.6

House Expences D.r To Goods by Eaton

2 Silk handk.r @ 16d	£—.2.8	
2 do . . . @ 18d	—.3.—	
1 pr mens gloves & 1 pr wom.n	—.2.2	
	£—.7.10	
2 ℔ pinns at 18d	—.3.—	
1 ℔ cawkins 2/	—.2.—	
1 M needles	—.1.2	
6 oz thread 9/. ½ wtd brown 5/	—.14.—	
2 ps tape	—.3.—	£..1.16.0

Wm Rhodes D.r To Acco.tt of Exch.a for ½
ye bill of £29.8.11 St.g bought of him Octo.r
1708 wch came protest.d £14.14.5½ Exch.a 40 ₱ Ct £..20.12.4

Note The Charge of Protest & Dam.a he is to pay
accord.g to his bond

Newport Road Island Decr. 31 · 1709 @

Acco.tt of Exch.a Dr To Proffitt & loss for balla. £ . . . 4ʺ 7ʺ 11

Voya. to Lond.o by the Salm.o Dr To Proffitt
& Loss gain'd . . . . £ . . . 3ʺ 8ʺ 8

Robert Gardiner Esqr Dr To Augustus
Lucas for so much pd him on my Acctt £ . . 13ʺ . . ʺ –

Goods by Eason Dr To Proffitt & Loss gain'd £ . . 61ʺ 3ʺ –

January 2d. 1709 @
Cash Dr To Sundry Acco.tts
To Thomas Peck in part . . . £ 2ʺ – ʺ –
To Merchd.ze ʺ 1 dz. Inkhorns No 5 . £ – . 4 . –
ʺ 1 dz. do . . . . 7 . ʺ – . 6 . –
ʺ 4 dz. brass thimbles 17d . ʺ – . 5 . 8
ʺ 2 lb Sealing Wax No 1 . . ʺ – . 8 . –
ʺ 3 dz. thread laces . 21d . ʺ – . 5 . 3
ʺ 1ʺ 8ʺ 11 £ . . 3ʺ 8ʺ 11

4th
Gabriel Bernon of Providence Dr To Col.o Dr
Peyton Woolby Marsh 1 bagg No 24 wt. 295 lb @
13½ pr lb Sent p Jn.o Lyon . . . . £ . . 16ʺ 11ʺ 10½

7th
Henry Brightman Dr To Cash in full . . £ . . . 1ʺ 18ʺ 10

11th
Augustus Lucas Dr To Z Wyatt by Eason for
3 dz. Mens hose @ £3ʺ 12/dz . . . . . £ . . 10ʺ 16ʺ –

13th
Cash Dr To Benja. Stanton in full . . £ . . 4ʺ . 1ʺ –

19th
Capt. Ebenr Brenton Dr To Sundry Acco.tts
To Merchd.ze 6 Small b. Cupps @ 6d . . £ – . 3 . –
ʺ 12 large do . . . . 8d . . ʺ – . 8 . –
ʺ 2 Sauce pans . . . 12d . . ʺ – . 2 . –
ʺ 2 Qt. Muggs @ . . 15d . . ʺ – . 2 . 6 £ . . . ʺ 15ʺ 6
To Shop Goods 4 Wine Glasses @ 9d . . . . . ʺ . . . ʺ 3ʺ –
To Z Wyatt by Eason 1 pr fine blk hose . . . . ʺ . . . ʺ 11ʺ –
Sent by Fran.o Ingraham £ . . 1ʺ 9ʺ 6

23d
Joseph Chaplain Dr To fflower by Coden
1 barl H No 8 wt. neet 1 . 2 . 19 @ 19/ct . . . £ . . . 1ʺ 11ʺ 8

Alexandr. Young Dr To Merchd.ze
1 gross coat buttns 10/- 4 gross breast @ 4/ is 16/ } £ . . . 1ʺ 9ʺ 6
2 lb needles @ 21d is 3/6 . . . .

Newport Road Island January 1709 @

27th

Cash Dr To Saml. Boone in part .... £..2.10.—

Saml Boone Dr To Sundry Accots

s d

To Merchdze 1/2 dz. Inkhorns .... £.3.6

To Clyde by Mason for

s d

No3 - 1/2 dz. Silk hanks .... £1.1.—

5 - 1/2 dz. do .... 1.8.—

2 dz. thread laces ..... —.—.9

1 dz. 3 yd ferret laces .... —.7.— 2.16.9

To Shop Goods 1 dz. horn haft knives —.6.—

1/2 dz. Shoe buckles ... —.7.—

2 Quire paper ...... —.3.—

1 pr Silk ferret ...... —.13.— 1.9.—

To Merdze 2 Gross horn coat buttns ..—.7.— —.7.—

0.16.—

To Flower by Codon 2 half barls

H. No7 - 1 C. 3.26 T 17

9 - 1.3.26. 17 } Wt C 3.2.18 @ 20/ . 3.13.2

3.3.24 T 34 £..08.9.5

28th

Andrew Willet Dr To Sundry Accots

s d

To Merchdze 1 bed Tick ...... £2.9.—

1 ps of halfe Silk Satin 24 yds @ 4/4d. 5.4.— £..7.13.—

To Clyde by Mason 1 Trunk .... s d ....1.8.—

To Shop Goods 3/4 yd Shalloon ... £—.3.3

1/2 oz Silk .... —.1.6

yd 1 1/4 Muslin @ 10/ .... —.12.6

3 yds persian Silk @ 10/6 ....1.11.6 ...2.8.9

£.10.9.9

Abraham Anthony Dr To Z. Wyatt by Holman

for 1 bed tick No 16 dd his Wife ...... £...1.15.—

Cash Dr To Sundry Accots Recd. this Month

s d

To Z. Wyatt by Holman 1 ps Stuff No 4 .. £5.—.—

1 ps fustian No 12 .... 1.12.6 £..6.12.6

To House Expences 1 pr Stockins ....—.6.—

s d

To Merchdze 5 3 yds 1/6 blk & wt Silk crape 2/7 £6.17.4 £..6.18.6

2 yds 1/4 & 1/2 qr do. @ 2/9 ...... —.6.9 1/2

12 1/2 cotton Wool @ 15d. ...... —.15.8

10 yds 1/8 coulrd Silk crape @ 2/8d. ...1.7.—

Carrd Over .. £.9.6.9

Newport Road Island January 28.1709

Cash Dr brought Over		£ . . 6„18„6
	d	
To Merchandze bro.t Over	£9.6.9	
„2 Gross thread butt.ns . 2/6d . . .	„—.5.6	
„3 ps broad tape . . . 2/ . .	„—.6.—	
„5 ps Narrow do . . 1/6 . .	„—.7.6	
„1 C Duck shott	„1.15.—	
„36 Quart Muggs @ 15d	„2.5.—	
„12 pint do . . . 9d	„—.9.—	
„12 Sauce pans . . 12d	„—.12.—	
„12 large b. Cupps . 8d	„—.8.—	
„12 Small b. do . . 6d	„—.6.—	
„12 ¼ pint Cups . . 5d	„—.5.—	
„12 Mustard potts . 12d	„—.12.—	
		„ . . 16„17„3
To Elyde Esqr by Abia Carpenter	d	
„10 yds Garlick @ 2/8d . . .	£1.6.8	
„7/8 yd Stript Cambrick @ 9/ . .	„—.7.10	
„10 yds blk crape @ 2/2d . . .	„1.1.8	
		£ . . 2„16„2
To Z. Wyatt by Eason 1 pr Snuffers & Dish	£—.5.—	
„2 pr brass Candlesticks @ 7/6 .	—.15.—	
		„ . . 1„ . . „0
To Merchdze ½ C Duck shott		„ . . . „17„6
		£ 28„9„5

Saml Pelton Dr To Sundry Acco.tts	d	
To Cash pd Ingraham pr his ordr . .	£—.12.—	
pd him	„0.10.—	£ . . 1„2„—
To Shop Goods 1 Silk hankircht . . .	£—.4.6	
for —„1 do	„—.3.3	
„7 Shirt butt.ns 3d thread 1d . .	„—.—.4	
„2 oz thread 1/ needles 2d . . .	„—.1.2	
„tape 1d 1 knife 8d 12 s paper 18d	„—.2.3	
		„ . . . . „11„6
To Elyde Esqr by Carpentr 3½ yds Garlick 2/8		„9„4
		£ . . 2„2„10

Henry Pelton Dr To Cash pd him	£2„—„—	
pd his lodg. at Coxes Innor . . .	„—„2„4	
To Shop Goods 1 Silk hankircht . . .	„—„3„3	
		£ . . 2„5„7

Merchdze Dr To Sundry Acctts	d
To Z. Wyatt by Holman 1 bedtick No 19 . .	£2.07.6
„24 yds ½ Silk Satin being 1 ps @ 4/ . .	„4.16.—
„1 ps blk & wt Silk crape	„6.15.—
Carrd Over	£ 13.18.—

Newport Rode Island Janr. 28. 1709

Merchd.e Dr brot. Over £13.19.–
" 1 pr broadl. ticken No 15 . . . " 2.4.–
" 1 hhd Earthn. Ware £4.3.8 @ 150 p Ct.
advance £10.9.9 & ye Charges from } 10.18.9
Boston hitt. 9/ . . . . £..27..0..9

To Z. Wyatt by Eaton
" 4 C duck Shott at 11/ . . . £2.4.–
" 4 C Goose do. . 12/3d. . . . 2.9.–
£4.13.–
advance 150 p Ct. . . . . . " 6.19.6
& ye Chargs. from Boston . . . " – .9.–
£12.1.6
" 2 Gross thread buttns. 2/3d. – .4.6
" 2 Gross do @ 2/3 & 4/6 } £39.11.3 . . . . 12..6..–
makes } ~~[illegible]~~ £.39..6..9

Flower by loden Dr To Abram. Wendell
for 10 Caske cost in NYorke p Invo. book P.25 £..13..17..3

Advent.r To Huntington consd. Eponetus Platt
Dr To Sundry Accotts.
To Shop Goods B – 1 pr. blew linnen 25 yds @ 12d. £1.5.–
" 1 dz. Horn haft knives . . . . " – 5.6
£1.10.6
" 3 Chest locks @ 15d. . . . . . " – .3.9
" 4 Quire paper 15d. . . . . . . " – .5.–
x " 1 dz. Shoo buckles see below " – . – . –
" 3 Snafflebitts @ 12d. . . . " – .3.–
" 3 pr Stirrup Irons . 14d. . . . " – .3.6
" 2 dz. Alkamy Spoons 6/6 . " – 13.–
" 6 Child.ns knives . 3d. . . . . " – .1.6
" 3 dz. Aueblades . 12d. . . . " – .3.–
" 2 pegging Auls . . 4d. . . . " – . – .8
" 1 pegg. Aue haft . . . . " – . – .6
" 2 Auehafts . @ 3d. . . . . " – . – .6
" 2 Shoomakr. knives @ 14d. . . " – .2.4
" 4 Gimblets . . . . 3d. . . " – .1.–
" 4 lb Alom . . . . . . 8d. . . " – .2.8
" 6 lb Copperas . . . . 4d. . . " – .2.–
" 3 lb pepper . . . . 2/8d. . " – .8.–
" 1 dz. thread laces . . . . . " – .1.6
" 3 pr ivt Spectacles @ 9d. . . " – .2.3
" 3 pr black . . . . 12d. . . " – .3.–
" 3 Cases . . . . . 4d. . . " – .1.–
Carrd Over £.4.8.8

Newport Road Island Janr. 28. 1709 @

Adv. To Huntington Dr. brt. Over . .		de £ . . 4„ 8„8
Ⅱ„ 1 dz. Cotton hankirchfs . . .	de £1.—.—	
„ 6 Silk do. @ 2/3d½ . . .	„—.13.9	
„ 4 do. 2/6	„—.10.—	
„ 8 do. . . . . 3/4d. . . .	„1.6.8	
„ 1 dz. Shoobuckles	„—.10.—	
„ 1 dz. fans	„—.10.—	
„ 1 dz. do.	„—.17.6	
„ 1 dz. figd. Ribbon	„—.12.6	
„ 1 dz. do.	„—.15.—	
„ 6 dz. Mettalbuttns @ 5d½ . .	„—.2.9	
„ 6 powder boxes . . . 5d. . .	„—.2.6	
„ 6 puffs	„—.—.10	
„ 1 dz. thread laces	„—.—.8	
„ 1 dz. Silk ferret do.	„—.4.7	
		„ . . 7„ 6„9
To T. Wyatt by Eason		
„ 100 brass Rings for Curtains . .	£—.2.9	de £ . . 11„15„5
„ 1 pr Red Cadis	„—.3.6	
„ 1 pr Stript worstd.	„—.3.6	
„ 1 Ironbox	„—.6.3	
		„ . . . „16„—
To Merchandz		
„ 6 gross horn coat buttns @ 2/11d	£—.17.6	de £ .12„11„5
„ 1 dz. pinns	„—.15.—	
„ 1 dz. do.	„—.17.6	
„ 1 dz. horne Combs	„—.4.2	
„ 1 dz. Ivory combs	„—.8.9	
„ 1 dz. do.	„—.12.6	
„ 1 lb Sealeing Wax	„—.2.11	
„ 6 pr Sizzars @ 3d½ . . .	„—.1.9	
„ 6 pr do. 4½	„—.2.3	
„ 1 pr fillitung	„—.5.—	
„ 6 pr broad tape @ 22d½ . . .	„—.11.3	
„ 6 pr Narrow do. @ 16½ . . .	„—.8.3	
„ 4 dz. Thimbles @ 15d. . .	„—.5.—	
„ 1 dz. Inkhornes	„—.5.—	
„ ½ lb Nuns thread No 7— . . .	„—.7.8	
„ ½ lb do. . . . . . 9.10 . . .	„—.11.3	
„ ¼ lb do. . . . . . 15— . . .	„—.8.9	
„ 1 lb whitd. brown thread .31 . .	„—.10.—	
„ 1 M needles	„—.1.6	
„ 2 M do. @ 13d.	„—.2.2	
„ 4½ lb Cotton Wool @ 14d. . . .	„—.5.3	
Carrd Over . . .	£.8.3.5	

Newport Road Island Jan.r 28. 1709 @

Adv.r to Huntington Dr bro.t Over		£..12..11..5
To Merch.dze bro.t Over	£8..3..5	
..3 Stone Cawkin pints @ 2/	..–..6..	
..1 dz. pint Muggs	..–..9..–	
..5 halfpint do	..–..2..6	
..1 Trunk	..–..10..–	
		..9..10..11
To Augustin Lucas 1 Cask 6 Nails q.t 34		
Stone @ 2/7d Stl	£4.7.10	
advance 150 pCt	6.11.9	
	£10.19.7	
Caske freight &ca	..–.10.–	
		..11..9..7
		£.33..11..11

Febr. 2d. 1709 @

Cash Dr. To Sundry Acco.tts

	s d	
To Tho.s Lillibridge in full	£..8.8	
To Marg.t Sylvester in full	..15.9.4	£..15..18..–

Tho.s Lillibridge Dr 3d To Sundry Acc.tts

	s d	
To Merch.dze 1/2 lb Nunsthread No 8.10 }	£1.4.–	
1/2 do .... 9.10 }		
..1 lb Sealeing Wax	..–.5.–	
..3 dz. thimbles @ 18d	..–.4.6	
..1/2 dz. Inkhorns	..–.3.6	
..1 dz. pins	..1.1.–	
..1 dz. Ivo. Comb	..–.11.–	
..1 dz. do	..–.17.–	
..1/2 C Goose } Shott		
..1/2 Duck }	..1.13.–	£...5..19..–
To Clydeby Mason for		
..2 dz. thread laces @ 2/9d	£..5.6	
..1 dz. ferret laces 2 yds	..–.5.–	
..2 ps narrow tape @ 18d	..–.3.–	
		...13..6
To Shop Goods 1 dz. ferret laces		..6..6
		£..6..19..–

6th

Cash Dr To Sundry Acco.tts

	s d	
To Merch.dze 100 lb cotton wool @ 14d	£5.16.8	
..1/2 C Goose Shott	..–.16.6	£..6..13..2
To Tho.s Pock in part		...3..–..–
To Clydeby Carpent.r 1 ps Garlick No 6		..3..10..–
To Andrew Willet in part		..2..–..–
		£.15..3..2

Newport Road Island February 7th. 1709 @

Zedekiah Wyatt of London his Acctt. Currtt.
No ZW1 Dr To Sundry Accotts. for Cost & Charges of
a bagg Spanish money laden for his Acctt.
onboard her Majtys Ship Rosewe Capt.
Mathew Teat comdr. & consd himselfe
To Cash for 79 whole & 45 halfe ps 8
Sealed up in a bag wt 79 oz ½ & 2 dwt.
at 8/ ℘ oz. £31.16.10
pd. carrying to Boston 5/4 bag 8.. –. 6. –
£32. 2.10
To Exchange 5 ℘ Ct between
ye comon passing money & clear ps of 8 . . . . } ..1.11.9
£33.14.7
To Comissn. 5 ℘ Ct. . . . . ..1.13.8 £..35..8..3

9th
Cash Dr To Sundry Accotts.
To Augustus Lucas in pt. . . £30.. ..
To John Barker in pt. . . . ..10.. .. £..40.. ..–

10
Accott. of Exchange Dr To Cash pd
Mr Honyman for a Sett of bills of Excha.
for £15.. Sterling drawne ye day
~~on~~ Mr Jno. Pirie Merchnt. in Londo. paya.
July 14th Next Excha. 60 ℘ Ct. . . . . . £..24.. ..–

Note Sent one bill to Sd Pirie by ye Rosewe
the othr. by Capt Eason to be remittd
in Goods vide lett Book.

Thos. Pock Dr. To Sundry Accotts.
To Merchandize 1 lb whit. bro. thread 140/28 £–.10.–
..2¼ yds fustian @ 2/ . . . ..–.4.6 £. . . ..14..6
To Shop Goods 2 oz bleu thread @ 10d £–.1.8
¼ lb. could & wt. browne do. . . . . ..–.2.–
..1 oz Red . . . .–.–.6 £. . ...4..2
£. . . ..18..8

Queens Village Farme Dr To Sundry Accotts.
To Augustus Lucas 1 barl. porke . £3.–.–
..1 C bread 20/. 1 bed cord 4/6 . . ..1.4.6
..5 lb cordage 3/9d. 1 bushl. Salt 6/. ..–.9.9
Carrd Over . . . . £. . .4..14..3

Newport Road Island Febr. 10. 1709 @

2l. Village farme Dr brought Over		£..4.4.3
To Gabriel Bernon 6 wood axes @ 5/-		1.10.–
To Shop Goods 1 ps brown ozenb. qt. 82 Ells 3/4 @ 18d Ell	£6.3.7	
1/2 dz. Awl blades	–.–.6	
1 knife	–.–.8	
10 Scain twine @ 6d	–.5.–	
1 half Inch Augr.	–.2.–	
1 three quartr. inch do.	–.2.6	
1 Inch & halfe do	–.6.–	
1 broad Chissell	–.1.9	
1 Gouge	–.1.–	
1 hammar	–.2.6	
1 Gimblet	–.–.3	
1 pr Steel compasses	–.1.–	
1 pr Sheepsheers	–.2.6	
1/2 a line ei Mackrell line	–.9.9	
1 Stock lock	–.1.5	
1 file	–.–.6	
8 Alkamy spoons 6½	–.4.4	
1 Sive	–.1.6	
1 plane Iron	–.–.10	
1 pr Dovetails	–.–.6	
1 Silk handkr. 2/4. 1 do. 4/2	–.6.6	
2 dz. buttns	–.–.10	8.16.5
To Cash pd. for 2 plowshares wth Coultrs & appurtenances	£2.–.–	
1 Grindstone	–.7.6	
1 dz. Trenchers	–.1.6	
freight of Axes from Providence	–.–.6	
18½ lb wool for a bed @ 6d	–.9.3	
Bowls & platters	–.7.–	
8 lb Candles @ 8d wth Some	–.5.4	
1 pale 1/10d. 1 adds 3/	–.4.10	
1/2 barl. & hoopg. firkin	–.2.7	
1 pr shoos 6/. a hatt 6/ for Obuin	–.12.–	
1 Rugg 20/. 2 glass Windows 6/4	1.6.4	5.16.8
To Joseph Chaplain 1 Joynter	£–.8.–	
1 Window frame	–.10.–	
1 bedsteed	–.12.–	1.10.–
To Jabez Howland 1 Chain 20 lb @	0.18.–	£.21.17.4
1 Chanie ... 11½ @	–.9.–	
4 Cart hoops ... 16½ @	–.11.9	
Carried Over	£1.18.9	

Newport Road Island Febr. 10. 1709

	Queen Village Farme Dr Brot. Over		£..21.17.4
	To Jabez Howland brought Over	£1.18.9	
	" 2 Staples, 2 Rings, 2 hooks & 2 Keys	"–.7.9	
	" 1 Spade 6/. 1 Shave 4/6	"–.10.6	
	" 5 hows @ 3/6	"–.17.6	"..3.14.6
	To Josiah Howland 4 Cart boxes qt 36½ lb @ 6d		"....18.–
	To Saml Haydon 1 Shave & ferrills	£–.5.–	
	" 1 pr Bottle rings 3/. 1 plaine Iron 3/6	.6.6	
	" 3 Wedges 13 lb at 7d	"–.7.7	"...19.1
	To John Adley 1 Skillet frame	"–.3.–	
	Clevises Caps & pin for a Cart & plow	–.6.6	
	pitch forke & Irons for Sythe	–.3.6	
	2 whipple tree chains	"–.8.–	
	" 1 Narrow Chissell & file	–.4.6	
/	" Ring nibs & wedges for Sythes	–.2.–	"..1.7.6
	To Home Expences for ½ barl pork	£1.5.–	
	" 1 handsaw	"–.6.9	"..1.11.9
	To Z. Wyatt by Eason 1 box Iron	£–.6.3	
	No 12 " 1 Skillet wth a hole in bottom	–.4.–	"...10.–
Memo.	Sent also by Saml Pelton for farme use		£..30.18.5
	" Iron pott & pott hooks		
	" 1 feather bed, bolster, coverlid & 1 pr blankets		
	" 1 Negroes bed, bolster small Rugg & 1 pr blankts.		
	" 1 Copper pot. 1 Earthn. Mugg. 1 firkin Soape 1/.		

	Samuel Pelton Dr To Sundry Accots. 15th May		
	To Merchandize 7¼ yds tickin @ 3/6	£1.5.4½	
/	5 yds Garlick @ 2/6	"–.12.6	
	½ yd Fustian @ 2/	"–.1.–	
	1½ oz thread @ 12d	"–.1.6	
	Delivd. Alexandr. Young ye Tayler pr ordr		£..2.–.4½

	Henry Pelton Dr To Merchandize		
	7¼ yds tickin @ 3/6	£1.5.4½	
/	5 yds Garlick @ 2/6	"–.12.6	
	½ yd Fustian @ 2/	"–.1.–	
	1½ oz thread @ 12d	"–.1.6	£..2.–.4½
	Delivd. Alexandr. Young ye Tayler pr ordr		

	Sylvester Carey Dr To Merchdze		
	" 7 yds Ticksett @ 18d	£–.10.6	
	" 2 yds ¼ fustian @ 2/	"–.4.6	£...15.–
/	To Shop Goods 2 yds 15/16 Shalloon @ 4/	£–.11.9	
	" 5/8 buckrum @ 2/	"–.1.3	"...14.9
	" 2 dz buttns @ 10d½	"–.1.9	£..1.9.9

Newport Road Island Febr 15. 1709 @

Alexandr Young Dr To Sundry Accotts
To Shop Goods 1 mohair . . . . . . £1..—..—
To Z. Wyatt by Mason 3 whit brown thrd @ 9/8 ..1..9..—
To Clyde Esqr by Mason 1 Silk . . . .1..16..3 £..4..5..3

Thos Waldron Dr To Merchdze 18 yds Coulrd.
Silk crape dd his wife @ 2/8d . . . . £..2..8..—

Merchdze Dr To Z. Wyatt by Holman for
1 pc Coulrd Silk crape . . . . £..7..—..—

Sylvester Carey Dr To Sundry Accotts
To Augustus Lucas a hatt . . . £—.8.—
To Wm Thurston 1 pr Shoos . . . . ..—.3.— £...11..—

Shop Goods Dr To Merchdze 2 gross wt thread
buttns @ 3/ . . . . £....6..—

Joseph Chaplain Dr To Shop Goods for
Sundrs dd Joseph Laiton & his order V. wt Janr 31st
..1 yd Kenting 3/2d ½ yd holld 1/6d £—.4.8
hob nails 4d Nuttmg 11d Ivo Comb 14d ..—.2.5
fustian 2/7½ Cambrick 1/8½ Needles —.4.6
thread tape & pins 1/9½ fillitg 9d . . . —.2.6½
thread laces . . . . —.0.2½ £...14..4

Merchdze Dr To Thos Peck ½ dz. Stay tape . . £....4..—

Shop Goods Dr To Merchdze ½ dz. Stay tape . . £....6..—

21st

Merchdze Dr To Cash for 1 pc broad ticking £...1..4..8..—

House Expences Dr To Merchdze 2½ yds broadcl.
tickin to Wm Thurston @ 2/8d when Dr 5 lower back . . ...6..8

22d

Merchand:ce Dr To Colo D'Peysters Woolby
Marsh bagg No 3 wt 239 at 13d ℔ . £..12..18..11

Colo D'Peysters Woolby Marsh Dr To
Sundry Accotts
To Proffitt & Loss pd Weight when sold . . £....1..6
To Com Sa. for Sale on £29.10.9 @ 5 pCt.. 1..9..6
To Storage 1 pCt . . . .—....5..11
£..1..16..11
To Do D'Peysters Accott Currtt for Neet pro-
-ceeds saving Bad Debts . . . . . £.39..9..9
£.41..6..8

Newport Road Island Febr. 28th. 1709 @

Cash Dr To Sundry Accotts Recd this Month		
To Clyde Esqr by Carpenter for	s d	
3/4 yd & 1 Nail Strypt Cambrick @ 9/	£ - . 7 . 4	
1 Trunk	" - . 14 . -	
7 yds Garlick @ 2/5d . .	" - . 16 . 11	
3 1/2 yds do . . . 2/7d . .	" - . 9 . -	£ . . . 2 " 7 " 3
To Clyde Esqr by Mason for	s d	
"1 gross thread buttns . . .	£ - . 3 . 6	
"1 oz light Could Silke . . .	" - . 4 . -	£ . . . " . 7 " 6
To Merchandize 1 Duck Shott . .	£ 1 . 13 . -	
1/2 @ do	- . 16 . -	
1/2 @ Goose do . .	- . 16 . 6	
1/2 @ do	- . 16 . -	
22 Cotton Wool @ 15d	" 1 . 7 . 6	
1 gross thread buttns . .	" - . 2 . 6	
2 yds 1/2 Strypt fustian 3/9d	- . 9 . 4	
25 7/8 yds Silk crape @ 4/	" 5 . 6 . 10	" . . 9 " 7 " 8
To Z. Wyatt by Eason 1 pr fine blk hose . . .		" . . . " 11 " -
To Flowerly Cotton 1/4 @ 1 No. 2.	£ - . 5 . 2	
"1 @ do	- . 19 . -	" . . . 1 " 4 " 2
		£ . 13 " 17 " 7

Exponces Dr To Cash pd for a Gun . .	£ . . . 1 " 10 " -

Francis Brinley Esqr Dr To Cash pd Rates for his house I live in . . .	£ . . . " 2 " 9

March pr. 1709 @

Andrew Willet Dr To Sundry Accotts	
To Household Goods 10 yds plaid @ 2/6 . .	£ . . 1 " 5 " -
To Merchdize 10 yds Stuff calaminco Strypt @ 3/ . .	" . . . . 1 " 10 " -
To Shop Goods 1 pr tape 1/5d 1 pr Gloves 2/9 & 1/2 yd Persian Silke 5/3d . . .	" . . . . " 9 " 5
	£ . . 3 " 4 " 5

6th

Samll Boone Dr To Sundry Accotts	
To Merchdize 1 dz pins	£ - . 18 . -
"4 oz thread @ 13d 1/2	" - . 4 . 6
"4 oz do . . . 18d	" - . 6 . -
"1 oz do	" - . 2 . -
"1 oz do	" - . 2 . 8
"1/2 @ whit browne No. 28 . . .	" - . 4 . 8
"1 @ needles 1/6. 1/4 @ Silk 10/ - - -	" - . 11 . 6
Carrd Over - - -	£ 2 . 09 . 4

Newport Road Island March 6. 1709 &c

Saml. Boone Dr. Bro.t Over . . . . £ . . 2.9.4
To L. Wyatt by Holman 1 ps Gartering . . . . " . . . . " . 7 . 6
To Shop Goods 2 gro. horn coat butt.ns @ 3/6 £ – . 7 . –
" 2 gro. broad do. @ 2/6 . . " – . 5 . –
" 10 ferret laces @ 6½ . . . . " – . 5 . 5
" ℔ 1½ knitting needles @ 3/ – . . " – . 4 . 6
" ℔ 2 pepper @ 3/ . . . . . . " – . 6 . –
" ℔ 2 Alspice @ 18d. . . . . . . " – . 3 . –
" 1 M hobnails . . . . . . " – . 3 . 8
" . . . 1 . 14 . 7

To Lyde Esqr. & Mason for
" 2 gro. Mohr. coat } butt.ns No 12 @ 15/6 £ 1 . 11 . –
" 2 gro. do broad }
" ½ dz. 3 yds Silk laces @ 17/dz. . " – . 8 . 6
" 2 ps. Narrow tape @ 18d. . . . " – . 3 . –
" 2 ps. broad do. . . @ 2/3d. . . " – . 4 . 6
" . . 2 . 7 . –

Mem.o " 4 oz nutmegs @ 20d oz left behind, not out. £ . . 6 . 18 . 5

Merchd.e Dr. To Lyde & Mason for
" 1 ps Narrow Cadis . . . . £ – . 4 . –
" 1 ps broad do. . . . . " . 5 . –
" 1 ps Gartering . . . . " – . 7 . –
£ . . . 16 . –

13th
Acco.tt of Wheate Dr. To Eponetus Platt of Huntington for 44 bushells by Coden @ 4/ – £ . . . 8 . 16 . –

Sundry Acco.tts Dr. To Acco.tt of Wheate
John Barker for 10 bushell at 5/ . . . £ . . 2 . 10 . –
Joseph Chaplain . . 2 bushell . . 5/ . . . " . . . . 10 . –
Samuel Pelton for 5 bush.ll @ his Sist.r Tullmans . . . 1 . 5 . –
House Expences for . 4 bushell ½ . . . . " . . 1 . 2 . 6
£ . . 5 . 7 . 6

15th
Francis Brinley Esqr. Dr. To Merchd.ce for 5 yds Damask for Sarah Carey at 3/ – . . £ . . . 15 . –

17th
Sundry Acco.tts Dr. To Col.o De Peysters Wool by Coden for 1 bag Ct.o 3 . 7 q 368 @ 13d ℔
Susanna Smith for ½ is 184 at 13d. . . . £ . . 9 . 19 . 4
Judith Peaw for ½ . . . 184 . . 13d. . . . " . . 9 . 19 . 4
£ . 19 . 18 . 8

Newport Road Island March 18th 1709 @

Voyage to Surranam by Michael Hicks cond.
WoH himselfe Dr To fflower by Coden for 4 Caske Virt
℔ V ℔ ℔
1„1.2.26 Tare 16.
2„1.3.01 ... 15
10„1.2.17 ... 17.
4„1.3.14 ... 16.
Gross ... ℔ 7.0.2 T. 64
Tare . „ - . 2 . 8
Neet ℔ 6.1.22 at 19/ ℔ .... £ .. 6„2„6

Joseph Carpenter of Munkota Cove Dr To 20
Sundry Accotts to pay in Wheat
To Shop Goods ½ ℔ alspice .... £ - . 1 . -
„ ½ oz Cloves 11d 2 oz Cinnamn 1/8d „ - . 3 . 7
„ 1 oz thread 9d 1 oz mohr 1/10d ... „ - . 2 . 7
„ 5 dz ½ buttns .... 6d ... „ - . 2 . 9
£ ... 1 . 9„11
To Merchandize 9 yds tickin at 2/9d ... „ ... 1„4„9
£ .. 1„14„8

Adventure to Huntington Dr To Sundry Accotts
cond. Mr Eponetus Platt by James Coden
To Shop Goods 1 dz hour Glasses . £ - . 18 . -
„ 10 ℔ pepper @ 2/8d .... „ 1 . 6 . 8
„ 2 dz Knives .. 5/6 ... „ - . 11 . -
„ 1 dz Stirrup Irons ..... „ - . 18 . -
„ 1 dz Snafflebitts ..... „ - . 14 . -
„ 1 dz Chestlocks ..... „ - . 15 . -
„ 1 dz Cotton Handkerchiefs ... „ 1 . - . -
„ 1 dz Silk do ..... „ 1 . 7 . 6
„ 1 dz do ..... „ 1 . 10 . -
„ 1 dz do ..... „ 2 . - . -
„ 3 pr Sheep Shears @ 2/6 .. „ - . 7 . 6 £ .. 11„7„8
To Merchandize 12 gross horn buttns 3/ £ 1 . 16 . -
„ 1 dz pint Muggs & 10 do @ 9/ . „ - . 16 . 6
„ 1 dz ¼ pint do ..... „ - . 6 . -
„ 1 dz & 4 Cupps @ 5/ .... „ - . 6 . 8
„ 4 ℔ Cotton Wool at 15d ... „ - . 5 . - ... 3„10„2
To Clyde Esqr 2 dz Horn combs @ 3/6 £ - . 7 . -
„ 2 dz do 4/ .. „ - . 8 . - £ ... „ 15 -
Carrd Over .... £ . 15„12„10

Newport Rhode Island March 20 . 1709 @

Advr. to Huntington Dr brot. Over . . £. . 15"12"10

To I. Wyatt by Holman 1 pr Damask . . . . " . . 34 . 5 " –

To Voyga. to Barbad. by Brenton 1 barl Sugr.
recd by Lardoll Wm H 3 avt. 335 Tare 20
nt 315 is £2 . 3 . 7 @ 28/ . . . . . £ . . 3"18"9

£ . 22"16"7

Queen Village Farme Dr To Sundry Accts.
Sent Saml. Pelton by Coden.
To Cash pd for 8 gallo. Malassos @ 2/ . £ . 16 . –
" 2 gallo. Rum . . . . . " . 6 . –
" 2 Cags @ 20d . . . . " . 3 . 4
" 1 Sadle . . . . . " 1 . 14 . 6
" 1 bridle . . . . " . 4 . –
£ . . 3"3"10
To Augustin Lucas 1 frying pan . £ . 6 . 1
" 6 Rope for traces @ 9d . . . " . 4 . 6
. . . . "10"7
£3 . 14 . 5 £ . . 3"14"5

Voyage to Barbados by Brenton Dr To Augustn.
Lucas for freight he pd Capt Lardoll of three
Barrlls Sugr. in Returne of yt Advr. . . . £ . . 1"10" –

Sundry Accotts Dr To Alexandr. Young
Saml. Pelton makeg. a Wastcoat & pr breechs
8/6 . 4 dz buttns at 10d is 3/4d . . . . . £ . . . "11"10
Henry Pelton makeg. a Wastcoat & pr breechs
8/6 . 4 dz . buttns 3/4d . . . . . " . . . "11"10
£ . . 1"3"8

Saml. Pelton Dr To Cash sent him by Coden £ . . 1" . . " –

Colo Dr Peyton Accot. Currtt Dr To Cash
Sent him by James Coden 125 oz money plat £ . . 50" . . " –

Cash Dr To Saml. Boone in pt recd 6th day £ . . . 4"10" –

John Nelson Esqr Dr To Cash pd for a pr Chints
for Sistr. Mehitta 7th day . . . . £ . . 2"10" –

Expences Dr To Cash pd Jo. Carpenter for
a Horse . . . . £ . . 4" . . " –

Household Goods Dr To Cash pd for 51 lb
of feathers at 18d . . . . £ . . 3"17" –

Newport Road Island March 20 · 1709 @

Sundry Accott Dr To Cash. pd James Coden

Saml Polton pd Coden his passage to 2d Villa £ . 10 . –
pd his Bror Benja . . . . . – . 8 . –
pd him Pordr . . . . . – . 3 . –
£ . . 1 . 1 –

Henry Polton pd his passage to 2d. Villages . . . . 10 –

2d. Villa Farme pd Obium & Nero's passage
20/. pd freight of Goods 20/ . . . . – . . . 2 . – . –

Wool by Coden for acct Colo Dr Peytor
pd freight 3 baggs . . . . £ . 18 . –
pd Carting Home . . . . – . 1 . 6
– . . . . 19 . 6

Wheat by Coden freight 44 bushl at 5d
18/4d carte 1/8d . . . . . } – . . . 1 . – . –

£ . . 5 . 10 . 6

Alexandr Young Dr To Merchandize for
4 yds Ticken a 2/6 . . . . £ – . . 10 . –

23d

Zedekiah Wyatt of Londo my acco. Curr.tt
Dr To Sundry Accott for halfe neet proceeds
of Money by the Lowstaff & Tritons prize being
in all 250 oz at 5/7d charg. deduct. is
£67 . 10 . 6 halfe whereof is . £33 . 15 . 3 Ster.

To Voyage to Londo by the Lowstaff for
halfe thereof . . . . £16 . 17 . 7½
Exchange 60 ꝑ Ct . . . . . . £ . 26 . 3 . 4

To Voyage to Londo by the Tritons prize
for halfe thereof . . . £16 . 17 . 7½
Exchange 60 ꝑ Ct . . . . – . 26 . 3 . 4

£33 . 15 . 3 £ 52 . 6 . 8

Accott of Exchange Dr To Z. Wyatt my
Accott Currtt for ½ ye bill of £5 . 2 . 9
wch was protested is £2 . 11 . 4½ Excha 60 ꝑ Ct £ . . 3 . 19 . 7

Memo. There is due from me to Z Wyatt of London
£15 . 1 . 6 Sterling to ballce acctt . . . . £ . . 15 . 1 . 6
& from Augustus Lucas for wch I am accoun-
table ye business being car.d on in my name – . . 15 . 1 . 6
£ . 30 . 3 . –

Note That Zedekh. Wyatt by my acco. Curr.tt recd
from him by Capt Coffin makes my
ballce due to him to be £60 . 16 . –½ Ste
ꝑ Accott of Novr 8th 1709 See the other Side

Newport Road Island March 23th. 1709 @

Memt. Zedekiah Wyatts ball.ce due from me I allow to be £30..3..– St. (of wch Mr. Lucas is to pay one halfe) . . . . . £..30..3..– Sterling
he Charges me £11..19..6 insurance of £200 in Capt. Eason, I had but value of £154..7..7 ye Insurance comes to but £9..5..4 the Remdr. I disallow being contrary to my order & is . . . . 2..14..2
Z. Wyatt has now sent by the Sarah, Peter Coffin mastr, to Boston one Trunk of Goods for my Acco.tt wthout my order & amounts unto p Invoice . . . . . . 27..18..10½
£..60..16..–½

23
Sundry Acco.tts Dr To fflower by Coden
Deborah Hicks 1 bar.l No 6 wt gross C 1.3.18 Tare 16 lb C 1.3.2 at 19/ p C £...1..13..7
House Expences 1/4 lb flour Cask No 2 @ 19s . . . . . . 8..9
£..2..2..4

24th
Marg.t Sylvester Dr To Sundry Acc.tts
To Clyde Esqr. p Mason
½ dz. pins No 17 . . . £–7.6
½ dz. d.o . . . 18 . . . . –9.– £...16..6
To Shop Goods 1 dz. fanns . . . £–.11.–
1 dz. d.o . . . . . . –.19.–
9 powd.r boxes @ 7d –.5.3
3 puffs . . . . –.–.6
. . . 1..15..9
£..2..12..3

1710. 29th March
Cash Dr To Judith Pease in full . . £..9..19..–

Nathan.l Coddington Dr To Sundry Acco.tts
To Wheat by Coden 2 bushell at 5/6 . . . £. . ..11..–
To Merchand.ze lb 12 Cotton Wool @ 14d . . . .14..–

31st
Capt Nath.l Paine of Bristoll Dr To Sundry Acco.tts
To Col.o De Peyster Wool by Coden pt of bag No 39
lb 130 at 13d p lb . . . . £..7..–..10
To Shop Goods 3 yds wt oznb.g at 17d to Cover ye Bags . . . ..4..3

New port Road Island March 31 · 1710 @

Cash Dr To Capt Nath · Paine . . . . £ . . 34 · 9 · 6

Sundry Accotts Dr To Cash
Merchdze pd freight of a Caske 10d Nails by Gold
from Boston 2/6d . . . . . £ . . . . 2 · 6
House Expences 27 lb 3/4 tallow . . . £ – 16 · 3
a shovel 3/ · Wine 7/ · Malt 4/ bonnet 2/4d – 16 · 4
a hat 23/ · Wigg 50/ for my selfe . . 3 · 13 . – . . . 5 · 5 · 7

Cash Dr To Sundry Accotts Recd this Month
To Merchand. 35 3/4 lb Cotton Wool @ 15d . £ 2 · 4 · 8½
12 lb do . . . . . 16 . – 16 . –
yds 11 Anthorine figud @ 3/6 . . . . . 1 · 18 · 6
2 lb needles . . . 18d . . . . – 3 . –
3½ lb Sealeing Wax . 5/ . . . . – 17 · 6
3/4 lb Goose shott @ 32/ . . . . 1 · 4 . –
1 dz Ivory combs . . . . – 12 · 6
1 dz do . . . . – 16 · 6
2 gross horn buttns @ 3/6 . . . – 7 . –
2 oz blck Silk @ 2/9d . . . . – 5 · 6
36 yds coulld Silk crape 2/9d . . 5 . – · 1
3/4 lb cloth coulld Silke 36/3d . . 1 · 7 · 2 £ . . 15 · 12 · 5½
To Z. Wyatt by Eaton 2 pr brass Candlesticks £ – 15 . –
1 pr Snuffers & dish . . . . . . – 5 . – . . . 1 . . –
To Clyde by Mason . 1 Maske . . . . £ – 4 · 6
1 gross coat & breast buttns No 13 . . . 1 · 1 · 6
1 gross do . . . . 13 . . . 1 · 1 · 3
½ lb fine mohair . . . . – 11 . –
2½ oz light coulld Silk @ 4/ . . . – 10 . –
1 dz pins No 19 . . . . . . – 19 . – . . 4 · 7 · 3
To Clyde by Carpenter 5¼ yds blck crape 2/2 £ – 11 · 4½
18 yds blck crape . . . . 2/ . . . 1 · 16 . –
1 yd 11/32 ths Stript Cambrick 9/ . . . – 12 · 2
11½ yds breeches tickin @ 2/9d . . 1 · 11 · 7
7½ yds Garlick at 2/6 abatea . – 18 · 7 . . . 5 · 9 · 8½
To Wheat by Coden 15 bushell at 5/6 . . . . . 4 · 2 · 6
To Voyg to Barbad: by Brenton 10 Sugr @ 3d lb or . . . . 2 · 6
To Merchdze 34 Qt. Muggs @ 15d . . £ 2 · 2 · 6
17 pint do . . . . . 9d . . . . – 12 · 9
13 · 1/4 pts . . . . . . 6d . . . . – 6 · 6 . . . 4 · 18 · 9
20 · 2 dz . . . . . . 5d . . . . – 8 · 4
12 · ½ pt Gortr . . . . 8d . . . . – 8 . – £ . 35 · 13 · 2
18 · 1/4 pt do . . . . 6d . . . . – 9 . –
10 Sauce pans . . . . . 14d . . . . – 11 · 8

NB · Remd Cash to balla £63 · 7 · 1

Newport Roadisland April 3d 1710 @.

Daniel Whiteman Dr To Sundry Accotts 28
To Clyde & Carpenter 1 ps Garlick holld No 7 £ . . 3.15.—
/ To Merchdze 7 lb Cotton Wool @ 15d . . . – . . . – . 8.9
To Shop Goods 1 oz Thread 1/2d 1 oz do 9d . – . . . – . 1.11
£ . . 4.5.8

5th
John Barker Dr To Sundry Accotts pd him towards Candles I am have of him.
/ To Augustus Lucas given a note on him £ . . 10.–.—
To Cash pd him . . . . £ . 20.–.—
£ . 30.–.—

7th
/ Cash Dr To Ebenezer Brenton in full . . £ . . 1.9.6

/ Cash Dr To Merchdze 18 1/4 Cotton @ 15d £1.2.10
10 do . . 16 . –.13.4
£ . . 1.16.2

/ Cash Dr To Gabriel Bernon in part . . . £ . . 10.–.—

8th
Capt Simon Davis of Bristoll Dr To I.
/ Wyatt by Holman 1 ps blk & wt Silk Crape 10 Sup fine £ . . 10.16.—

11th
Capt Timo Clarke Dr To Cash pd him this day
/ 13 Guineas, one Lewis d'ore, 10 pistoles & 3 halfe pistoles
of Gold wt 3 ounc 1/2 wantg 10 grains at
£6.– p oz as ye price curtt is in Boston . . £ . . 20.17.6

Edward Lyde Esqr of Boston his Acco Curtt Dr
/ To Cash Sent him in paper money in a letter by
Capt Timothy Clarke . . . . £ . . 20.–.—

12th
/ Cash Dr To Accott Wheate 5 1/2 bushl @ 5/6 . . £ . . 1.10.3

/ Cash Dr To Deborah Hicks in full for bb flour £ . . 1.13.7

13th
Wm Dyre Dr To Merchdze for 10 thousd 10d Nails
/ at 11/6 is £5.15.– & 4 thousd 1/2 of 20d at 17/ is £3.16.6 £ . . 9.11.6

/ Cash Dr To Wm Dyre recd in part . . . £ . . 8.10.—

/ Cash Dr To Samuel Boone in part . . £ . . 2.–.—

Samuel Boone Dr To Sundry Accotts
/ To Colo D Peyster Woolby Codon pt of bag No 39
wt 136 lb at 13d . . . . . . £7.7.4 } £ . . 7.10.2
To Shop Goods 2 yds wt Ozenbrigs 17d . . –.2.10

Newport Road Island April 13th. 1710 @

Saml Boone Dr To Shop Goods Vizt 4 Nutmegs. £. . 6 . 6 . 8

14th

Cash Dr To Thomas Peck in full . . £. . 1 . 4 . 2

John Adley Dr To Cash pd him in full . £. . 1 . 7 . 6

15th

Colo Abrahm D'Peyster his Acco. Currt Dr
To Sundry Accotts for Cost & Charge of Ten
boxes of Candles sent him p James Coden
To John Barker for 10 boxes Candles Vizt

lb		lb	
79	Tare 18.	64	Tare 14.
79	19.	77	19.
70	14.	65	14.
73	16.	65	15.
70	15.	75	15.
371	82.	346	77.
346	77.		

Gross . . 717 Tare 159 Nett 558 Candles at de
8 1/2 p lb . . . . £19 . 15 . 3
10 boxes at 20d . . . . 16 . 8 £ 20 . 11 . 11
To Comisso 5 p Ct . . . . 1 . . 6
£. 21 . 12 . 5

17th

Cash Dr To Jno Nelson for 28 lb Coco sent him £. . . 1 . 1 . –

22d.

Daniel Wyre Dr To Merchandz for 1 ps
blk & wt Silk crape sent by him wch he sold for
£8. 2. – deduct his Comisso 8/ rem. . . £. . 7 . 14 . –

Sundry Accotts Dr To Danl Wyre
Accot Wheate 10 bushl. at 4/6 . . £2 . 5 . –
freight hither 4d bushell . . . . 3 . 4 £. . 2 . 8 . 4
Cash in full . . . . 9 . 6 . –
£. 11 . 14 . 4

Sundry Accotts. Dr To Edward Lyde Esqr.
for freight & Charges pd on Sundry Goods Vizt.
I. Wyatts Goods by Eason pd freight 16 Caske
shott 15/. 1 Trunk Goods 25/. freight from
piscataq. 8/. duty & Impt 6/6. charg. 2/6. £. . 2 . 17 . –
I. Wyatt & Holman pd freight & charg. 66/6.
duty & Impt 15/6. portrage 3/ } 4 . 5 . –
Card. Over £. . 7 . 2 . –

Newport Road Island April 22d. 1710 @

Sundry Accotts Dr To Ellyde brt. Over . £..7..2..—
p. Charges of Goods by Eaton between A Lucas
& my Selfe in halves Vizt
pd freight of 5 Trunks & 1 bare . . £4.13.—
freight from Picata . . . . ..—16.—
duty & permit 30/6. charg. 3/6..1.14.—
Goods by Eaton for 1/2 . . . £7.3.— .. 3..11..6
Augustin Lucas for 1/2 . . . . 3..11..6
£..14..5..—

Augustin Lucas Dr To Cash pd. pata. lettr &
8d. pd. for 1/2 charg. in arrest. Wm Rhodes 1/7d £. . . ..2..3

Sundry Accotts Dr To A Lucas
Merchd.e 100 bushl. Salt in his wareho. at 2/9 £..13..15..—
Cash recd. of Wm Rhodes on his Acctt .. 10..3..—
£..23..18..—

Wm Rhodes Dr To Sundry Accotts
To Acctt. of Excha. for 1/2 of a bill of £5.2.9
wch Since came protestd. is £2.11.4½ £..3..19..7
To Goods by Eaton Charg. of protest his half . . ..6..6
To Cash any 1/2 of charg. on his arrest . .. .1..7
£..4..7..8

Sundry Accotts Dr. To Wm Rhodes
Acctt. Merchd.e 1 hhd Rum &c & 13 recd.
of Job Almy on his acctt qt 104½ gallo. at 2/9 £..14..7..4
Cash recd. in full . . . .10..12..8
£.25..—..—

29th
Cash Dr To Sundry Accotts recd. this Month
To T. Wyatt & Holman 1 Bedtick . . . £..2..—..—
To Merchand.e 7¼ yds Silk crape 2/9 £1.—.—
1 thousd. 2 lb needles . . . .1.4.—
3 yds Calimanco Stuff at 3/ . . . . ..—.9.—
18 gallo. Rum at 3/ . . . .2.14.—
3 lb nails in 10d. at 15d. . . . . ..—.3.9
15¾ lb Cotton Wool at 15d. . . . ..—.19.—
3¾ do . . . . . 16 . . . . ..—.5.—
4 lb do . . . . . . 14d. . . . . ..—.4.8 ...6..19..5
To Voya. to Barbados by Brenton 193½ Sugr. ....2..8..4½
at 3d lb . . . . Carrd Over . . £..11..7..9.

Newport Road Island April 29th 1710 @

Cash Dr To Sundry Accotts brought Over		£. 11. 7. 9
To Augustus Lucas 6½ hair powder 6/6		6. 6
To Z. Wyatt by Eason 1 Iron box	£. 6. 6	
2 bunches brass curtain rings 2/9d	5. 6	12. —
To Clyde & Carpenter ¼ Stript Cambrick	£. 2. 3	
8½ yds blk crape @ 2/	17. —	
6 yds do. 2/2d	13. —	
2½ yds tickin 2/9d	6. 10	
1½ yds Garlick 2/8d	4. —	
7 yds do 2/6	17. 6	3. . 7
To Clyde & Mason 1 gross coat & 1 gross breast button No 13		1. 1. 3
To Alexander Young in part		1. . —
		£. 17. 8. 1

Sundry Accotts Dr To Cash pd this month Vizt

House Expences pd for 9 Wax @ 9d	£ —. 6. 9	
pd Campbell 7/ — Spade 7/	14. —	
Milk 8/4d a brush 4/6	12. 10	
pd Martha Cox wages in full to May 1st	1. 5. —	
pd Mr Collins for Medicines & attendce	3. — —	
pd My wife 1. ~~[illegible]~~ & 5 car to Boston	6. — —	£. 11. 18. 7
Queens Village Farme Negroes Stockins 2 pr		5. 6
Advent.r to Huntington pd freight Sundrs by Coden ye 2d time 6/. charg. on last 1/-		7. —
Sylvester Carey pd Mrs Matthews 25 Weeks Schooling to May 1st		8. 4
House Expences pd for Sundries		1. 5. 8
		£. 14. 5. 1

Adventure to Huntington by the Sloop Betty
Francis Gothier mr. consd Mr Epenetus Platt Dr
To Sundry Accotts

To (~~[illegible]~~ Accotts Merchandize) for 100 bushls Salt at 2/9d	£. 13. 15. —
To Joseph Carpenter given sd Gothier a note on him for 34/8d towards freight	1. 14. 8
	£. 15. 9. 8

Sundry Accotts Dr To Colo D'Peysters Wool by Coden Vizt.

Richd Powers pt of bag No 28 qt 100 @ 13d	£. . 5. 8. 4

Newport Road Island April 29th. 1710

	£ s d
Brought Over	£. . 5. 8. 4
Merchandize 23 ½ wool @ 13d.	. . 1. 5. 4½
	£. . 6. 13. 8½

May 2d. 1710

Cash Dr To Margt Sylvester in full £. . . 2. 12. 3

Barratt Dyre Dr To Cash sent him
in paper money inclosed in a lettr p Mr Bridge £. 50. 18. 2

3d.

Colo. D'Peyster's Wool by Coden 3d. Acctt Dr
To Cash pd freight for 3 bags Cotton 18/. porta 1/ £. . . 19. —

5th

Cash Dr To Voya to Barbads by Brenton
for 1 barl Sugr No H. 1 wt 3 lb @ 27/. . . £. . . 4. 1. —

6th

Sundry Accotts Dr To Colo. D'Peyster Wool
by Coden 2d Acctt Vizt.
Cash pt of bag No 28 wt. 81 lb @ 12d ½ . . £. . . 4. 4. 4
Elkanah Pembrook for sd 51 lb @ 12d. . . . . . 2. 11. —
Merchdize . . . . 4½ @ 12d 4/6 . . . . . ~~12~~ 14. 6
& 7½ @ 12d 7/6 £. . . ~~9~~. 07. 4

Colo. D'Peyster 2d. Acco.tt Wool by Coden Dr
To Cash pd. weight when sold . . £. 1. —
To Comissio. 5 p Ct. . . . . . . 2. ~~8~~. 4
To ~~Stor~~a 1 p Ct . . . . . . £. — 9. 8
£. 2. 19. — £. . . 2. ~~19~~. 0
To Colo. D'Peysters Acco.tt Currtt wt proceeds
Saving bad Debts £44. 9. 4. — £. . 44. 09. 4
£. 47. 8. 4

6th

Colo. Abrahm D'Peyster's Acco.tt Currtt Dr To Sundry
AP Acco.tts for Cost & Charge of Eleven boxes Candles
onboard the Sloop Mary for N York cons. himselfe Vizt.
To John Barker 11 boxes Candles

No 1. 78 Tare 19 No 7. 75 Tare 15
2. 73 . . . 18 8. 74 . . . 14
3. 65 . . . 13 9. 72 . . 15
4. 72 . . . 15 10. 71 . . 15
5. 72 . . . 16 11. 76 . . 17
6. 73 . . . 17 Gross 801 T. 174 Wt 627 @ 8½ £22. 4. 1½

11 boxes @ 20d. . . . . — . 18. 4 £. 23. 2. 5½
To Comissio. 5 p Ct 1. 3. 1½
£. 24. 5. 7

Newport Road Island May 8th 1710 @

Cash Dr To Advent.r to Barbad.s by Brenton
for 11[illegible]½ Sugar at 3d p ~~C~~ 116½ . . £ . . . 1.9.2

Barratt Dyre Dr To Proffitt & Loss for Sund.s £ . . 1.15.8½

Sunday Acco.tt Dr To Proffitt & Loss for ball.ce
Voy.a to Lond.o by ye Lowstaff . . . . . £ 1.8.4
Voy.a to Lond.o by ye Tritons prize . . . . " . . . 1.13.4

Proffitt & Loss Dr To House Expence for ball.ce £ 152.17.11

Flower by Coden Dr To Proffitt & Loss . . £ . . 1.8.6

Proffitt & Loss Dr To Voy.a to Barbad.s p Brenton £ . . 5.14.11

9th

Cash Dr To Gabriel Bernon in full £ . . 5.1.10

Col.o D'Peyster Acco.tt Curr.tt Dr To Sundry Acc.tt
To Comiss.o for Ship.g 50 p Coden 20th March ye 1st . . . 1.05.—
To Merchand.ze for an abatem.t on a bagg of
Wool q.t 295 wch proved bad ½d p ~~C~~ . . . £ 2.0
£ . . 1.2.3

10th

Thomas Walrond Dr To Shop Goods Sund.s . . £ 13.6

Acco.tt of Exchange Dr To Thomas Wallrond
for one Sett of bills on Roger Walrond at ye White heart ~~&~~ tobacco role neare White Chappel bar Lond.o dated this
day for £10 Stg payable to Z. Wyatt for my
acc.tt 10 days after Sight Exch.a 55 p Ct . . £ . . 15.10.—

Thomas Wallrond Dr To Cash pd in full of above bill £ . . 12.8.6

Acco.tt of Exchange Dr To Thomas Wallrond
for one Sett of four bills of Exchange for £40 Stg
drawn on his Bro.r Roger Walrond Grocer at
the White heart & tobacco role neare White
Chappel bars Lond.o dated this day, payable
30 days after Sight to Zedekiah Wyatt of Lond.o
Haberdasher for my Acco.tt Exch.a 55 p Ct
to be paid Sd Tho.s Wallrond on advice of the
payment of Sd Bills . . . . . £ . 62.—.—

Augustus Lucas Dr To Cash 6½ hair powd.r £ 6.6

Sundry Acco.tt Dr To Augustus Lucas
Capt Tim.o Clarke Storage 34 Casks flower ad.d £ 5.8
Cash Rec.d in full . . . . . " . . . 2.12.1
NB There is due from Sd Lucas £16 & Stg in Lond.o to Z. Wyatt to be pd £ . . 2.17.9

Newport Road Island May 10th 1710 @

Margt. Sylvester Dr To Goods by Coffin for

£ s d
No 10 1 Mohair . . . . £ – 18 –
15 2 gross horn coat buttns at 3/3d . . – 6 6
16 2 gross breast do . . . . 2/4d . . – 4 8
31 1 thousd. Needles . . . . – 14 –
33 1 dz. Silk hankirchiefs at 30/ . . 1 10 –
35 1 dz. Purses . . . . 2 8 –
36 2 ps 2d ferret at 8/9d . . . . . – 17 6
51 2 ps bleu tape at 22d . . . . – 3 8
54 4 knitting needles @ 2/9d . . – 11 –
55 1 gross 6 qr. ~~thread~~ laces . . . . – 8 6
56 1 gross 3 yd do . . . . – 17 –
57 ½ gross ferret laces 3 yds . . . 1 15 –
59 1 dz. Silk laces 3 yds . . . . – 14 –
60 1 dz. Guilt powder boxes . . . – 7 – £ 11 4 10

11th Margt. Sylvester Dr To Sundry Accotts

£ s d
No 32 To Goods by Coffin 1 dz Silk hankirchiefs 1 8 –
34 ~~do 1 dz do~~ No 34 – No 32 1 15 –
To Merchd.ze 1 ℔ Whit brown thread . . – 9 – £ 3 12 –

£ 15 6 10

11th Cash Dr To Goods by Coffin recd of Mrs Sheffield for

No 1 ½ ~~℔~~ Nuns thread No 5.10 . . . £ – 6 6
2 ½ ~~℔~~ do . . . . 6 . . . . – 7 –
13 2 gross breast buttons @ 4/2d . . – 8 4
14 2 gross ~~coatt~~ do . . . 10/ . . 1 – –
27 ½ dz. fine Pins . . . . – 8 –
37 1 ps 4d ferret . . . . . . – 12 –
38 1 ps 6d do . . . . – 16 –
40 1 ps 6d Cadis . . . . . . – 5 –
41 1 dz. horn combs . . . . . . – 4 2
44 1 dz. Ivory do . . . . . . – 12 6
61 2 dz. fig.d gartering at 2/9d . . – 5 6
1 ps worstd Gartering . . . . . – 7 – £ 5 12 –

12 Cash Dr To Goods by Coffin 1 gross coat buttm No
No 14 / 13 14 @ 10/6 . . 2 gross breast No 13 @ 4/2d is 8/4 – £ . . . 18 10

Sundry Accotts Dr To Shop
Shop Goods 3½ ℔ Nuns thread & 2 ℔ whit browne x 6 31 £ . . 5 16 8
Merchd.ze 1 Caske 20d Nails 13¾ thousd. at 6/6 is £4.9.4½ advance 150 ₽ Ct . . . . £ 11 3 5¼ / £ 17 . . 1¼

Newport Road Island May 12th 1710 @

Judith Poaw Dr., To Goods by Coffin

s d

No 9„1 gross tin Curtain rings . . . . £–.3.–

Recd Cash 19th day

58„1 dz. 2 yd Silk lace . . . . . „–.10.6

59„1 dz. 3 yd do . . . . . . „–.14.– £ . . 14.7„6

Christo. Argill Dr To Merchdze for 29½ gall. Rum at 3/- . . . . . . £ . . 4„8„6

Recd Cash ye 16th day

13th

John Barker Dr To Cash pd in full . . £ . . 8„11„11

Cash Dr To Goods by Coffin recd. of Mr Melom

s d

No 23„1 dz. holland tape ie Narrow . . £–.16.–

25„1 dz. do broade . . . . . . „1.4.–

53„1 lb Sealeing Wax . . . . . „–.6.– £ . . 2„6„–

Cash Dr To Goods by Coffin an Empty Trunk £ . . 4.8„–

15th

Merchandze Dr To Sundry Accotts

s d

To Z. Wyatt & Holman 1 ps Damask £2.15.–

„1 ps blk & white Silk crape . . . „6.5.–

No 5„1 ps Strypt Worsd. Stuff . . . . „4.10.–

6„1 ps Yello. Antherine 30 yds @ 2/4„ 3.10.4

7„1 ps figurd do. . . 26 yds @ 2/9„3.11.6

8„1 ps Shalloon . . . . . . „5.–.–

9„2 gro. horn coat buttns 3/ . . „–.6.–

10„1 ps Flickiott . . . . . . „–.18.–

11„1 ps do finer . . . . . „1.2.–

12„1 ps plain white dimity . . . „1.10.–

13„1 ps packthread ~~Strypt~~ damag . „2.6.–

18„1 bed tick & bolster . . . . „2.–.–

„2 ps Cold. Silk crape at 6.5/ „12.10.–

„1 ps Strypt Gartering . . . . „–.4.0 £.44.7„10

To Z. Wyatt & Eason 1 Iron box . . £–.6.9

„17 gro. horne coat buttns @ 3/ . „2.11.–

„1 pr blk hose . . . . „–.11.–

„1 ps Cadis 3/6. 1 ps strypt do at 3/6„–.7.–

„½ lb. Thum thread No 22 . . . „1.6.–

„1 dz. penknives . . . . . „–.6.–

„2 bunchs. Curtain rings 2/9 „–.5.6 . 5„13„3

£50.1.1 £ . 50„1„1

Shop Goods Dr To Merchandze

s d

1 ps Shalloon cost 43/ M £2.3.–

1 ps Strypt Gartering . . . . . . –.1.10

2 ps Cadis at 18d. . –.3.–

Card Over £ 2.7.10

Newport Road Island May 15th 1710 @

Shop Goods Dr brought Over . . £2.7.10
½ Drums thread No 22 . . . - . 10 . 6
, 1 dz. penknives . . . . - . 2 . 6
£3 . - . 10
Advance 150 ℔ Ct . . . . 4 . 11 . 3 £ . . 7 , 12 , 1

Merchdze Dr To Edwd Lyde Esq & Mason
Pay Shop Goods Dr To Lyde & Mason

No D , 1 pc Gartering	. . . . . .	£ - . 4 . -
E , 1 pc do	. . . . . .	, - 5 . -
G , 2 dz. thread laces @ 4d ½	. .	, - . - 9
J , 3 dz. flatt laces . . . 12d	. . .	, - . 3 . -
K , ½ dz. do	. . . . . .	, - . - 9
L , 6 dz. do . @ 20d	. . . . .	, - . 10 . -
M , 2 dz. do . . 2/9d	. . . .	, - 5 . 6
P , 1 dz. 2yd Silk laces	. . . . .	, - 11 . 6
Q , ½ dz. 3yd do	. . . . . .	, - 8 . -
W , a Maske	. . . . . .	, - 3 . 9
13 , 1 gro. coat & breast buttns	. . . .	, 1 . 1 . 3
25 , 1 pc Narrow tape	. . . . . .	, - 1 . 6
31 , 4 pc broade do 2/1d	. . . . .	, - 8 . 4
5 , 1 dz. horne Combs	. . . . .	, - 4 . - £ . . 4 , 9 , 4

Merchdze Dr To Do Goods 1 Tick . . . . , . . . 1 , 16 , 3
£ . . 6 , 3 , 7

Household Goods Dr To Merchdze , 1 bedtick & bolster . . . . £ . . 2 , . , -

House Expences Dr To Merchdze 1 pc Thickett £ - 18 -
1 pc do finer . . . . 1 . 2 . -
, . . 2 , . , -

16th

Gabriel Bernon Dr To Coll De Peysters 3 Acct
Wool by Coden No ⊗ 2 wt 2 . 1 . 7 , 259 @ 13d
Sent him by Timo Mason . . . . . . £ . . 14 , . , 7
pd Carting to ye boat . . , . . . , 1 , -

Recd Cash 19th day

Judith Bear Dr To Goods ℔ Coffin 1 Mohair £ . . . , 18 , -

Margt Sylvester Dr To Sundry Accotts
To Lyde & Mason 1 dz. Gauze hankerchiefs . . £ . . 2 , 10 , -
To Shop Goods No 58 . ½ gro Silver buttns £ - 9 . -
59 . ½ gro. do . . . - . 11 . -
, . . . 1 , . , -
£ . . 3 , 10 , -

Shop Goods Dr To Goods ℔ Coffin 7 Dz paper 9/6
No 23 , 1 dz. Narrow holld. tapes ~~[illegible]~~ 18/ — ~~[illegible]~~/ — } £ . . 1 , 19 , 6
58 , 1 dz. 2yd Silk laces . . . . 12/ £ . . ~~[illegible]~~

Newport Road Jsland May 17th 1710 @

Judith Pease Dr To Goods ꝑ Coffin for
No 25 ‚1 dz. broad holld. tapes £1.4.–
Recd Cash 19th day 5 ‚1 dz. narrow do To Clyde ꝑ Mason . . . . . . ‚–.16.– £..2‚.–

Majr. Nathl. Sheffield Dr To Goods ꝑ Coffin
No ‚1 Reame Writeing paper £1.10.–
‚1 gross coat butt.ns . . . . ‚–.10.6
Recd Cash ‚2 gross breast butt.ns @ 4/2d . . . . ‚–.8.4 £..2‚.8‚10

Recd Cash 17th June Wm Marsh Dr To Shop Goods for 1 ps of halfe Silk Satin qt 52 yds at 4/ Sent by n.o boy £..10‚.8‚–

18th

Francis Brinley Esqr Dr To Merchdse for 12 of Cotton Wool deliv.d Saml Honora @ 15 £. . . 4‚15‚–

Andrew Willet Dr To Sundry Acco.tts
To Merch.dse for 20 yds ½ Silk Satin @ 4/ . . £. . 4‚. ‚–
To Shop Goods 3 yds persian Silk @ 10/6 £1.11.6
‚3 dz. coat butt.ns @ 18d . . . . ‚–.4.6
‚½ Ell buckrum 18½ thread 6 . ‚–.2.–½
Staytape 4d 1 oz Silk 3/ . . . ‚–.3.4
‚2 yds ferret @ 6d . . . . . ‚–.1.–
‚5 yds ½ Shalloon @ 4/3d . . ‚1.3.4½ ..3‚.5‚9
£. . 7‚.5‚9

returned Shop Goods Dr To Goods ꝑ Coffin 1 ps buckram qt 25½ yds @ 2/4d Returned . . . . £. . 2‚19‚6

19th

Wm Dyre Junr. Dr To Merchand.se for
10 thous.d 10d Nails @ 11/ . . . £5.10.–
5 thous.d 20d do . . . 17/ . . . ‚4.5.– £. . 9‚15‚–

20th

Thomas Leach Dr To Sundry Acco.tts
To Clyde ꝑ Mason 2 ps 4 Silk ferret @ 12/8 £1.5.4 £. . . 1‚.5‚4
To Goods ꝑ Coffin for
No 17 ‚½ gross Metal butt.ns . . . . £..2.9
18 ‚½ gross do . . . . ‚–.3.–
34 ‚1 dz. Silk hankerchiefs . . . . ‚1.16.–
37 ‚1 ps 4d ferret . . . . ‚–.12.8
39 ‚2 ps 4. Cadi . . 3/9 . . . . . . ‚–.7.6
51 ‚2 ps blew tape . . 2/ . . . . . . ‚–.4.–
52 ‚1 lb Sealeing Wax . . Carrd Over ‚–.5.–
£3.10.11

Newport Road Island May 20. 1710 @

	Thos. Leach Dr brought Over		£ .. 14.5.4
	To Goods pr Coffin	£3.10.11	
	„ 1 pr Gartering	„—.7.—	
	„ 1 pr do.	„—.4.8	
			„ .. 4.2.7
Note	Sold him 1 pr blew linnen 26¼ yds at 12d. Shop Goods		£ .. 54.7.11

Cash Dr To Sundry Accots.

To Merchdze 40 yds ½ silk crape blk & wt. @ 2/9	£5.11.6	
„ 10 yds coulrd silk crape @ 2/8d.	„ 1.6.8	
„ 16 yds do. .. 2/9d.	„ 2.4.—	
„ 2 gross horn buttns .. 3/6	„—.7.—	
„ 2 ~~M~~ 10d nails at 11/6	„ 1.3.—	
„ 2 ~~M~~ do. .. 12/	„ 1.4.—	
„ 1 C ¼ Shott .. 32/	„ 2.—.—	
„ 33 galls ½ Rum @ 3/	„ 5.—.6	
„ 19 galls do. .. 3/3d.	„ 3.1.9	
„ 3 yds Damask .. 2/10d.	„—.8.6	
„ 6 oz Nuns thread	„—.8.3	
„ 20 yds ½ silk Satin @ 4/6	„ 4.10.—	
„ 5 yds Stuff Stript 2/9d.	„—.13.9	
„ 10 ½ Cotton Wool .15d.	„—.13.2	£. 28.12.1
To Clyde pr Mason 7 ps narrow tape	£—.10.—	
„ 1 Marke	„—.3.9	„ ... „ 13.9
To Clyde pr Carpenter 14 yds Garlick 2/6	£1.15.—	
„ 1 ps Garlick No 7	3.15.—	
„ 5½ yds blk crape 2/2d.	„—.11.8	
„ ¼ yd Stript Cambrick 9/	„—.2.3	
„ 1¾ yd ticken @ 3/		... 6.3.11 ... 4.5.3
To Goods pr Coffin 1 Stitching silk No 12	£1.12.3	
„ 1 gross mettal buttns	„—.5.6	
„ 1 gross do.	„—.5.—	
„ ½ dz. broad tape	„—.11.3	
„ 1 gro. ¾ Mettal buttns .6/	„—.10.6	
„ 1 dz. Girdles	„—.16.—	
„ ½ dz. do.	„—.12.—	
„ 1 Ream paper See ye Oth. Side	„ 0.0.	... 4.14.6
		£. 40.9.9

„1 gross ~~[illegible]~~

Sundry Accots Dr To Cash

House Expences 1 pr shoes 6/ Mackril 1/6	£—.7.6	
Milk &ca 8/6. keepg Horse & oats 9/8d.	„—.18.2	
~~[illegible]~~/. Lindn 3/. cartg trunk 4/6	—.11.6	£ ... 1.17.2
Augustin Lucas 6½ powder @ 12d Ent. 2 loaves back		„ 6.6
Goods pr Coffin cartg. trunk from Boston &ca.		„ 10.6
Wm. Village Farme 2 Cow bells		„ 8.—
Expend. [redacted] pr Christ		2.10.—
Carrd Over		£ ... 5.4.8

Newport Road Island May 11. 1710 @

Sundry Accotts Dr To Cash brot. Over .. . £..51.5.8
Capt. Timo. Clarke pd him 1 Guinea 1.11.6
/ Qr Village farme pr Mathl Lloyd towds Interest . . 1.3.—
Edward Lyde Esqr pd him in Boston . . . . 15.—.—
£13.—.2 £..23.[illegible]2

June 12. 1710 @

Cash Dr To Sundry Accotts
To Nicho. Powers in part . . £5.—.—
/ To Wm Dyre in part . . . . 3.—.— £..8.—.—

Francis Brinley Esqr Dr To Sundry Accotts
/ To Abraham Blush a hatt to W Brightman £1.—.—
To Merchdze 3 Cotton Wool 16. . . —4.— £..1.4.—

Sundry Accotts Dr To Col. D. Peyton's 3d Acct. Wool & Coden.
/ (Francis Brinley Esqr pt bag No 6 do) Elenor Pitts qt 227 at 13 ~~Cotton Wool~~ part of bag No 6 £.12.5.11
Merchdze ye Remdr of sd Bagg 23 a 13d . . . 1.4.11
£.13.10.10

/ Majr Nathl Coddington Dr To Merchdze 3 Cotton Wool at 15d . . . . £...3.9

13th

Benja. L'homme Dieu of Southhold Dr To Sundry Accotts Delivd his Wife.
To Goods & Coffin 1 dz. fanns No 47 £1.—.—
1 dz Ivo Combs 4/ —.18.— £..1.18.—
To Merchdze 3 4/4 yds Stript Stuff 2/6 £4.5.7½ . . 4.5.7½
/ To Shop Goods 1 Silk hankirchiof —4/
1 fan 2/4d. 1 Silk lace 1/2d. 3/6
1 lb powder . . . . 1/— 8.6
£..6.12.1½
To Goods & Coffin 1 dz. Silk hankirchiofs No 33 . . 1.12.—
" 3 ps 6d Cadis No 40 a 5/ . . . . . . 15.—
£..8.19.1½
To Shop Goods 1 dz. Cotton hankirchiofs . . . . 1.1.—
£.10.—.1½

Nicho. Powers Dr To Sundry Accotts.
To Merchdze 6 gross horn buttns 3/3d . . . £....19.6
/ To Llyde & Carpenter 4 yds blck crape 2/2d 8.8
To Z. Wyatt & Eaton 1 Iron box No 1 . . . . . 7.—
£..1.15.2

/ Cash Dr To Susanna Smith in full . £..9.19.4

Newport Road Island June 13th. 1710 @

Capt. Tim.o Clarke Dr To Estate of my
fath.r J. Lloyd he rec.d of Mr Vallentine being
Received of Mr Rob.t Elliot of Piscat.a .. £..23.. 4 —

14th

Cash Dr To Abraham Anthony in full £...1.15.—

Merch.dze Dr To Jn.o Eastwicke ℘ Armitage
for 2 Casks 10d Nails No 7 E 1 – 25¼ thous.d
4 – 25
50¼ thous.d @ 10/ £..25.2.6

Jn.o Eastwick's Nails by Armitage Dr To Sund.s
To Commiss.n Sales on £75.2.4¾ @ 5 ℘ Ct. £..3.15.1½
To Storage on d.o 1 ℘ Ct. .... 15.—¼
To Jn.o Eastwicks Acco.tt Curr.tt for ye proceeds .. 67.18.5
£..72.8.6¾

Jn.o Eastwicks Acco.tt Curr.tt Dr To W.m
Clarke for ye Sett of bills Exch.a I drew
on him ye 28th April 1708 pay.e to Walt.r
Chapman & Co. for 70 Jam.a mony @ 15 ℘ Ct.
advance wch bills were not paid &c ... £..80.10.—

15th

Alexand.r Young Dr To Sundry Acco.tts to pay
Febr. next
To Goods ℘ Coffin 2 gross coat butt.ns 10/6 £1.1.—
4 gross broad d.o .... 4/2 .. 16.8 } £...1.17.8
To Z. Wyatt { ℘ Holman 2 gross 4/ ...... d.o ...8.—
℘ Eason 6 gross broad @ 4/ £1.4.— ... 2.14.—
No 34 @ 3 lb twist brown thread 10/ .. 1.10 }
£...4.19.8

17th

Cash Dr To Tho.s Lillibridge in full Rec.d of
Mr Brightman by order of Constant Church £..6.19.—

Maj.r Nath.l Coddington Dr To Acco.tt Wheat
for 4 bush.ls at 5/8d .... £...1.2.8

Cash Dr To W.m Dyre in part ..... £..6...—

Cash Dr To Jn.o Eastwicke rec.d of Capt Bant £...3.17.6

House Expences Goods Dr To Charles Morris Rec.d for
a brass Kettle qt abo.t 20 gall.s .... £..5.15.6

Jn.o Eastwicke Dr To House Expence a box for his Books £....1.9
Estate of my fath.r box for his books ......4.—

Newport Road Island June 21st 1710 @

Marg.t Sylvester D.r To Sundry Acco.tts

To Goods ₽ Coffin & Ct

No7.10„1 nuns throad		£–.7.–	
8.–„1 d.o		„–.7.6	
8.10„1 d.o		„–.8.–	
9.–„1 d.o		„–.8.6	
9.10„1 d.o		„–.9.–	
16.10„1 d.o		„–.16.–	
28„1/2 dz. pinns		„–.3.6	
29„1 dz. d.o		„–.6.–	
30„1/2 dz. cawkins		„–.5.–	
42„1 dz. Ivory combs		„–.3.–	
43„1 dz. d.o		„–.4.–	
46„1 dz. d.o		„–.8.6	
47„1 dz. fanns		„–.7.–	
48„1 dz. d.o		„–.8.–	
„1 dz. 1/2 holl.d tape	8/6	„–.12.9	
„1 p.s 6 ferret		„–.6.–	
„2 p.s Cadis	18.d	„–.3.–	
„1/2 ~~lb~~ mohair		„–.7.–	
„3 p.s Gartering	22.d	„–.5.6	
	Stg	£6.15.3	
advance 140 ₽ C.t		„9.19.0	16„6.3
To Shop Goods. 1 yd Kenting		£–.1.1 1/4	
„1/2 p.s d.o		„–.4.7 1/2	
„2 dz. fig.d ribbon	5/	„–.10.–	
„2 dz. d.o	6/	„–.12.–	
„5 1/2 yds d.o	8 1/2	„–.3.10 3/4	
„10 yds d.o	9.d	„–.7.6	
„4 1/4 yds d.o	6.d	„–.2.1 1/2	
„1 oz Gold throad		„–.5.–	
„1 oz 1/2 Silver throad	3/8.d	„–.5.6	
No61„3 dz. gold buttons	12.d	„–.3.–	
62„3 dz. d.o	14.d	„–.3.6	
„36 lb hairpowder	4 1/2	„–.13.6	
		Stg £3.11.9	
advance 140 ₽ C.t		„5.–.5	
		£8.12.2	
„20 leather ink cases @ 8.d		„–.13.4	
„2/3 p.s blk ferret		„–.3.4	9„8„10
To Merchd.ze 3 dz. brass thimbles 8 2/3		„	„2„1
Carr.d Over			£.25„17„2

Newport Rode Island June 21th 1710 @

Margt. Sylvester Dr brought Over . . . . . . £..25..13..2
To Clyde & Carpenter 1 pc blk crape . . . . 5..5..–
To Clyde & Mason . 2 Maskes @ 4/3d . . ..8..6
To Merchdze 12½ oz light coulld Silk @ 3/ . . .. . . 1..17..6
£..33..8..2

Cash Dr To Sundry Accotts. Recd. of J Bradick
To Clyde & Mason Vizt.

No 10..½ lb Summ thread . . . . £ – . 5 . –
11½ lb do . . . . – . 5 . 6
Z..1 dz. children Gloves . . . . – . 4 . –
1..1 dz. maids . . . . – . 6 . 6
T..3 dz. figd. ribbon . . . 5/ . . . . . – . 15 . –
..1 pc 6d ferret . . . . – . 7 . 6
..1 pc 4d do . . . . – . 5 . –
Stg £2 . 8 . 6
Advance 150 p Ct . . . .3 . 12 . 9 £...6..1..3
To Shop Goods 1 pc & 4 yds 6d ferret . . . .19..–
£..7..0..3

Judith Peare Dr To Sundry Accotts.
To Merchdze 17 yds Stript Stuff @ 2/4d £1 . 19 . 8
..23¼ yds Shalloon . . . 3/6 ...4 . 1 . 3 £...6...11
To Clyde & Mason 3 lb whitd. brown thread 10/ .. . . . 1..10..–
To Goods & Coffin 23¼ yds buckrum 2/2d £2 . 10 . 4½
..2 ps white filliting 4/ . . . . . – . 8 – .. . . 2..18..4½
To ~~Shop~~ do Goods 1½ mohair @ 18/ . . . . 1..7..–
£...11..16..3½

Francis Brinley Esqr Dr To Sundry Accotts.
To Clyde & Carpenter 1 pc Garlick No 7 dd Jno
Holmes . . . . £...3..15..–
To Clyde & Carpenter ~~Merchdze~~ 9 yds tickin dd Hugh Cole 2/6 .. . . 0..0..6
this Entered in Shop Accotts
£...4..17..6

Wm Dyre Dr To Accotts. Wheate for 6 bushell
at 5/6 abate on a peck yt was foule 8d . . . £...1..12..4

1B butt ½ barl. Soape

Ds. Village Farme Dr To Cash pd for 2 barls.
porke at 72/ is £7 . 4 . – A Scythe 6/ Sent p Coden £...7..10..–

Samuel Polton Dr To Goods & Coffin 1 Qr. paper £ . . . .. . 1..9
Eponetus Platt Dr To Good & do ½ Reame .. . .12..–
House Expences Dr To do 6 Quire 14½ . 7/3 } .. . .16..3
6 Quire do 18d . 9/– }
Rebecca Hubbard Dr To do 5 Quire @ 18d . . . .7..6

Newport Road Island June 21. 1710 @

Henry Pelton Dr To Merchdze for a Castor
hatt Sent him p Coden . . . . £ . . 1 . . 4 —

Cash Dr To Margt. Sylvester for blk crape . £ . . . 1 . 6 —

Thos. Pock Dr To 23d Remaining Goods to pay in 3 months
17¼ damask @ 2/4d . . . . £ . . 2 . . 4 3
To Clyde & Co 3 Silk hankerchiefs . 3/4 . . . . . 10 —
To Clyde & Carpenter 1 pc Garlick No 7 . . . 3 . 10 —
£ . 6 . . 4 3

Augustus Lucas 24 Dr To Clyde & Carpenter
No 6 . 2 pc narrow Garlick at £3.4/ . £6 . 8 . —
7 . 5 pc do . . . . £3.8/ . . 17 . — . —
to pay in 5 months £ . 23 . 8 —

Francis Brinley Esqr Dr To Clyde & Carpenter
Entd p Contra 9 yds broachertickin dd Hugh Cole @ 2/6 £ . . 1 . 2 . 6

Alexander Young Dr To Remaining Goods
9½ dz . coat buttons at 11d . . . £ . 8 . 8½
10 dz . 2 breast do . . . 4½ . . . — 3 . 10
2 dz . 3 do . . . . . 5d . . . — — 10½
5½ dz . horne do . . . . — 1 . 2
4⅔ ps stay tape . . . . — — 8 £ . . 15 . 3

Sundry Accotts Dr To Cash
Jabez Howland pd him in full . . . £ . . 3 . 14 —
Josiah Howland pd his Bror. Jabez . . . . . 18 —
£ . 4 . 12 —

26
David Melvill Dr To Sundry Accotts
To Coll De Peysters Wool by Coden 3d bag No 18
9t . 248 at 12d½ . . . . £12 . 18 . 4 . £ . . 12 . 18 . 4
To Clyde & Mason 2 dz . Ivo. Combs No 1 @ 10/ £1 . — . —
2 dz . do . . . 2 @ 12/6 . 1 . 5 . —
2 dz . do . . . 3 @ 15/ . 1 . 10 . —
. . . 3 . 15 —
£16 . 13 . 4 £ . 16 . 13 . 4

Do Melvin Dr To Clyde & Mason
No 14 . 6 dz Silver buttons @ 7d½ . . £ — . 3 . 9
1 oz thread . . . . — 3 . 6
15 . 9 dz Silvr buttns . . 9½ . . . . . — 7 . 1½
1 oz ½ thread . . . 3/6 . . . . — 5 . 3
16 . 6 dz gold buttns 1/4d . . . . — 8 . —
1 oz thread . . . . — 5 . 2
£1 . 12 . 9½
advance 150 p ct . . . . . . 2 . 9 . 2¼
£ 4 . 1 . 11¾ £ . . 3 . 19 —
abate on buttns & thread tarnished . — . — . 2 . 11¾ £ . 20 . 12 . 4

Newport Road Island June 26. 1710 (a

Merchd.ze Dr To Coll. D. Peysters Wooll & Cotton 3.
14 out of bag No 18 at 12d½ . . . . . £ . . . 14 . 7

Cash Dr To Merchd.ze 20 Cotton Wool @ 15d £ . . 1 . 5 . —

Samuel Haydon Dr To Merchd.ze for Garlick
&c. deliv.d his Wife in full . . . . . £ . . . 19 . 1

Francis Brinley Esq Dr To Merchd.ze 13 yds 1/8
Yellow Anthorne dd Mary Turner @ 2/8d . £ . . 1 . 16 . —

Barbary Jeffries Dr To Merchand.ze for
5 Quart Muggs @ 15d . . . . . £ — 6 . 3
2 do . . . . 16d . . . . — 2 . 8
2 pints . . . . 9d . . . . — 1 . 6
2 yds buckram . . 2/6 . . . . — 5 —
18 yds Silk crape . . . 2/8d . . . 2 . 8 —
deliv.d her in March £ . . 3 . 3 . 5

Thomas Peck Dr To Merchd.ze 9 yds Garlick
at 2/8d is 24/. 3 Cotton Wool @ 15d is 3/9 £ . . . 1 . 7 . 9

Merchand.ze Dr To Z. Wyatt & Holman
No 5 1 ps Stript Stuff . . . . . . £ 4 . 10 . —
1 ps Shalloon . . . . 5 . — . —
1 ps half Silk Satin 49 yds 3/10d . 9 . 7 . 10
£ . 18 . 17 . 10

Z. Wyatt & Holman Dr To Sundry Acc.tts
To Advent.r to Huntington 1 ps Damask . . £ . . . 3 . . —
To Goods & Coffin 2 ps Gartering @ 7/6 . . . . 15 —

Zedekiah Wyatt's Goods & Holman Dr To
Sundry Acco.tts
To Comiss.o on £127 . 17 . 11 @ 5 p Ct . . . £ . . 6 . 7 . 10½
To Storage . . . . 1 p Ct . . . . . 1 . 5 . 6½
To Zedekiah Wyatt Acco.tt Curr.tt for neet
proceeds Saving bad Debts . . . . . 115 . . —
Mem.o Vide Acco.tt Sale book page 13 this acc.tt drawn out £ . 122 . 13 . 5

Z. Wyatt's Goods by Eason Dr To Sundry Acc.tts
To Merchd.ze Severals misplac.d to this Acc.tt £ . . 3 . 2 . 11
To Comiss.o on £53 . 4 . 2 @ 5 p Ct . . . . . 2 . 13 . 2½
To Storage . . . . 1 p Ct . . . . . . 10 . 7½
To Zedekiah Wyatt his Acco.tt Curr.tt for
neet proceeds Saving bad Debts . . . . . 46 . 7 —
Mem.o Vide Acco.tt Sale Book page 14 where this £ . 52 . 13 . 9
Acco.tt Sales is drawn out /.

Newport Road Island June 27. 1710 @

Col.o D'Peysten 3d Acctt Wool ⅌ Codon Dr
To Sundry Accotts
To Cash weighing when Sold .... £ .. -.0.—
To Comiss.o on £41.4.4 @ 5 ⅌ Ct. .. - ... 2.1.2½
To Storage .... 1 ⅌ Ct. .. - .... -.8.2½
To Col.o D'Peysten Acco.tt Currtt for neet
proceeds Saving bad Debts .... - .. 37.15.11
£ .. 40.5.4

Edwd Lyde Esqr Goods ⅌ Mason Dr To Merchdze
6 ps broad tape mischargd ...... £ .... -.12.10

Merchdze Dr To Elyde ⅌ Mason
No H. 2 dz. thread laces .... 9d £ -.1.6
K. 1 dz ½ do ..... 18d ..... -.2.3
8. 12 oz ½ Silk .... -.1.16.-
9. 1½ mohair ... 20/⅌ lb .. -.1.10.-
10. 1 ~~lb~~ ½ do ...... 20/8d ... -.1.11.-
11. 1 bagg buttons .... -.-.15.-
. 1 dz. narrow tape ...... -.-.17.- .. 6.12.9

Edw. Lyde Goods ⅌ Mason Dr To Sundry Accotts
To Merchandze Severals Mischargd .... £ ... 1.2.11
To Comiss.o on £48.4.1 @ 5 ⅌ Ct. .... - ... 2.8.2½
To Storage .... 1 ⅌ Ct. ..... - ... -.9.7½
To Edwd Lyde Esqr Acctt Currtt for neet
proceeds Saving bad Debts .... - .. 45.2.3
Mem.o Vide Acctt Sales in Book at page 16. £. 49.3.-

Merchdze Dr To Elyde ⅌ Carpenter
No 6. 1 pc Garlick £3.10.-
7. 1 pc do 3.15.-
. for black crape, &ca. being remittd. Rem.o £.1.2.7½ £ .. 8.7.7½

Elyde ⅌ Carpenter Dr To Sundry Accotts
To Comiss.o on £73.14.- @ 5 ⅌ Ct. ... £ .. 3.13.9
To Storage .... 1 ⅌ Ct. .... - .... -.14.9
To Elyde Esqr Acctt Currtt for neet proceeds
Saving bad Debts .... - .. 68.14.9
Mems Vide Acctt Sale Book page 16 — £ .. 73.3.3

Peter Eason Dr To Sundry Accotts
To Merchdze 6 yds Garlick @ 2/7d .. £ -.15.6
19 lb Cotton Wool 15d . .1.3.9 £ .. 1.19.3
Card Over

Newport Road Island June 27. 1710 &c

Peter Eaton Dr brought Over . . . . . . £ . . 1 . 19 . 3
To Shop Goods 1 ℔ pump nails 3d
1 Round latt . 3/8
5 yds tape . . 5
pins . . . . 1/2 . . . . 5 . 6
£ . 2 . 4 . 9

Alexander Young Dr To Shop Goods
1 1/2 yd Stript Cotton @ 5/ . . . £ - . 7 . 6
2 oz coul thread 1/. 1 yd brown ozenbs 15d - . 2 . 3
1 pr Men Stockins . . . . - . 9 . - £ . . . 18 . 9

Saml. Pike Dr To Shop Goods
1 dz 1/2 breast buttns 9d. 1 1/4 yd ozenbs 17d - £ - . 2 . 4
Sowing Silk . . . . - . - . 6 £ . . . 2 . 10

Deborah Hicks Dr To Shop Goods
3 yds 3/8 blew holld. @ 3/6 . . . £ - . 11 . 10
1 yd Stript Cotton 5/ . 1/2 yd Cambrick 3/2d - . 8 . 2
1 sheet paper 1d . 1 pr wash leathr. Gloves 1/9d - . 2 . 10
2 pr Wash leather Gloves 5/6 . Silk 6 - - . 6 . -
3/8 flowd. Calico 1/11d . 6 ℔ Sugr. 2/3d - . 4 . 2 £ . . . 1 . 13 . -
To Merchdze ~~left to~~ pay for Earthn. ware 1/7d
7 yds Silk crape 2/9d . . . . 19/3 } . . . 1 . . 10
£ . 2 . 13 . 10

Nicholas Lang Dr To Shop Goods 18 3/4 yds
Stuff delivd Daughtr. Eliza. at 2/9d . . . . £ . . 2 . 11 . 6 3/4

Joseph Chaplain Dr To Sundry Accotts.
To Shop Goods 3 pr Dufftails 15d. 2 pr do 9/. lath nails 5 £ . . . . 2 . 8
To Merchdze 4 yds Garlick . . 2/8d . . . . 10 . 8
£ . . . 13 . 4

Thomas Peck Dr To Sundry Accotts.
To Shop Goods 4 dz . 8 Silvr. buttns 2/3d £ - . 10 . 6
1/4 oz thread . . . . - . 2 . 9
4 yds ozenbs. 17d . . . - . 5 . 8
7/8 Muslin 7/ . . . - . 6 . 2
4 oz whitd. brown thread - . 2 . 8
1/2 ~~do~~ pins 11d. primer 6d - . 1 . 5
3 yds tape 3d 1 Romal handr 2/3d - . 2 . 6
1 oz 3/8 Silk 4/7d. 1 oz thread 6d - . 5 . 1
1 dz . coat buttns 14d. thread 4d - . 1 . 6 £ . 1 . 18 . 5
To Merchdze 9 yds Garlick 2/8d £ 1 . 4 . -
3 ℔ Cotton Wool . . - . 3 . 9 } 1 . . . 0 . 9 . 9
this last entd. on ye other leafe

Nicho. Power Dr To Shop Goods
12 dz Small porch hooks 4d . . . £ - . 4 . -
12 dz . do . 6d - 6/ . 3 dz horn knives 11/ - . 17 . -
1 Rat trap 2/- 6 hour Glasses 9/ . . - . 11 . - £ . . . 1 . 12 . -

Newport Rhode Island June 27·1710 @

Joshua Stattson Dr To Merchandze

7½ yds Garlick 2/8d thread & cloth 1/9d . . . £. . 1·2·5

July 3d 1710 @

Thos Wallrond Dr To Remaing Goods for
5½ yds Garlick at 2/4d Dd his Wife - £. . . 12·10

2d Village Farme Dr To Mothr Lloyd for
ye 20/ chargd to her wch is due to her for interest £. . 1·—·—

Sundry Accotts Dr To Bror Joseph Lloyd
Home Expences spotts tamarinds . . . £—·13·9
2 bottles Surup of Lemons . —·10·— £. . 1·3·9
Proffitt & Loss boata omittd 2/6 . abatd on fish
3/1½ lost by Waltr Chapman 12/6 . . — . . . 18·1½
£. . 2·1·10½

Jno Stanton Dr To Merchandze for
2 Thoud 20d nails at 17/ . . . £1·14·—
3 Thoud 10d do . . . 11/6 . . . 1·14·6 £. . 3·8·6

Remaining Goods Dr To Sundry Accotts

To Shop ×	1 pc ¼-4d Cadis at 18d		£—·1·10½
×	26 yds 4d Ferret	4/6 pr	—·3·3
	2 pr worsd Stockins 2/8d		—·5·4
	1½ yd plain Cambrick	2/3d	—·3·4½
	6 yds do	2/¾	—·12·4½
	1 dz Silk hankirchiefs		—·14·—
	1 dz · 5 do	16/	1·2·8
×	1 Cyprus do		—·1·8
	½ dz Cotton do		—·3·9
	1 dz Fanns		—·7·—
	7 Fanns	8½	—·4·11½
	1 dz 1 pr Shoobuckles	6/	—·6·6
	2 dz 5 pr do	3/6	—·8·4½
	2 pr do	5d	—·—·10
	1 pr white Gloves		—·1·—
	1 pr colld do		—·1·1
	27 yds Gartering	2d pr	—·1·4½
	8 yds do	2/ ~~9~~ pr	—·—·4½
×	2 lb hair powder		—·—·9
	16 yds Stuff	12d	—·16·—
	1·6 oz wafers	12d	—·1·4½
	3 Ivory combs at	8d	—·2·—

Carrd Overside £6·—·11

Newport Road Island July 3.1710 @

Remª Goods Dʳ brought Over . . .	£6.–.11	
,8 pr mens lamb Gloves 13ᵈ - -	,–8.8	
,5 pr do Satin . . . . 17ᵈ . .	,–7.1	
,11 pr worst. Sky hose . . . 2/3ᵈ -	,1.4.9	
No 7 ,½ ℔ numm thread	,–3.3	
9 ,½ ℔ do	,–4.3	
10.10,½ ℔ do	,–5.–	
15,½ ℔ do	,–7.3	
10,½ ℔ do	,–4.9	
,2 Silk laces @ 7ᵈ	,–1.2	
,2 do 6½	,–1.1	
,1 do	,–.–4½	
	£9.8.6	
advance 150 ₱ Ct	,14.2.9	£.23,11,3
To Merchdˢ 2 Muggs at 7ᵈ	£–.1.2	
x,6 yds Gartering	,–1.–	
,1¼ yd Strypt Cambrick . 8/ . . .	,–10.–	
x,7¾ yds Garlick . . . 2/2ᵈ . .	,–16.9	
x,14¼ yds do . . . . . 2/3ᵈ . .	,1.12.–	
x,2 dz. 3 breast buttns . . . 5ᵈ . .	,–.–11	
x,10 dz. 2 do . . . . . 4¾ .	,–3.7	
x,9 dz ½ coat . . . . . 10¾ .	,–8.6	
,1 yd black crape	,–1.10	
x,17¼ yds Damask at 2/4ᵈ . . .	,1.19.11	
x,11¼ yds Silk crape 2/5ᵈ . . .	,1.7.2	
x,8½ yds Satinet . . 3/9ᵈ . . .	,1.11.10	
,14¼ yds white fustian 18ᵈ . . .	,1.1.4	
x,5 dz ½ horn coat buttns	,–1.4	
,7 penknives . . 6½	,–3.9	
,1 ℔ ½ Shott . . 28/	,2.2.–	
x,3 oz ¾ thread No 22 @ 3/3ᵈ . .	,–12.2	
,9 horn combs	,–3.–	
,2 dz. thread laces	,–.–10	
x,1 pᵗ pr stay tape	,–.–8	
,5 Girdles	,–5.–	
x,1 pr ½ wide 6 ferret at 16/ . . .	,–1.4.–	
,2 thousd. ¼ 20ᵈ nails at 15/6 .	,1.14.10	
,22 thousd ¼ 10 do Cask No 1 10/	,11.2.6	,27,6,1
		£.50,17,4

Cash Dʳ To remaining Goods Recd to 4ᵈ instant . . . . . . £..3,11,–

Newport Road Island July 3. 1710 @

House Expences Dr To Jno Nelson Esqr. for
Sundries my wife had of her Sistr. Melitt a £ . . 24.10.—

Sundry Accotts Dr To Thomas Peck
Cash . . . . £—.7.4
Qrs Village Farme 4 yds Kerne for Jack —.18.—
£ . . 1.5.4

Sundry Accotts Dr To Wm Thurston
Qrs Village Farme a pr Negros Shoos £—.10.6
House Expences Shoos & mending . —.12.5
£ . . 1.3.11

Wm Thurston Dr To Merchdze for Sundrys
delivd. his wife & is ye balla of this acctt £ . . 14.4.7

Cash Dr To Deborah Hicks . . . . £ 6.5

Goods by the Sarah Peter Coffin Dr.
To Z Wyatt my Accott. Currtt. for one Trunk
Merchdze recd. by him cost in Lond ꝑ Invo
Book page 26 & 27 £27.18.10½ stle at 60 ꝑct £ . 44.14.—

Augustus Lucas Dr To Z. Wyatt of Lond.
my Accott. Currtt. in ye Sum of £16.8.7 Ste
to be pd in Lond. being his halfe balla.ce due
on Goods by Eaton in Co. wth wth me . . £16.8.7 Sterling

Sundry Accotts Dr To Proffitt & Loss
Accott. Wheate Gained £2.1.11
Goods ꝑ Coffin Gained by them . . 26.17.2
£28.19.1 £ . 28.19.9

Cash Dr To Sundry Accotts
To Merchandize 1.6 oz mohr 18/9d . . £1.5.9
3/4 lb do . . 20/8d . . . —.15.6
14 oz do . . 2/ . . . 1.8.—
1 Trunk . . . . . . —.8.—
5 3/4 yds Stript fustian . —.19.9
1 hatt . . . . 1.—.—
5 yds tickin at 2/9d . . —.13.9
10 yds Figd. Anthorine 3/6 . . 1.15.—
4 yds Stript Stuff at 3/ . —.12.—
3½ yds blk crape 2/2d —.7.7
11½ yds blk & white 2/9d . 1.11.7
4½ yds Stript Stuff 2/8d . —.12.—
4½ galls. Rum 3/ . . . —.13.6
a Remnt. Culd. crape . . . —.4.—
1 gro. horn buttns . . . —.3.6
10 oz thread . . . . . 1.4.—
7 Muggs 9d . . . . . —.5.3
5¼ yds Shalloon 4/3d . 1.2.4 £ . 15.5.6

Newport Road Island July 3d. 1710 @

Brought Over	£15.1.6	
„7 yds Garlick at 2/4d	„—.16.4	
„8 yds do 2/6	„1.—.—	
„1 ℔ Cotton Wool	„—.1.3	
„1 gro ½ buttns 6/	„—.9.—	
„½ ℔ whitd. brown thread	„—.4.6	
„4 oz ¼ Num thread . 4/6	„—.19.2	
„½ dz . penknives	„—.4.6	
„5 ps ½ Stay tape	„—.5.6	
Gardr & Plenting	„—.10.—	
„13 dz ½ thread laces	„1.1.3	
„1 dz ½ Silk laces	„1.1.—	
„1 gro coat & wast buttns	„1.5.—	
„1 ps Narrow & 4 ps broad tape	„—.9.10	
„1 dz . tape	„—.18.—	
„20 ℔ Cotton Wool 15d	„1.5.—	
„2 dz ½ coat buttns . . 20d	„—.4.2	
„2 dz . hooks	„—.1.3	
„6 ps Wide tape 2/1d	„—.12.6	
„5 penknives	„—.3.9	£.26„13„5
To Goods ℔ Coffin 2½ quire paper at do	£—.4.5	
„3 dz . Mettall buttns	„—.2.—	
„½ ℔ Camohair	„—.9.—	
„2 ¼ buckrum	„—.5.11	„..1„2„4
To House Expences Sundr. Sold		„...2„12„3
To Remaining Goods [illegible]		„...4„6„—
	£	£.[illegible]

5

Cash Dr To Sundry Accotts

To Shop for Goods Sold there	£..60„..„—
To Judith Peaso in full	„..11„16„—
To Alexander Young in part	„..1„..„—
	£..72„16„—

Sundry Accotts Dr To Capt Timo. Clarke

Estate of my father lost by R Elliots Suit	£...41„„9
Proffitt & Loss interest of £50 for 6 months	„...1„10„—
	£..24„„9

Sundry Accotts. Dr To Cash

Slaves pd Capt Jno. Brown for a Negro Man named Jack aged abot. 20 Years	£..30„..„—
Capt Timo. Clarke pd him in full	„...6„6„1
	£.36„6„1

Edward Lyde Esqr. Dr To Cash pd Mr Lucas
for a bill drawn of Wm Harris payd. to sd Lyde £..30„..„—

Newport Road Island July 5th 1710 @

/ Barratt Dyre Dr To Cash pd Augs. Lucas
for a bill on Mr William Harris ~~[illegible]~~ payd.
to my selfe & endorsed payd. to sd Dyre . £..40..–..–

/ Augustus Lucas Dr To Goods ꝑ the Bonetta
Jno. Harry md. for a Trunk Merchdze. No HL 11
cost ꝑ Invo. Book page 29 Sterl £15.19.1
advance 150 ꝑ Ct 23.18.7½
£39.17.8½
Trunk Matt & Cord . . . .–..9..– £.40..6..8½

/ 6 Cash Dr To Nicho. Powers in full . . £ . . 3..15..6

/ Cash Dr To Shop Recd. for Goods Sold . . £ . . 7..10..6

/ House Expences Dr To Francis Brinley Esqr.
rates charg. to him . . . . . £–.19.9
112 lb butter at 9d . . . .–..15..–
15 Months ~~two~~ Rent of this house at 12 ꝑ annum
from March 25th 1709 to ~~June~~ 25. 1710 } 15..–..– £..16..14..9
Shop 13 1/8 yds Anthorine charg in that Acct £ . . 1..16..–
£. 18..10..9

/ Francis Brinley Esqr. Dr To Cash pd him
in full of all accotts to this day ꝑ Rect. - £ . . 7..16..6

7th
Bror. Joseph Lloyd Dr To Sundry Accotts
To Accott of Exchange for the bill of £15 Sterl
drawn by Mr Honyman on Mr Jno. Pinio of
Lond. Exch. 60 ꝑ Ct . . . . £..24..–..–
/ To Cash pd him . . . .–..14..14..11

Mem.d ‸ This Sum of £38.14.11 with £1.5.1 he £..38..14..11
stands Dr for on ballce of Accotts makes the
Sum of £40..–..– carrd. to a New Accott & this
settled with him this day – Vide his Rect.

/ Shop Goods Dr To Shop for the ballance
of that Accott. - - - - - - - - - - £. 63..3..8¾

/ Shop Dr To Merchandze. for ye ballce
carrd thither - . . . . £ . . 16..17..6

/ Merchandze. Dr To Proffitt & Loss for ballce £.65..9..2

/ Colo. Abra. DePeysters Accott Currtt Dr To
Proffitt & Loss an abatemt. on 1 bagg wool wch
proved bad qt 295 lb at ½ ꝑ lb . . . . . . £ . . . . –..12..3

/ 12
Bro. Joseph Lloyd Dr To Expences for a
Muskett with ye barrell Guilt Sold him for . . . £ . . 2..10..–

Newport Road Island July 13th. 1710 @

Sundry Accotts Dr To Majr Nathl. Coddington

Augustus Lucas a Note on him for £2.11.—	
Cash in full . . . . 4—.—5	£..2.11.5

17th

Gabriel Bernon Dr To Remaining Goods Vizt.

			d	
4 14 1/2 yds fustian	@ 20d.	. . . .	£1.4.2	
4 4 pr Shooe buckles	14d	. . . . .	4—.4.8	
4 6 penknives	6d	. . . . .	4—.3.—	
4 3 Scains twine	10d	. . . . .	4—.2.6	
4 1 C 1/2 Shott	30/	. . . . .	4 2.5.—	
4 7 Horn Combs	4d	. . . . .	4—.2.4	
4 5 Silk laces		. . . . .	4—.6.—	
4 2 Ivory Combs		. . . . .	4—.3.—	
4 7 thread laces		. . . . .	4—.—5	
4 1 pr 1/4 Gartering	@ 5/	. . .	4—.6.3	
4 1 yd black crape		. . . . .	4—.1.—	
4 3 pr Shooe buckles		. . . . .	4—.1.8	
To pay in Claboard & Shingle			/	£.54..4—

~~To Josiah Wyatt of Lond. his Accot Currtt.~~
~~Dr To Sundry Accotts for a bag Span. Money~~
~~being cleare whole & halfe ps. Eight Mexico,~~
~~Sevill & pillar Sealed up in a bagg laden on~~
~~board the Marlborough Capt Jn. Charnock~~
~~Comdr. & consd. himselfe Marked J M Margt. the 6. day enter thus~~

This money is not sent Charnock staying for Convoy I kept it in my hands to send by the Mast Convoy

No ZW1

~~To Cash 173 1/4 oz ps 8 @ 8/~~	~~£69.6.—~~	
~~Exchange 5 ₽ Ct~~	~~4 3.9.3~~	
~~carr. to Boston 11/6. bag 8d~~	~~4—.12.2~~	~~£.73.7.5~~
~~To Comiss. 5 ₽ Ct~~		~~4..3.13.4~~
		~~£..77..9~~

Cash Dr To Sundry Accotts Recd. to this
day in this month not Entered Vizt

		d	
To Clyde Goods Rema ₽ Mason			
4 1 d. pins No 20	. . . .	£1.—.—	
4 1/2 d. do. 17	. . . .	4—.7.6	
4 1 ps tape	. . . .	4—.2.1	£...1.9.7
To Thomas Peck	. . . .		4...1.7.—
To Joshua Mattson ye Cooper in full	. . . .		4...1.2.5
To Rema Goods Sundrs Sold	. . . .		4...2.15.9
To George Jeffries in full	. . . .		4...34.3.5
To Deborah Hicks in part	. . . .		4...1..—
To Elkanah Pembrook in full	. . . .		4...2.11.—
To Peter Eason in full	. . . .		4...2.4.9
			£..154.3.11

House Expences Dr To Cash Expended . . . £...2.15.7

Newport Road Island July 17th. 1710 @

Queens Village Farme Dr To Cash

pd. Coden freight of 2 barls. porke & for Negro's Jack & Bridgets passage	£1.5.–	
pd. for 32 1/4 yds Cape cloth for clothing of the Negroes at 2/10d	£4.11.3	£..5.16.3

Vo EP1

Epenetus Platt of Huntington Dr To Augustus Lucas for a hhd Rum laden for his Accott abd. James Coden's Sloop

qt 123 Galls. at 2/8d	£16.8.–	
carting to ye whole ...	–.1.–	£..16.9.–

August 7th. 1710 @

Sundry Accotts Dr. To Epenetus Platt of Huntington Vizt.

Queens Village Farme Victualling Vizt.

3 bush & 1/2 peck indean Corn .	£–.9.4 1/2		
26 bushell wheat @ 4/	5.4.–		
1 barrill of beef.	2.–.–		
45 1/4 bacon	1.2.10 1/2		
28 Sugar.	–.7.–		
	£09.3.3		
for the farme			
3 Nails at 9d	£–.2.3		
6 chairs at 2/4d ...	–.14.–		
1 table	–.9.–		
1 pr Wheels & Axletree ..	1.18.6		
carting Sundries ...	–.15.–		
		3.18.9	
Stock			
1 pr of Oxen ...	£7.15.–		
1 Horse	4.–.–	11.15.–	
			£.24.17.–
Saml. Pelton paid him			....8.–
Advr. to Huntington & Gothier ye remdr. of freight hogsd. 6/2d. Carting 5/- Com. 3/6			14.8
Adventr. to Huntington & Coden cartg. 8/			8.–
Comisso. for Selling Goods ...			£..3.4.9
Cash recd. of sd. Platt			..36.8.11
			£.66.14.4

Epenetus Platt Dr To Sundry Accotts

To Timo. Concklin he recd. of him ...	£..4..–
To Proffitt & Loss interest on money let out	..9.6
To Adventr. to Huntington & Gothier for 8 3/4 bush. Salt Sold	..2.7.3
Card Over	£..6.16.9

Newport Road Island Augt. 7.1710 @ Dr

Epenetus Platt Dr brought Over . . £..64..16..9

To Matthew Pugsley Rent of half Scotland
one Yeare . . . . £1..—..—
Rent of ye farme held. on 1 Year - 5..—..— £..6..—..—
Stopt by sd. Platt, who had wheat of
Pugsleys in his hands, wch I am to allow
if sd Pugsley shall recover it of him back

Mem: Thus is entred to mr Platt Dec. 23.1709

To Goods pr Coden Sundries by him Sold - 4. 49.14.9

£55..18..6

Note Thus Settled wth mr Platt at Huntington
the 28th July 1710 & there Remd. due to me
to ballce £2.17.8 Saving mr Platt harm-
-less from Pugsley for the £6 above mention'd

Note Goods then Remaining unsold in sd.
Platts hands, were as follows allowing
wastage on the Salt, & accounting ye prices
on ye Goods according to Invo. Sent him

No 1 .. 11 Silk handkerchiefs	at 3/6	. . £1.18.6
2 .. 11 do larger	3/9d	. . ..2.1.3
3 .. 5 do largest	4/	. . ..1.—.—
.. 7 Cotton do	2/	. . ..—.14.—
9 .. ½ dz. & ½ a paper of pins		..—.9.9
10 .. ½ dz. & ½ paper do		..—.11.4½
.. 5 gro & 5 dz. horn coat buttons	3/6	..—.18.11½
.. 1 dz. 10 horn combs	3/9	..—.6.10½
.. 11 combs larger	4½	..—.4.1½
.. 10 Thimbles		..—.1.3
.. 1 Ivory comb		..—.1.3
.. 1 horn haft Knife		..—.—.5½
.. 3 pr Spectacles Vizt. 2 wt. 1 blk		..—.2.6
.. 2 Cases		..—.1.—
.. 1 powder box & 1 puff		..—.1.3
.. 4 ps narrow tape	1/7½	..—.6.6
.. 5 ps wide	2/3d	..—.11.3
.. 1 pt. pr filliting		..—.4.—
.. 1 bunch knitting needles		..—.—.9
No 7 .. 1 oz ½ thread		..—.1.9
.. 2 pegging Auls		..—.—.10
.. 13 Sticks Sealeingwax		..—.3.3
.. 1 dz. fig. ribbon		..—.18.—
.. 7 yds do		..—.8.9
.. ½ ~~[illegible]~~ whited. brown thread		..—.7.6
Trunk		..—.10.—
		£12.5.3½
.. 89 bush. Salt at 3/5d cost wth freight paid		..15.4.1
		£.27.9.4½

Newport Road Island Augt. 7th 1710 @

Coll. Abrahm D'Peyster's Accott Currtt Dr
To Sundry Accott
To Cash left wth Eponetus Platt at Huntington to be forwarded ℘ first safe hand £..28.. ..—
To Comiss. 2½ ℘ Ct ....14..—
£.28..14..—

Sundry Accott Dr To Cash
Saml. Pelton left with him ...... £...4..3..3
Queens Village Farme pd Michael Wareing for all his Sheep being 16 lambs 8 ... £...5..15..6
Expended in a Voy. 40/ pd Dr Cooper 6/ £..9..18..9
£..2..6..
£.12..4..9

Michael Wareing Dr To Sundry Accott
To Proffitt & Loss interest on his bond £..10..—
To Qs. Village Farme quit rent to 17th May last ... } ..—..1..4 £....11..4

Sundry Accott Dr To Michael Wareing
Queens Village Farme for 6 breeding Sowes at 20/ ...... £6..—..—
" 2 bushll Wheat at 4/ ... ..—..8..—
" 5 bushl Oates at 22d½ ..—..9..4
for Foddering Sheep in Febr ..—..10..— £...7..7..4
Cash Recd in full ....7..1..1
£..14..8..5

Queens Village Farme 8th Dr
To Cash a line for Fish Nett ... £—..5..6
½ bushell 2/9d. 12 trencher 18d ..—..4..3
" 20 yds 5/8 linnen for Negro Shirts of T. Leach at 20d. thread 4d. } "1..14..8
Making cloths ℘ a Young Negro ..0..—..— £...2..4..5
To T. Brinley 2 pewter Basons a 2/9d £..5..6
" 1 Small line ....—..1..8 ....7..2
£..2..11..7

Note These Sent ℘ Coden wth ye following things
an undr. wastcoat for J. Carey. 4 pr Yarn Stockins
" 1 bag wth Hops, 1 Rugg, 2 blankets, 2 Sheets
" 2 dishes, 6 plates, 1 pr Steelyards & poise, 1 bag
" 10 dz 9 mettall buttns, 1 Iron pot & Cover, 1 Iron Kettle, 2 trammells, 1 pr tongs & Slice, 1 pale.
" 1 pr Andirons, 2 baskets, 1 Woolbed, 1 Joynt Stool
" 1 Wheelbarrow wth Same tubs & Caske &ca.
a box money scails & weights, a Meal trough

Newport Road Island Augt 8th 1710

Cash Dr To Sundry Accoth

To Remaining Goods	£1.4.6		
To Deborah Hicks in full	..1.7.5		
To Saml Pike in full	..—.2.10		
To Alexdr Young in part	..1.2.1		
To David Whiteman in full	..4.5.8		
To Thomas Peck	..1.—.—		
To Thomas Leach	..6.14.2	£..15..16..8	

House Expences Dr

To Alexandr Young for works	£1.8.9	
To V. to Suranam p Hicks 1 ps holland for returne	..6.2.6	
To Cash p Hicks he advanced	..—.6.—	
Expended	7.15.6	£.7..12..9

Sundry Accoth Dr To Cash

Henry Pelton 2 Quire paper 20d	£...—..3..4	
Elisha Powell 2 bonnett at 12/6	..1..5..—	
1 Cupboard lock	..—..1..8	
Mannor of Queens Village Sent Mr Wendell to New Yorke to pay Quit rent	..20..—..—	
		£.21..10..0

Voyage to Huntington ③ Dr Sent p Codden
To Francis Brinley for

		£ s d
2 ps blew linnen 22 & 25¼ yds 47¼ at 11¾d		£2.6.3
1 ps fine Garlick holland 31¼ yds at 3/8d		..5.14.7
2 dz. womns washleathr Gloves at 28/		..2.16.—
12 Course Sive bottoms		..—..8.7
6 Shooe makers knives		..—..6.8
6 pewter porringers	2/	..—.12.—
4 Small pewter basons	2/9d	..—.11.—
4 larger	4/—	..—.16.—
4 largest	5/4	..1.1.4
4 Testaments	2/9d	..—.11.—
4 pocket books		..—.7.6
1 dz Ivory combs		..—.17.—
1 dz horn haft Knives		..—.6.6
1 dz. Small Inkhornes		..—.5.—
1 dz. do wth Sandboxes		..—.8.—
6 dz. Alkamy Spoons	6/6	..1.19.—
15 pepper	2/8d	..2.—.—
1 Nuttmegs		..1.4.6
1 dz. Stirrup Irons		..—.17.—
1 bard. Sugar 2C.1.5 at 34/—		..3.18.—
Card Over		£27.5.11

Newport Road Island Augt. 8. 1710 @

V. to Huntington Dr brot. Over . . . . . £
To Rema. Goods
2 dz. Small Shoobuckles @ 10/. £1..–..–
10 pr do. . . . . 15d. . . . ..–..12.6
1 pr white } wom.n Gloves . . ..–..5.6
1 pr coul.d }
1 plain } Girdle . . . .–..3.6
1 figd. }
£..2..1..6

Thomas Leach Dr To Augustus Lucas
for ½ the Trunk Goods charg.d him wth
ye 5th ulto. ꝑ Note . . . . . . £.20..3..4¼
To Advr. to Huntington & Coden for
22. 9½. 6 Nails left wth him to Sell
for my Accott cost me ꝑ ~~m~~ a 17d Ste
is £2.19.2 Stg @ 150 ꝑ Ct. . . £7.7.11
& ye Charges . . . .–..10..– £..7..17..11
£.28..1..3

Queens Village Farme Dr To Elisha
Powell for 18 bushl. wheat for seed @ 5/ £..4..10..–

Elisha Powell Dr To Queens Village
Farme for Rent one yeare end.g May last £..4..–..–

Boston Septembr. 4. 1710 @
Cash Dr To Sundry Accotts.
To Nathl. Paine Recd. in a lettr. £7.5.–
To Rebecca Hubbard . . . ..–..7.6
To Saml. Boon ꝑ Brot. Lloyd . ..3.19.–
To Nicho. Lang ꝑ do. . . . . ..2.11.6 £.14..3..–

Note. Rem. Cash £17..–..–

Brot. Joseph Lloyd Dr To Cash pd him £..8..10..–

Queens Village Farme Dr To Wm Niccoll Esqr.
1 pr Oxen . . . . £10..–
2 Horses 6 & 4 . . . .10..–
4 Cows wth Calves @ 3 . . . ..12..– £.32..–..–

Jno Stanton Dr To Merchde. 4 m 10d Nails 11/6 £..2..6..–

Sarah Hubbard Dr To Remain.g Goods
deliv.d her to Sell for my Accott &c
No 7..1 lb Nuns thread cost Stg . . . £–.6.6
7.10..½ lb do . . . .–.3.6
9.–..1 lb do . . . .–.8.6
10.–..½ lb do . . . .–.4.9
10.10..½ lb do . . . .–.5.–
15..½ lb do . . . .–.2.3 £..1..15..6

Returned

Boston New England Sept 4·1710 @

Returned

Sarah Hubbard Dr brot Over Ste £1.15.6
11 pr womens hose a 13d . . . . 1·4·9
8 pr mens lamb Gloves 13d - -.8·8
5 pr do Satin lamb - 17d . . . -.7·1
1 black Silk . . . . . . -.12·6
£4·8·6
advance 150 ⅌ Ct . . . . 6·12·9 £.11.1.3

Jonathan Simson Dr To Rema Goods for
4 dz. Wigg Combs at 5/ . . . . . £. . 1. . –

20
Cash Dr To Jona Simson in full . . £. . 1. . –

30
Joseph Callender Dr To Goods ⅌ ye Partridge
Jno Bond Sold him ⅌ Bror Jos Lloyd
ye particulars in Invo Book page 30 amt
to £17.2.8 Sterlg deduct 9/8d for ye Gloves taken
out & 9/3d for Charges Remt £16.3.9
advance 115 ⅌ Ct . . . . . 18.12.3¾ £.34.16.–¾

Sundry Accts Dr To Zed. Wyatt's Acct Curt
Goods by Harry a Trunk Merchdze cost
Ste £16.18.1 deduct 19/ charg. is £15.19.1
advance Ct ⅌ Ct is . do £31.18.2
deduct freight pd Trunk do . . . . 12.6 –.9.–
£32.7.2
lytra & portra . . . 1.–
duty 1 ⅌ Ct & permit – 3.8
Commiss. for sales 5 ⅌ Ct 1.12.4
Stora 1 ⅌ Ct . . –.6.6
–2.16.–
Remt £.29.11.2

Goods ⅌ Bond abovd Merchdze cost £17.2.8 Ste
deduct 11/3d Cask & charges £16.11.5 adva
Ct ⅌ Ct is . . . . . . do £33.2.10
deduct freight pd . . . £–.8.–
lytra & portra . . . –.1.–
duty & permit . . . . –.3.9
Commiss. 5 ⅌ Ct . . 1.13.2
Stora 1 ⅌ Ct . . . –.6.7
–2.12.6
–. .30.10.4
£.60.–.1.6

Memo The Goods abovementiond where Shipt by Z Wyatt for my Acctt at his Risqe (as ⅌ his lettr by Capt Harry) in lieu of the like value he Shipt on my acctt ⅌ Capt Eaton contrary to my ordr which proving Refuse & unvendable upon complaint he Accept to take on his own acctt many of them Remd unsold, others I Sold some under Ct ⅌ Ct & Some for more, So to end the Accts between us I make Good to his Acctt ye Goods above at Ct ⅌ Ct.

Boston in New England Octobr. 20th. 1710 @

Bror. Joseph Lloyd Dr To Sundry Accotts.
To Accott of Plaite for A Tankard, one large
& one Small plaite, one Sugar box, one pepper
box & one mustard box & Small Spoon, two
large Salts & Nine Forkes all of Silver
weighg. 121 1/4 ounces at 8/ ℘ oz . . £ . 48 . 10 . —
To Cash pd. him . . . . . . — . . . . 10 . —
£ . 49 . — . —

Note. This wth what paid him heretofore makes
the Sum of £100 towards paymt. for his
interest in Queens Village &ca.

House Expences Dr To Goods ℘ Bond for
3 pr washleathr. Gloves @ 12d ~~ℓ~~ is 3/—
4 pr Shamy do. . . . 20d ~~ℓ~~ — 6/8
is 9/8d. @ 115 ℘ Ct. . . . . . . £ . . 1 . — . 9

November 8th 1710 @
Cash Dr To Andrew Willet Recd. of
Mr Thrasher by an ordr. from Mr Bright-
-man in full . . . . £ . 18 . 19 . 11

10th
Zedekiah Wyatt of London his Accott.
Currtt. Dr To Sundry Accotts for Cost &
No Z W1 charge on A bagg Span money laden
onboard Her Majts. Ships Norwich Captt Robt.
Studley comdr. for his Accott Vizt.
To Cash for 194 3/4 oz of Mexico, Sevil
& pillar, whole & halfe ps 8o @ 8/ £77 . 18 . —
pd for Excha. 5 ℘ Ct. . . . . — 3 . 17 . 10
pd. port Carrg. from Newport to Boston
to goe by Charnock but he not goeing } — . 13 . —
before ye fleet kept for ye Man of Warr
pd port carrg. from Boston to Piscata. — . 13 . —
bagg - - - - - - - - — . — . 8
£ 83 . 2 . 6
To Commisso. 5 ℘ Ct. . . . . — . . 4 . 3 . 1
£ . 87 . 5 . 7

18th
Samll Pelton Dr To Cash paid him . . £ . . 8 . — . —

Francis Willet Dr. To Sundry Accotts
℘ his letter of ye 18th Octor. Vizt.
To Gabriel Bernon he Recd. of Mr Norton . . £ . 10 . — . —
To Ebenezer Pitts he Recd. of him . . . . — . . . 4 . — . —
£ . 14 . — . —

Sundry Accotts Dr To F. Willet
Expences pd. keeping my House . . . £ . . — 12 . 10
Queens Village Farme a Cart Rope 11½ lb £ — . 11 . 6
pd Mr Haydon for 2 Mattocks &
one hoe . . . . — 1 . 5 . — . . . 1 . 16 . 6

Boston New England Novr. 18th. 1710 @

/ Jno. Maxfield Dr To Expences for my
horse sold him being lame for . . . £ . . 3.10.—

/ Cash Dr To Augustus Lucas Recd. of
Mr Lyde being due on acctt Z. Wyatt. £. 24.12.10

Z Wyatt Acco. Currtt Dr To Sundry
Accotts for Cost & Charge of a bagg Span. money
No ZW2 laden on board Her Majtys Ship Norwich
Capt. Robt Studley comd for his Accott Vizt

/ To Cash for 61½ oz 2 dwt ps 8 Mexico
Sevill & Pillar at 8/ . . . £24.12.10
Exch. 5 ꝑ Ct 1.4.6
posta from Newpt 4/ to Piscat. 4/ . . 8.—
bagg . . . . 6 } £26.5.10
To Commiss.o 5 ꝑ Ct 1.6.3
£.27.12.1

Augustus Lucas Dr To Francis Willet
/ Recd. by him on my Acctt ꝑ his lettr. 17th inst £..12.3.4

/ Saml. Pelton Dr To Cash pd. him to } £..7..4.—
pay Mowlys Board . . . . . }

Decr. 6. 1710 @

Remaining Goods Dr To Sundry Acctts
To Lyde Rema. Goods ꝑ Carpenter for
2 ps. Stript Cambrick @ 56/ . . . £..5.12.—
To Z. Wyatt Rema. Goods ꝑ Holman
No 4 - 1 ps Damask . . . . . £1.6.—
1. 1 ps half Silk Satin 26 yds @ 19d. 2.1.2
2. 2 ps blk & wt Stuff. 33/ . 3.6.—
/ 3. 1 ps plain Stuff . . . . . 1.16.—
5. 2 ps Stript do. @ 40/ . . 4.—.—
6. 3 ps Anthorine of 23.27 } 4.8.6
& 38½ yds is 88½ yds @ 12d }
1 ps could Silk crape . . . 2.18.—
2 ps bort Gartering . 3/ . —.6.—
ꝑ Eaton Vizt
No 2 - 1 Iron box . . . . . . —.2.6
4. 2 pr Snuffrs & Cups wth Snuffrs . —.4.4
5. 2 pr do. . . . . —.4.—
7. 1 pr brass Candlesticks . . . —.3.—
Card. Over . . £20.15.6

Boston in New England Decr. 6. 1710 @

Remª Goods Dr bro.t Over . . . . £ . . 5‚12‚—

To Z. Wyatts Remª Goods bro.t over 20.15.6

No 9. 1 Skillet brass . . . . . ‚—5.4

10. 1 do. . . . . ‚—5.2

11 gro. horn buttns 14d. . ‚—12.10

No 5. 10‚½ lb Drumm thread . . . ‚—2.6

6. ‚½ lb do. . . . . . . ‚—2.9

15. ‚½ lb do. . . . . . . ‚—7.3

£ 22.16.4

@ Ct. per Ct. advance . . . ‚22.11.4

£45.2.8

1 Comptinghouse Candlestick with Snuffrs & Extinguisher } ‚—5.—

£45‚7‚8

£.50‚19‚8

Bror. Joseph Lloyd Dr To ~~[illegible]~~

Remª Goods for 3 dz. womt. Stockins No 19 by him sold to Col.o Savage @ 48/ £ . . 7‚4‚—

1 pr Candlesticks No 7 . . . . ‚ . . ‚6‚—

£ . 7‚10‚—

Charls Morris Dr To Sundry Accotts

To Bror. J Lloyd 1 pr Candlesticks . . £ . . ‚6‚6

To Remª Goods 1 Iron box . . . . ‚ . . ‚6‚6

To Goods per Bond 1 pr Gloves . . . ‚ . . ‚4‚—

£ . . ‚17‚—

Commisso Dr To Bror. J Lloyd for Sales of ye Stockins above . . . £ . . ‚9‚6

Bror. Joseph Lloyd Dr To Remª Goods 1 ps. damask . . . . . . £ . 2‚12‚—

Z. Wyatts Remª Goods Dr To Sundry Accotts

To Commisso for Sales on £52.17.8 @ 5 per Ct £ 2‚12‚11

To Stor.e on them 1 per Ct. . . . . ‚ . . ‚10‚7

To Wt. proceeds (when Mr Barratt pays) carrd. to his Accott Currt } ‚ . . 49‚14‚2

£ 52‚17‚8

Francis Willet Dr To Llyds Remª Goods per Mason Vnt.

No 3‚ ½ dz. Silk hankirchiefs . . . £—.18.—

-4‚ 2 dz. horn combs 3/3d. . . . ‚—.6.6

-5‚ 1 dz. do. . . . . Carrd. Over ‚—.4.— £1.8.6

Boston New England Dec.r 6. 1710 @

T. Willet Dr bro.t Over .. £1.9.6
No 7 .. 1 blk Sowing Silk 2.3.3
V .. 1 dz. Ribbon 16.4
18 .. 1/4 lb Nuns thread 11.6
C .. 1 pr wide Cadis 5.–
pr Carpenter £5.4.7
1 pr. black crape 5.5.–
£10.09.7
To Rem.d Goods 9 yds blk crape @ 2/1d ... 18.9 £11.8.4
Mem.o See his Acc.tt of 24.th Nov.r 1710 @

Samuel Barratt Dr To Rem.d Goods to pay by ye 1st May halfe money & halfe Goods Viz.t
1 ps halfe Silk Satin qt 26 yds @ 19d ... £ .. 2.1.2
2 ps blk & wt Stuff .... 34/ 3.8–
1 pr plain Stuff 1.16–
2 ps Stript do ...... 40/ 4.–.–
3 ps Antherines qt. 23. 27. 38 1/2 is 88 1/2 yds @ 12d 4.8.6
1 pr coll.d Silk crape 2.18–
9 pr wom.t hose @ 1/3d 11.3
2 ps Gartering 3/ 6–
1 brass Skillet 5.4
1 do. larger 5.2
1 pr brass Candlesticks 3–
1 pr Snuffers & dish 2.2
5.10 1/2 lb Dannum thread 2.6
6. – 1/2 lb do. 2.9
15. – 1/2 lb do. 7.3
4 pr Mens Satin lamb Gloves 17d 5.8
£21.11.9
@ 110 pr Ct. advance 23.14.9
£45.6.6

Bro.r Nathan.l Hubbard Dr To Rem.d Goods 9 gro. horn butt.ns @ 1/6 .. £ .. 1.7.6
Car.d Over

Do. Dr To Sarah Hubbard See over leafe @

Boston in New England Decr. 6. 1710 @

Bror. Nathl. Hubbard Dr. brot. Over . £..1.2.6

No 7.1 Nunn thread - . . . . £–.17.–
7.10.½ ℔ do. . . . . . . –.9.–
9.–.1℔ do. 1.2.–
10.–.½℔ . . . . –.12.–
10.10.½℔ do. . . . . –.13.–
.14 of black Silk . . . . . 1.10.– £..6..6
15.½℔ Nunn thread . . . . –.17.6 £...6.2
Summa £7.3.– £.7.4.0

5th
Cash Dr. To Barratt Dyre Recd. of him for my note on Mr. Harris to pay him £.40..–

Bror. Nathl. Hubbard Dr. To Cash lent him this day to pay on demand ℘ note Twenty Pounds - - - £.20..–

Francis Willet Dr. To Ebenezer Pitts of Taunton he recd. of him ℘ his lettr. of ye 24th. ulto. - . . . . . £..4.5.10

18th
Richard Ager of Weymouth Shipwright Dr. To Cash pd. him towards building a Woodboat ℘ articles of agreemt. dated this day - - - - - - - £.10..–

28th
Saml. Pelton Dr. To Jno. Stanton he recd. of him on my accott. in full . . . £..5.14.6
Vide Peltons letter of ye. 15th. currtt.

Augustus Lucas Dr. To Sundry Accotts.
To Saml. Pelton he recd. of him . . £..4..–
To Francis Willet he recd. of him . . –..15.15.2
Vide his lettr. of ye. 22d. Currtt. ie Mr. Lucas's

30th
Edward Lyde Esqr. Dr. To Augustus Lucas he recd. of Edward Denny towards paymt. for the Garlicks I sold sd Lucas . . . £..15..–
& for £20 of Mr. Wm. Harris sd Lucas ord. to be pd. me wch. I ord. Mr. Harris to pay Mr. Lyde . . . . £.20..–
£.35..–

Jany. 1.1710 @
Bror. Hubbard Dr. To Remª. Goods
6¼ yds Stript Cambrick @ 7/6 .£2.6.10½
5¾ plain Stuff @ 2/ . . . . . –.11.6 £..2.18.4½

Boston in New England Janr. 4th 1710 @

Cash Dr To Augustus Lucas Recd from
Phillip Thomas on his accott . . . . £ . . 2 . – . –

11th

Abraham Blish Dr To Cash pd him in
full for 4 hatts ꝑ Rect. on ye back side of my
Rect. given for Eight Recd of Capt Edwards £ . . 3 . 8 . 6
To Com for Sales on them . . . . – . . . – . 3 . 6
£ . 3 . 12 . –

15th

Francis Willet Dr To Sundry Accotts.
To Household Goods a brass kettle sold for £ . . 5 . 18 . –
To Thomas Peck he Recd of him . . – . . 2 . – . –
To Gabriel Bernon he Recd of Mr Norton
ye full of sd Bernons note on him . – . . 4 . 1 . 7
Vide his lettr of 11th Currtt £ . 11 . 19 . 7

Augustus Lucas Dr To Francis Willet
he Recd of him ꝑ his lettr of ye 12th £ . . 11 . 4 . 7

Cash Dr To Augustus Lucas Receivd of
Mr Wm Harris on his accott . . . £ . . 20 . – . –

Bror Joseph Lloyd Dr To House Expences
1 pr Shamoy Gloves 5/ 1 pr washleathr 4/ £ . . – . 9 . –

Sundry Accotts Dr To Bror Jos. Lloyd
Goods ꝑ Bond pd freight &c. . . . £ . . . . – . 13 . 7
Expences a Sword & Belt . . . . . . – . . . – . 12 . –
Estate (of J Lloyd for an Acco. Plate) abatemt on 54 3/4 oz Plate
he sold at 7/8d ꝑ oz wch was ye most he
could get being old fashio. & worne . . . – . . . – . 18 . 3
Cash . . . . £ . . 2 . 3 . 10
– . 0 . 7 . 2
£ . . 2 . 11 . 0

February 3d 1710 @

Augustus Lucas Dr To Saml Boone for
balla. of his accott wch he pd Francis Willet
& pd by sd Willet to sd Lucas ꝑ Willets lettr } £ . . 14 . 5 . 2
of 30th ulto. . . . .

Francis Willet Dr To Abraham Blish for
for 4 hatts he sold at 18/ pr ꝑ lettr 30th ulto. £ . . 3 . 12 . –

14

Capt Thomas Simson of Jamaica his accott
Currant Dr To Sundry Accotts for Cost & Charge
of Ten hhds of fish laden on board the Ship
Speedwell Nathl Jarvis Mr for St Christophers
consd Mr Edward Chadwick at Sandy point for his acct.

Boston in New England Feb.r 14. 1710 @

TS Tho.s Simons's acco.tt Curr.t D.r bro.t Over
To Barratt Dyre for 10 hhds Fish Vizt.
C q lb q lb
No 1. 7. 1. 12 Tare 3. 8
2. 7. —. 9 . . . 3. 2
3. 7. 2. 5 . . . 3. 4
4. 7. 3. 12 . . . 3. 6
5. 7. 2. 20 . . . 3. 6
6. 7. 3. 12 . . . 3. 12
7. 7. 3. 13 . . . 3. 13

Gross C 53. 0. 27 T. 5. 2. 23
Tare . . 5. 2. 23
Neet C 47. 2. 4 Cod at 16/6 ꝑ Qtt £. . 39. 4. 4 d.e
C q lb q lb
8. 7. —. 10 Tare 3. 10
9. 7. 2. 6 . . 3. 18
10. 8. —. — . . 3. 6
Gross C 22. 2. 16 T. 2. 2. 6
Tare . . 2. 2. 6
Neet C 20. 0. 10 Pollock at 12/6 Qtt 12. 11. 2

d.e
7 hhds packing & nails @ 7/6 £2. 12. 6
3 ditto . . . . 6/6 . . 19. 6
lytr.a 2/ton. port.a 12d. prim.a 18d. . . 11. 3
. . 4. 3. 3

To Cash Stor.a 2/ton. weigh.g 12d. wharf.a £. 55. 18. 9
& cran.a 12d is 4/ton . . . . 10. —
3 hhds at 12d ea. . . . . . 3. —
. . . 13. —
£. 56. 11. 9
To Comission 5 ꝑ Ct. 2. 16. 6
£. 59. 8. 3

Francis Willet 22d D.r To Cash p.d for a Gunter Scale 8/. pr Compasses 3/ but ꝑ port £. . . 11. —

Cash D.r To John 24th Maxfield Rec.d of him for my Horse . . . . . . £. . 3. 10. —

Cash D.r To Bro.r 27th Joseph Lloyd Rec.d of him for the horse he sold Col.l Savage £. . 7. 4. —

March 3d. 1710 @
Cash D.r To Sundry acco.tts
To Barratt Dyre . . . . £. . 4. 1. 3
To Marg.t Sylvester of Wallis . . . . . 3. . —

Edward Lyde Esq.r 7th D.r To Nath.l Hubbard my note on him for 20 pay.d on demand £. . 20. . —

Boston in New England March 9. 1710 @

Charles Morris Dr To Sundry accots
being for my order on Bror. Jos. Lloyd
to pay him ye followg. Sums Vizt.
To Joseph Callender ballce due from him £.34.16.—
To Saml. Barratt my note on his wife .15.4.—
£.50.—.—

/ Cash Dr To Charles Morris recd of him
for ye 10 pd. Richard Ager ye 18th Decr
& omittd. entry in time . . . . £..10..—

/ Expences Dr To Saml. Barratt for my
note on her to pay Mr Hall for a Wigg . . £..2.10.—

/ Expences Dr To Saml. Barratt for
my note to pay Wm Lowder . . £...6..—

Newport ℘ 1.6d
/ Augustus Lucas Dr To Francis
Willet hoped him on my accott . £..4..—

/ Cash Dr To Augustus Lucas in part £..10.4.—

Francis Willet Dr To Elyder Romna Goods
℘ Mason £ s d
No V 4 1 ps ribbon . . . . — .15.8
4 1 ps black Crape ℘ Carpenter ..5.5.—
℘ mason
18 1/2 dz pins . . . .—.8.6
19 1 dz do . . . .—.17.—
13.10 1/4 Ɵ Nuns thread . . . . .—.8.—
£ .7.14.2
/ To Romna Goods 2 pr Stockins @ 6/ .—.12.—
remaindr. of ps black crape . . .4.6.3
... 4.18.3
£.12.12.5

/ Qs Villa Farme Dr To F Willet hopd.
makeing 2 Shirts for Oburn . . . £...4.2.—

/ Romna Goods Dr To Elyder Romna
℘ Carpenter 1 ps black crape . . . . £..5.5.—

/ Francis Willet Dr To Elyder Romna Goods
℘ mason 1 dz Combs No 5 . . . . . £...4.4.—

NB Reckond. wth Cor. F Willet & there is due
/ to me on accott of Mr Lyders Goods by him
sold £9.7.9

Enterd
before ye
Memo. Expences Dr To Francis Willet for ye
Scalott Compasses wch I give him — £..4.14.—

Newport Road Island March 16. 1710

Augustus Lucas Dr To Sundry Acco.tt

To Alexander Young he rec.d of him . £ .. 7.3.–

To Thomas Rock he rec.d of him .... 〃 .. 3.–.4

£ . 10.3.–

Edward Lyde Esqr.s acco.tt Com.a Goods Dr

To Comiss.o for Sales on £30.13.– a 5 p Ct £ .. 1.10.7

To Storage 1 p Ct . . . . 〃 6.1

To E Lyde Esqr. his acco.t Curr.tt for neet proceeds Saving bad Debts . . . . 〃 .. 28.16.4

£ .. 30.13.–

This is ent.d ye 3d Febr. to J. Willet — Merchand.ze Dr To Abr.a Blish for 4 hatts Sold of his; at 18/ passd to cred.t of Merchd.ze £ ... 3.12.–

D.o Abr.a Blish Dr To Comiss.o for Sales of 4 hatts & J Willet & Contra at 18/ . . . £ 3.7

To Stor.a 1 p Ct . . . . 〃 .... 〃 . 8

NB . . . Due To A Blish to send by ye post £3.6.9 £ 4.3

17th

Cash Dr To Sundry Acco.tt

To Thomas Loach in full for ye ½ Trunk goods £ . 20.3.4

To Marg.t Sylvester in part . . . . 〃 ... 8.10.–

£ . 28.13.4

Col.o Abr.a D Peyster his Acco.tt Curr.tt Dr To Sundry acco.tt for a bagg money sent him by James Coden

To Cash sent him in a bag sealed up . . £ .. 27.14.10

To Comiss.o 2½ p Ct . . . . 〃 13.10

NB . . . This is ye ball.ce of his acco.tt Saving £4 due from Ebenr. Pitts & £12.18.4 from mr Melvill £ . 28.8.8

Edw.d Lyde Esqr.s acco.tt Curr.tt Dr To Sundry acco.tt for the following notes made payable to Fra. Brinley Esqr. for his acco.tt w.ch ball.ces s.d Lydes acco.tt

To David Melvill my note on him for . £ .. 7.14.–

To Marg.t Sylvester my note on her for . 〃 .. 5.13.7

To Francis Willet my note on him . . 〃 ... 9.7.9

NB . . . These are outstanding debts on his acco.tt £ . 22.15.4

NB also The following Remaining goods were delivd Francis Brinley Esqr. by a Verball ord.r from Mr. Lyde ye Red.t for w.ch ac.tt ye three notes above I inclosed to s.d Lyde in a letter & is ye end of all acco.tt w.th mr Lyde Vizt.

N° A 〃 1 ps. narrow Cadis.
B 〃 1 ps. d°.
C 〃 2 ps. wide d°.
P 〃 2 dz. 2 yd Silk laces.
S 〃 1 ps 6d ferret.
Y 〃 2 Masks.

N° 1. 1 dz. wom. fans.
2. 1 gro. thimbles.
4. 2 dz. Silk hank.chs
20. 1 dz. pins.
6.10. ½ ℔ Nunn thread
7. – ½ ℔ d°.
7.10. 1 ℔ d°.
8. –. ½ ℔ d°
8.10. ¼ ℔ d°.

N° 9. –. ½ ℔ Nunn thread.
9.10. ½ ℔ d°.
16.10. ¼ ℔ d°.
31. 1 dz. holl.d tapes.
4. 3 dz. horn combs.
6. 1 dz. wigg combs.
1 ps black crape.

Newport Road Island March 24th. 1710@

Queens Village Dr To Bror. Joseph Lloyd for his interest therein bought of him, wch includeth the meadows at Fortrock & all his claims to my fathers Estate, Real & personall whatsoever as ꝑ his Quit claime bearing date the   day of   1710 @ may appeare for . . . £.700..–..–

Bror. Joseph Lloyd Dr To Cash pd. him on Signing his quit claime (besides 100 due on acco.) £200..–..–

Memo. I am indebted to my Bror. Joseph Lloyd in the Sum of £400– for wch I have given him my bond bearing date the   day of   1710 for £300..– paya. the 1st March 1713 & also my bond of Same Date for £100..– paya. the 1st March 1714 as ꝑ Coppy of sd. bonds may appeare / ~~wch~~ balle. I carry to New Acco.tt

Sylvester Carey Dr To Sundry acco.tt
To Margt Sylvester for frize & triming for a coat 21/9d. she pd ye taylor makeing 6/. £..1..7..9
To Cash pd Coz. Willet for shoos, Stockns & breeches . . . ..10..–

Cash Dr To Margt Sylvester for lineing for bonnets 10/6 8 Sugr 4/. in sevt. at times £. . . ..14..6

Joseph Chaplain Dr To Marg.t Sylvester for my note on her . . . . £..3..–..–

Cash Dr To Capt Tim.o Clarke in the Sum of £200..– taken of him at interest at 6 ꝑ Ct ꝑ bond bearing date the   day of   last paya. the   day of   17   wth interest at 6 ꝑ Ct ꝑ annum coppy of wch bond I have by me . . . . . . £..200..–..–

Estate of my Father Dr To Bror. Jos. Lloyd his acco.tt wth the sd. Estate for ballce thereof . . £405..16..2

Sundry acco.tt Dr To Proffitt & Loss
House & Ground in Hanover street . . . . . £..50..–..–
Land at Bristoll . . . .–..2..10..–

Qs. Village May 31. 1711@.
Epenetus Platt Dr. To Sundry Acco.tt
To Cash pd. Coden freight of 8 hhds rum . £–.10 £. . . ..10..–
To Goods by Coden for Goods by him sold £35.11.9 . . 35..12..9
£36.1.9 £..46..1..9

Sundry acco.tt Dr To Epenetus Platt.
Saml Pelton for money he Recd . . . £12.19.4
for money his Bror. Henry recd. 8.19.6 £..21..18..10
Qs. Villa. ~~Harnte pd. Mako~~. clothes for Negros to Elisha Powell 7/. allowd. him for looking after ye affairs of ye Village 13/4d. . . 1..0..4
Carrd Over . . . £.23..18..2

Newport Road Island March 24. 1711 @ Say Qs. Villa. May 31. 1712

Sundry Accott Dr To Eponetus Platt bot over . . 21.18.46
Qs. Village bot. Over £1.10.4
8 bush.l Seed wheat @ 5/ . . . 2.—.—
2 gall. Rum . . . . . —.6.—
£3.16.4
Merch.dze 11¼ bush.l wheat @ 4/ . 2.5.—
Goods by Coden allowed him Commiss.o for Selling 2.16.8
Cash reced. of him 4.9.3
13.7.3
Memo. Ball.ce due from Mr Platt is £3.13.8
£.35.16.9

Wm Nicoll Esqr Dr To Proffitt & Loss for 17 mo. interest on his bond being to make up 3 Years to this day @ 6 p Ct p annum . . . . £..31.2.2

Qs. Village Farme Dr To Do Wm Nicoll
for 1 pr large working oxen 7 yr old £12.—.—
1 pr Steers 4 year old . . . . 8.—.—
2 Cows & Calves @ 3£ . . 6.—.—
£.26.—.—

Voya. to Huntington Dr To Fra. Brinley
Sent p ~~Coden~~ in Aug last ~~clase~~
4 thous.d 8d nails @ 9/9d . . . . 1.19.—
8 thous.d 4d do. . . 5/ . . . . . 2.—.—
20 thous.d 3d do. 3/8d 3.13.4
1 pr Gloves . . . . —.2.9
£..7.15.1

Abrahm Wendell of N Yorke Dr To Qs Village Remitt.d him last Sumer to pay Qs. Villa. Quitt Rent & then charg.d to that acco.tt but not paid wch Rem.t now in his hands . . . . . £.20.—.—

Cash Dr To Augustus Lucas in full recd. in March at Newport . . . . . . £.34.—.—

Entd. on ye other side. Sylv. Carey Dr To N Sylvester for Sund.ry for a frize Coat & Making . . . . £..1.7.9

Cash Dr To Thomas Pock in full . . . £....14.—

Cash Dr To Charles Morris recd. of him for Sund.s £...4.17.—

Merchdze Dr To Gabl Bernon 6 m Shingle at 12/ is £3.12.— 6 axes @ 5/ 30/ 1 broad ax 7/ £.5.9.—

Sundry Accott Dr To Saml Pelton
Qs. Village Sund. expe.ces abot Cattle, Pot-meat for the family, for 8 thou.d brick mak.g; gett.g ye frame for ye house, Sundry mow.g Wages & Sev.l Small things p his acco £.29.13.6½
1 Years Wages to 1 May . . . . . . 30.—.—

Queens Village on Nassaw Island May 31. 1711 @

Saml. Polton Dr To Qs. Village he recd.
for Wool, wood, timber & Severall Small
things p his acco.tt . . . . £..8„16„11½
VB — due to me to ball.ce 10/10d½

Qs. Village Farme Dr To Henry Polton
for 1 years wages in Febr. last . . . . £..14„..„–

Henry Polton To Sundry acco.tt
To Qs. village Sund.rs p his acco.tt . . . £..34„–„2½
To Cash sent him from Newport p post . „ . . 14„.„–
VB due to him £3.10.– ~~to~~ be pd his ordr.

Michael Wareing Dr To Benja. Lhommedieu he recd. on my Acco.tt at Southold £..4„2„6

Augustus Lucas Dr To David Melvill
he recd. on my acco.tt . . . . . . £. 10„..„–

Qs. village Dr To Augs. Lucas he pd. for
freight of Claboards & Shingle &ca. & for
Galnes & Moses Passage . . . . . £..3„10„–
Cash for ye freight of mr Platts which
is credit.d ~~to that~~ acco.tt . . . . . „ . . 1„09–

Joseph Chaplain Dr To Aug.s Lucas my
note to pay him . . . . £.. 6„..„–

Memo. at Same time I passed a Note on Marg.t
Sylvester for £6 – & directed him ~~to~~ de-
mand it of her, wch if she pd. then he
was not to recd. it of mr Lucas, but I
credit mr Lucas & not her because I don't
expect she will pay ye note time enough.

Rema. Goods Dr To T. Wyatt Rem.a Goods
3 dz Skyheo misplacd to that acco.tt @4/8 £. 7„14„–
1 p.r Candlesticks . . . . „ . . „4.6–

Sundry acco.tt Dr To Saml Barratt
Merchd.ze a parcell laco p Invo. book . £..5„8„6
Expences Sundries p his acco.tt . . . „ . 15„1„10
Cash recd. for severalls . . . . . . „ . . 2„15„5
£ 18„5„9

Merchd.ze Dr To Bro.r Wm Hubbard for
4 C 14 N Engld Iron @ 26/ . . . £..5„7„3
To Abraham Bliss 4 hatts not posted to acc.tt „ . . 3„12–
£..8„19„3

Cash Dr To Merchd.ze ¾ yds Stript
Cambrick . . . . £..„6–

Queens Village on the Island Nassau May 31. 1711

Merchd.ce Dr To Sundry acco.tts
To Goods & Coden for the ball.ce . . . £..4.16.4—
To Goods & Gollner for the ball.ce 13.17.1

Merchd.ce Dr To Qs. Village for Sundries
charg.d in that acco.tt wch should not have been
makeing 8 thous.d bricks & some tile - £8. 2.8
Getting & hewing a frame for house . . 7. 7. —
Abrah.m Coroy 3 days work 5. 7½
Jacob Brush 3 days 6. 9
M Waroing a day 2. 3
Aaron van Schoyk 6 days 12/
8½ more . . . 10/4 } . . 1. 2. 4
£17. 6. 7½ £..17.6.7½
To Rem.g Goods for ball.ce 19.14.7

Merchd.ce Dr To Wm Nicoll for
1145 ft pine boards at . . . . £7. 03. —
450 ft pine plank at . . . . . . 3. 15. —
£.10.18.—

Merchd.ce Dr To Proffitt & Loss for ball.ce £..8.15.8½

Goods by Harry Dr To Proffitt & Loss for
the ball.ce . . . . £.10.15.6

Goods by Bond Dr To Pro. & Loss for ball.ce £..4.16.10

House Expences Dr To Cash Expend.
£0.18.2. pd my Wife when left Boston £10 — £..10.18.2

Proffitt & Loss Dr To House Expences ball.ce £119.4.7

Proffitt & Loss Dr. To Expences for Sev.ls
charg.d in that Acco.tt expended . . . . £.20.17.8

Proffitt & Loss Dr To Joseph Chaplain
for Sundry Jobbs . . . . . . £...4.4

I. Wyatt my Acco.tt Curr.tt Dr To Sundry Acco.tts
To Proffitt & Loss overcharge of insurance my
halfe for wch he is credited . . Stg £1. 7. 1
To Acco.tt of Exch.a bills drawn by
J. Walrond on his Bro.r Roger Walrond
for 50 Stg & acco.tt of Exch.a . . . 50. —. —
To I. Wyatt his acco.tt Curr.tt for ball.ce
of this acco.tt carr.d thither . . . 8. 1. 10
£59. 8. 11 Sterling
Memo. This should have been Entred the
10th Nov.r last when sent his Acco.tt & his
acco.tt at End of Acco.tt Sale book. —

Queens Village May 31 · 1711 @

Proffitt & Loss Dr To Accott Slaves for Girl Hannah
she being my sisters to take her of from that acctt £.26.. ..–

Sept. 10th 1711 @

Proffitt & Loss Dr To Abra · Wendell
Sundries pd by him for me & his acctt. £...1.3.1

Thomas Wallrond Dr To Sundry acctts.
To Z. Wyatt of Lond.o my acco. Currtt in the
Sum of £50.– Stg being for the 2 bills
excha. bought of him ye 10th may 1710 ye
one for £40.– ye other for £10 Stg at 55 due
pCt wch came back protested . . . . } £..77.10.–
for charg. in protesting 12.4
for the Wyatts trouble in looking after
ye bill he demands . . . } 12.4
both is 24/8d Sterl. at 55 pCt is . . . –. . . 1.18.3
To Proffitt & Loss I pd posta. of lettr. & protests
with duplicates . . . . £–.4.8d
interest on £15.10/ from may 10th
~~to~~ ye takeing up ye protests . . } –.15.–
.... –.19.8
£.80.7.11

Proffitt & Loss Dr To Tho. Wallrond for
keeping my Horse . . . . –. . . –.12.10

Zedekiah Wyatt of London Dr To Z. Wyatt
my acctt. Currtt. for £8.1.10 Stg ye ballce
Remov. ye 31th may last in Settl. acctt. at 50 pCt £.12.2.9

Storage Dr To Proffitt & Loss for ballce £..6.18.6

Comish.o Dr To Proffitt & Loss for ballce £.53.8.5

Charles Morris Dr To Richard Ager for
ballce of his acctt. . . . . £..10.–.–

Proffitt & Loss Dr To Lodowick Updike for
2½ cord wood formerly not entered 6/ £...–.15.–

Legacy of my Fathr. Dr To Estate of my
Father for ye article Debit that acctt. of
of £405.16.2 being ye ballce of my Bror. Jos.
Leagr acctt. wch I bought of him . . } £405.16.2

Proffitt & Loss Dr To Stock for ballce of ye acctt. £..16.18.9

Memorandum

Thus farr is entered in my Journall & posted into my
Leager and all the Accotts there Settled /—

Mannor of Queens Village in New York 1712 @

April 30th

Sloop Weymouth Dr To Charles Morris
for cost of Her Hull, Sails, Riggin &ca. as pr his
Acco.tt of ye 3d Feb.ry last wch I rec.d this day £. 217..8..10

Charles Morris Dr To Cash paid him
in Boston ye 10th August last . . . . £. 50..–..–
pd him by Bror. Hubbard by my order to
pay for 2.–.15 Iron at 38/ (at one time) } ..4..1..–
pd him by Do. (by my order to repay him
£6.– he pd. Alexand.r Reyner toward } ..6..–..–
bringing her about at another time .
pd for 30 bush.l wheat sent him in Feb.ry
last by Cornoy @ 4/– taken from Shop } ..6..–..–
Book (folio 132) of wal.o at Qd Village
these three last articles . . . } £66..1..–

Mem.o Mr. Morris charges me 30/ for a Canoe, wch
Reyner told me left wth him in Boston
if so then I owe him but £99.17.10, but
if ye Canoe is lost I then owe him £101.7.10
for wch I gave him bond ~~pay~~ £100 pay.a
about the 10th Aug.t next wth 6 p Ct. interest

Cash Dr To Jeffrey Bedgood for £50–
taken of his wife at interest at 6 p Ct. pay.a
abo.t ye 10 August next for wch gave my bond
& was ye 50 pd Mr Morris above . . £..50..–..–

July 14. 1712

Bror. Joseph ~~Lloyd~~ Dr To Lodowick Updike
for two lotts of land in a New Town by him
now laying out @ 4 p Lott . . . £...8..–..–

Mem.o – These two lotts of land I had bought of sd
Updike my selfe & my bror. brought me ye Deeds,
but he being minded to have them, he accept.d
them in pt. paymt. of my bonds to him & can-
-celled my Deeds & had one single deed made
to him by sd Updike

Mannor of Qd Village Aug 23 Dr To Cash pd Tho:
Byerly Rec.r collect.r 15 years quit rent due
to her majesty end.g 25th March last, being
60 bush.l wheat @ 4/9d . . . . £..14..5..–

Sloop Weym.o Dr Nov.r 1712 To Charles Morris
1.3.25 Riggin omitt.d in old acco.tt . . . £...5..13..6

Charles Morris Dr To Bror. J. Lloyd
acco.tt in Shop Book folio 106 my ord.r for £..7..1..4

Mannor of Queens Village in New Yorke 1713 @

Novr 10. 1713 @

Charles Morris Dr To Jeffrey Bedgood
Error

Jeffrey Bedgood Dr To Charles Morris in
the sum of £50 Sd Morris pd him & full
of my bond . . . . £. 50.. –

February 18th 1713 @

Settled accotts this day with Mr Edw Tyrack
attorney to Mr Zedekiah Wyatt of London
& taken Sd Tyracks discharge dated ye
17th day & is in full of all accotts &ca Refce
being had thereto may appeare, and
gave my bond this day to Sd Wyatt for
£210.. – payable ye 15 June next in
Currant money of Boston . . . . £.. 210.. –

April 1714

Proffit & Loss Dr To Sloop Weymt for her
earnings clear of disbursmts on her . . . £. 384.2.–

Hendrick Van Pelt Dr To Sloop Weymo
for her Hull, Riggin Sales Anchors &ca . £. 130.. –

Proffit & Loss Dr To Sloop Weymo lost
by her . . . . £ 554.. 4

July 5. 1714 @

Bror Joseph Lloyd Dr To his acott in my
shop book folio 106 Vizt

for produce of wheat, Gamons &ca sold by him
on my acott per his letter 26 May last . . £110.6.10
for a bill of Exch.a on Jno Walley & Jacob Wen-
dell for £120.. – dated New Yorke 7th June . £. 120.. –
drawn by Mr Abraham Wendell
for a bill of Exch.a say a note on Jacob Wendell
Same date for drawn by Sd Wendell . £.. 30.. –
for money pd him by Saml Pelton per lettr 26 May . . . 9.5.–
Deduct £77.11.10 ordd him to pay Mr Jeffries £ 269.11.10
& Compa & Bror Hubbard per acott in shop book
folio 106 . . . . £. 77.11.10
The Remainder being . . . . . . £ 192.. –
I Charge to his acott to be endorsed on my bond to him of
£300 payable 25th March last –

Land at Wickford in Narraganset Dr To
Lodowick Updike for a house Lott per Deed . £... 4.. –

Sept 10th 1714 @

Zedekiah Wyatt of London Dr To Bror Nathl
Hubbard for my order to pay Edward Tyrack his attorny
in part of my bond wch was pd 4th instant £. 100.. –
vide Edward Tyracks lettr 7th

Mannor of Queens Village in New Yorke 1714

Novemb. 15th Proffit & Loss Dr To Zodekiah Wyatt of London for interest on my bond of £210..–
from 15 June to ~~latter~~ 4th of ~~Sep~~ Sept at 6 ℘ Ct £. 2..16..–
& on £110.. from 4th Sept to ye 13th Octobr .. .. ..12..–
£.. 3..8..–

Do Zodekiah Wyatt Dr To Sundry accotts in the Sum of £113..8..– pd his attorney Edwd Tyrack in full of ~~my~~ bond wch I took up & cancelled ye 13th Octobr at Boston Vizt
To Wheat 70 bushls delivd Nathl Oliver on his accott at 8/6 ℘ bushl £29..15..–
& 12 bushls dd J Briscoe ℘ E Tyraks ordr ..5..2..– £..34..17..–
To Cash pd in full to Edwd Tyrack by Waltr Newberry £8..10..– by my Selfe 70..1..– ..78..11..–
£113..8..–

January 12th 1714 @

William Nicoll Esqr Dr To Proffitt & Loss for 3 years ~~[illegible]~~ interest on his bond ending the 1st June 1714 @ 6 ℘ ct . . . . £..65..17..6

Sundry accotts Dr To William Nicoll Esqr
Mary Coles & Robert Cooper for Charges in putting her bond in Suit . . . . . . £..2..17..–
Stock on Qs Village 1 pr Oxen in May 1713 .. ..10..–..–
Abraham Wendell hee reced £50 wch with ye Severals heretofore reced makes up ye interest for 6 years charg.. endg ye 1st June 1714 £50..–..–
for 150 reced by him ~~℘~~ his accott in Shop book . . . .150..–..– £.200..–..–
£212..17..–

October 4th 1715

Bror Joseph Lloyd Dr To Charles Morris his Accott in Shop book folio 98 for 100 ordd him to pay to my Brotr Ordr out of ye £114.11.10 he is to receive of Jacob Wendell & is in full of my bond of £300..– to Brotr Lloyd .. £. 100..–..–

1716 March 29.

Mannor of Queens Village Dr To Cash
pd 1 Years Quit rent endg 25 ~~Instant~~ being 4 bushls wheat at 3/6 . . . £. ..14..–
pd 8th april (7 Years quit rent) 1715 being 28 bushls wheat at 4/6 ℘ bushl & was in full ℘ Recd to 25 March 1715 . . ..6..6..–
£..7..–..–

August 25. 1718

Bror Joseph Lloyd Dr To Cash paid him by Captt Samuel Holt of Philadelphia on my accott sometime last fall Eighty Pounds £. 80..–..–

Mannor of Queens Village in New York 1718

Octor. 31 –

Bror. Joseph Lloyd Dr To Cash Sent
Messrs. Peter Vallete & Jno. Rolland (p
his ord.r from London of 25 Augt last)
£204 – to New York in a letter being
in full of my bond of £100 – & the
ballance of all accts. between him & me
vide Shop Book folio 184 . . . . £.204 . . –

February 24 . 1718

Estate of my Father Mr. James Lloyd Dr
To Jno. Eastwicke his acct. wth sd. Estate
for ballce thereof his pretentions to ye same
being releas'd to me on paymt. of £700 –
as p Release dated 29 May last . . . £.126 . . 4 4

Mannor of Queens Village Dr To
Queens Village Farme ballce card. thither £.291 . . 4 8

Queens Village Farme Dr To John Eastwicke
his acct. in Shop Book folio 195 for his
demands on my Fathers Estate he releast
to me ut Supra . . . . £.700 . . –

Augt 8th 1719 —

Cash Dr To Jno. Eastwicke for Sevl. parcells
of money left in my hands p Sutd. Eastwicke
7 oz 5/8 Silver @ 8/6 . . . . £3 . 4 . 10
1 Engd. & 1 french half crown . . – . 7 . 6
1 Guinea & halfe @ 34/ . . . . 2 . 11 . –
1 Louis D'or . . . . . . 1 . 8 . –
£.7 . 11 . 4 £ . 7 . 11 . 4

Memo. The other money & things wth it delivd. Mr Vallete p ordr

---

November 1720

Capt Timothy Clarke of Boston Dr To
Cash pd. him by Bror. Temple Nelson in full
of my bond of £200 Vizt. one halfe in £200 . . –
Boston Bills of Credit the other halfe mony
at 8s p oz troy . . .

1722 Augt. 1st

Mannor of Queens Village Dr To Shop Book for sund.y Vizt
buildings Vizt
To House on Queens Village folio 128 for ye several particulars in £.188 . 12 . 8
that acctt being ye cost of my Dwelling house
To Barne on Qs. Village ye particulars folio 109 . 35 . . –
To Granary for wheat & Indian folio 91
ye Cost of ye Granary & Dairy . . . 24 . 1 . –
ye Cost of ye Corn crib . . . 7 . . –
£254 . 13 . 8 £254 . 13 . 8

Augt. 15th

Sundry Accts Dr To Acct Plat	
Caſhes sold sd for	£ 21.-.-
Household Goods remain 2 6 Spoons 2 Salts & 1 porringer wt. 23 oz 7/8 at 8/ card to that acct	£ 9.11.-
	£ 30.11.-
Robecca Lloyd Dr To Her acct in my shop Book ballce card hither	£ 334.6.8
Proffit & Loss Dr To Expences for ballce that acct	£ 15.-.-

Augt 31. 1723

Manr of Q. Village Dr To Barne on Q. Village 2 Nails 2/. 24 boards 18/ lay-ing barne floor 17/6	£ 1.17.6

Wast Book

or Day Booke began September the 1st 1723
at the
Manner of Queens Village @——

A

	folio
Abbot abdon	20.
Abbot James	21.
Adventure to Newport ⅌ Potter & S.S.	37
to Boston ⅌ T. Wood	27
Artill Edward	
Adventure to Newport ⅌ T Wood	46
to Boston ⅌ Gorham	13. 4
to do ⅌ Hodge	73
to do ⅌ Wm Clark	62

B

	folio
Blashley Ebenezer	11.
Brush Jacob Junr	17.
×Boyle Solomon	13. 20.
×Bowyer Stephen	24.
Beekman Gerrardus	25.
Brush Bethiah	23.
×Bull Nehemiah	28
Bradley Abraham	38.
Brush Jacob Senr	37.
Beekman Wm	46.
Buckingham Stephen	72
Bryant alexander	75

C

	folio
Cash 70. 66. 53. 42. 36	1.
×Cutler Elizabeth	12.
×Chichester Elizabeth	18.
Chichester Esther	18.
×Cannon John 48. 35	22.
×Coddington Wm. 62	38.
Concklin Cornelius	23
Concklin Thomas Junr	5
Crooks Richard 68	8
Cornel John Junr	62
Carpenter George	22
Cash	75

D

	folio
×Doughty Charles	11.
×Doughty Elias	28.
Dingee Richard 47	12.
×Dupuy Doctr	37.
×Dering Henry	50.

E folio

Expences 43. 39. 34. 26. 7.
Everet Thomas 29. 61. 37. 17.
×Everet Abraham . . . 21.
Expences 17 58. 63 54. 51
Expences 71

F folio

Farme let Tho. Everet . . . 4.
Farme let Ja. Mathis . . . 5.
Farme let Danl Madock . . . 6.
×Foster Jonathan . . . 16.
Farme let Barns Sisri . . -6
Fiske Saml Junr . . . 73

G folio

×Gall Tom . . 46. -13
×Gall Jo 18
Gorham Jabez . . . 4

H folio

×Hubbard Ezekiel . . . 10.
Hubbard Nathan . . . 5. 27.
Hobart Jeremiah . . . 23.
Hazard & Alsup . . . 78

I folio

Interest . . . . . . 8.

Isaac Joseph . . . 62. 20.

×Jackson Emanuel . . . . 21.

×Jeffries David . . . . . . 23.

K folio

Kelsie James . . . 47. 16.

Kelsie Daniel . . . . 19.

Ketcham Jane . . . 23.

×Ketcham John . . . 11.

Kircum Thomas . . . 10.

L folio

×Lloyd Joseph . . . . . . 22.

×Lloyd mother . . . . . . 25.

Lloyd Henry Junr 65 55 52

Lloyd Frances . . . . . 58.

Lloyd Henry Junr 68 . 19. 67

Ditto . . . 77. 76 . 74

M folio

×Madock Daniel 6. 49. 14.

Mathis James 61. 49. 15.

×Messenger Jno. Esqr . . . 28

Marvin Jno. . . . 21. 69

Morrel Robert . . . 73

Mattin James . . . 77

Madock Daniel . . . 79

N

Nighblow John 37

O

P folio

Proffit & Loss . . . . . 9.
Platt Obadiah . . . . 12.
Potter (Thomas) Nathl ×23. ×20.
Platt Jonas . . . . . 25.
Polton Sarah acctt mony recd 64. 3 ×3
Polton Sarah 45
Primo Ebond - - - - 64
Price Thos. 62
Pugsley Sarah - . . 78

Q 4 × folio

Queens Village my improvm 44. ×2.
Do 60

R

		folio
Rogers Obadiah		13.
x Rappalee John		17.
Rogers Jonah	59 45	19.
x Roseboom Ahasuerus		23.
Rogers Obadiah		25
Rogers Jno Junr		46
Rufsell Jno		47
Rogers Jno Senr		4
Rogers David		11
Ram abraham		73

S

		folio
Stock on 2d Village	57	3.
Saxton Charles		10.
x Scudder Sarah		10.
Smith John	37	11.
x Sison Barnes	56.	29.
Stratton Joseph		26.
Samis John		31.
Stratton Saml		17
Smith Joseph		31.
Shipwright Saml		6.
Saxton Gershom		16
Smiths Shop		69
Steel Thos		72

T

		folio
Titus Henry		13.
x Tiler Hannah	12.	21
Temple Robert	61	46
Titus Rachel		13
Titus John Capt		72

V

		folio
Van Poel Hendrick		10.
x Vosio William		24.
Van Horne Garrit	41. 32.	26.
Vanderspiegle Hendrick		27.
Van Horne G. Hunt 9th acct.		47

W folio
Waldron William . . . . 13.
Wheat . . 50. 40. 30
Wood Tim^o. 20
Wilſon John . . . 69. 56
Williams Nathan^l . . . 72
wood Robt. 77. 73. 72
willet ffrancis . . . 72

X

Y

Z

Dr

1723 Cash

				£ s d
Sept.	1	To Ballce. from old book folio 23 remª	£	7·18·2
	20	To Jno. Cannon	″	·16·—
	30	To Jno. Rappalee & G Thorne	″	1·5·—
Octor.	3	To Thos. Everet in pt. of his rate for Goals	″	·5·6
	4	To Henry Titus	″	·2·—
	15	To Elias Doughty in pt.	″	3·–·—
Novr.	1	To Jacob Brush Junr in full	″	5·–·—
	29	To Thos. Everet	″	·18·—
Decr.	2	To James Mathis his rate	″	·10·11
		To John Cannon	″	1·6·9
	4	To Danl Madock his rate	″	·6·—
			£	21·8·4
		Deduct ye Cr.	″	17·17·4
Decr.	31	Ballce. remaining carrd. underneath	£	3·11·—

				£ s d
Jany	1	To ballce. from above	£	3·11·—
Mar.	7	To G Parker of Capt Titus	″	5·6·6
	11	To Do. recd of Jno Nighblow	″	2·2·6
	13	To Do. recd. of Timo. Wood	″	4·4·—
	18	To Do. recd. of Nathl. Potter	″	5·10·—
	19	To George Parks recd. of Henry Titus	″	2·3·—
	24	To Do. recd. of Phillip Ketcham	″	17·–·—
		To Do. recd of James Chichester	″	·6·—
1724.	25	To Do. recd. of Richard Davis	″	6·1·6
	27	To Do. recd. of Daniel Kelsie	″	2·10·—
			£	48·14·6

1724				£ s d
April	1	To Ballce. from above remd. this day	£	48·1·8
	2	To Ezekiel Hubbard	″	1·1·—
	6	To Sarah Pelton recd. of Benja. Scudder	″	11·19·4
	7	To George Parker of Timo. Concklin	″	·5·—
	22	To John Cannon	″	14·–·—
		To James Mathis of Jno Cannon on acct. George Parks for Jonas Platt	£	1·–·—
May	2	To Thos. Everet	″	·6·—
		To Barnes Sifin	″	·8·—
		To James Mathis of Cannon ut supra	″	2·–·—
		To 2s. village 3 bushl oats & pastur. J Cannons Horse	£	·10·—
		To Daniel Madock	″	·3·—
	15	To Sarah Pelton of John Sams	″	10·–·—
	19	To Garret Van Horne	″	18·15·—
		To Henry	″	·6·8
			£	108·15·8

Contra Cr

		£	s	d
1723 Sept. 16	By Expences pd 1/3d. S. Sleeks wife laid out at N York: pd 1/6 [illegible] expences to N York	–	2	9
17	By Martha Concklin for Abbot pd her in full for spinning linnen last winter	–	1	3
20	By Eliza. Chichester	–	3	–
30	By the County rate & Rect on ye Warrant	1	15	8½
	By Quit rent pd the receivr Genl. & Rect.	–	17	–
Octr. 4	By A Wyatt & partner sent by black Tom to pay for fulling dying & pressing cloth £1.1~~5~~7 —			
37/	By Do. sent & black Tom in full .. 3.10	2	–	10
15	By Expences pd Granny Brush	–	15	–
	pd for 1 dz. brooms & expend. 1/	–	4	–
27	By Jane Ketcham pd her nursing	–	7	–
Novr. 4	By Thos. Everet lent him	–	4	–
23	By Expences pd Joshua Edwards vide folio 7	2	18	–
	By Nehemiah Bull pd Edwards	–	2	–
Decr. 13	By Expences mendg. kettle warm pan &c.	–	7	–
23	By Bethiah Brush pd her in full	–	10	9
	By Rate for Goals sent Elias Doughty to pay J Clowes	4	10	2
31	By Expences 10d½	–	0	10½
		£17	17	4
1723 Mar. 13	By Expences pd Jno. Wood	£ –	4	–
23	By Expences expended at Mamaroneck	–	3	4
24	By Do. pd Cutting a Colt	–	1	6
1724. 31	By Esther Chichester	–	4	0
	By Ballance Comd. card Underneath	48	1	8
		£48	14	6
1724 Apl. 6	By John Sams on acct Sarah Polton	£10	–	–
8	By James Mathis on acct do.	2	–	–
	By Wm Vesey	14	–	–
10	By Esther Chichester	–	3	–
May 1	By Joseph Isaac	–	1	6
	By Ebenr. Blashley	–	1	6
2	By Esther Chichester	–	1	–
15	By Expences pd Mr Prime for wormseed	–	2	–
	By Proffit & Loss pd ye Rate due 1 May	1	10	9½
19	By George Perks Senr. ye Bearer	34	3	–
	By Bror. Lloyd pd. Doct Bookman interest	12	–	–
	By Proffit & Loss left wth. Mr Clowes to pay ye Treasurer ye County rate	1	9	–
	By Henry Vanderspiegel	18	15	–
	By Expences folio 34	–	9	8
	By ballce card to folio 36	13	19	3
		£108	15	8

2

1723		Queens Village my improvements Dr		£ s d
Sept.	1	To ballce. brought from old book folio 28		£ 5.2.8
		To a Cradle for a Scythe		.3.
Decr.	20	To Abraham Everet cutting & cartg. wood Viz cutt 26 cord 12/. carting 1 day 5/		.17.
	31	To E Blashley Smiths Worke		1.15.1
Jany	24	To C Saxton 2 Collars		.4.6
	20	To James Mattin a fan for wheat		.10.
Mar.	10	To Saml. Smith Senr. for smiths work pd in fish nail Oats		.4.4
		To G Vthorne a Grindstone		.8.
	24	To ballce. card. to Proffit & Loss		12.4.9
				£ 21.9.4
1724				£ s d
April	22	To G Vthorne 3 1/4 Steel @ 12d		£ .3.3
May	11	To do. 3q. 20 Iron @ 43/ pC		1.19.11
	15	To 2 Share moulds 30 @ 6d	£ .15.	
		6 1/2 Steel @ 12d	.6.6	1.1.6
June	16	To 9 1/4 Steel @ 12d	£ .9.3	
		a Sickle	.2.	.11.3
	23	To Solomon Boyle 2 Sickles 2/6		.5.
		To James Mattin a Sickle		.2.
July	2	To Barns Sisin 7 days work in harvest @ 3/ for reapg. &ca.	£ 1.1.	
		Jo. Gall 5 days reaping 3/	.15.	
		James Frooro 3 1/2 days do. 12d	.3.6	1.19.6
		To 6 gallns. Rum for harvest @ 3/		.18.
		To J Polton for James Frooro 3 days harrowg.		.3.
		To Barns Sisin cradleing Oats		.6.
Nov.		To Tom Gall cuttg. walnut wood @ 2/3 pr cord being 9 cord		1..3
Jany	25	To Jo. Gall 3 days work @ 2/6 flax seed		.7.
Feby.	8	To Jno. Ketcham a pr Cart Wheels		1.16.
Mar.	10	To B. Sisin Smiths worke		4.17.
		To Cash sent Kennedy by Vthorne for 1 yr. Quit Rent		.10.
		To Jo Gall for Work Viz cuttg. 10 cord wood & mowing & dressing flax		1.6.9
				£ 16.16.5
1724		Brought Over the Cr		£ 19.10.7 1/2
Jany	2	By John Cannon 22 1/4 cord Oak wood		4.9.
	8	By John Cannon 10 cord Walnut 7/		3.10.
		to be deliv'd. 10 cord Oak at 4/		2..
		By James Mattin pastureing 2 horses		.3.
	23	By Cornels. Concklin a tand Sheep Skin		.1.6
Mar	10	By B. Sisin Hay ~~& Oats~~ 4/ work for cradle 6/		.10.
	24	By 362 bushls. wheat Viz		
		sold 200 @ 4/		40..
		Sowed 34 1/4		
		Family 127 3/4	£70.5.1½	£ 70.5.1 1/2
		362		
		Deduct the Dr.		16.16.5
		Ballance card. to Proffit & Loss		£ 53.8.8 1/2

1723	Contra Cr	£
Sept 5	By Jno. Cannon 6½ cord walnt. wood at 7/ £	2·5·6.
10	By pasturing Tom Galls mare from midle May	·12·9.
Decr. 2	By Jno. Cannon 12¼ cord walnt. wood at 7/	4·5·9.
31	By E Blashley 2 Coultors	·9·4½
Jan 7	By Jo. Gall ax Ax	·7·6.
Feb 21	By E Jackson 3¾ pull'd wool Error	·0·0
	By Jonas Platt 16½ bushl. Oats at 18d	1·4·9.
28	By Jonas Platt 10½ & ⅓ at 18d	·16·3.
29	By Barns Sisin 2 bushl Oats at 18d	·3·—.
Mar. 2	By Ezekl. Hubbard 5 bushl Oats at 18d	·7·6.
10	By S Smith Senr. . 2 bushl do. . 18d	·3·—
11	By Jo. Isaac 12¼ feathers Errore	0··0
18	By B Sisin 1½ bushl Oats at 18d	·2·3.
20	By Do. 1½ bushl do. 18d	·2·3.
	By Danl Madock 2 bushl do. 18d	·3·—.
1724. 25	By Jane Ketcham ¼ load hay	·5·—.
26	By D Madock 1½ bushl Oats at 18d	·2·3.
	By Do. ½ load hay £ — 10 — Wintering his Cattle — 18 —	1·8·—
	By James Mattis a Load Hay	1·—·—
Apriℓ 6	By Daniel Madock 8½ bushl Oats at 18d	·12·9.
	By Esther Chichester horse hyre to S hampton	·6·—
	By Jno. Cannon 3 bushl. Oats 18d	·4·6.
	By 32 bushl wheat sold sevl. persons 4/	6·8·—
NB	By 185 bushl. wheat spent in ye family Sowed & exchd. for Indian	£ 21·9·4
1724		
Apr. 27	By Jo. Isaac hyre of Horse to S. Hampton £	·10·—
May 1	By Timo. Wood a plow share 13 at 9d	·9·9
2	By Cash of J Cannon 3 bushl Oats & pastur hors 10	·10·—
Augt 4	By Ja. Mattis a Coultr., band, bolt clevis & pin 12¾ at 12d	·12·9
Sept. 16	By Barns Sisin an ax sold him for	·4·—
Octor. 5	By J Cannon 10 cord Oak wood 4/ £2·—·— 2½ cord Walnut 7/ ·—·17·6	2·17·6
	By Do. pasturing Horse 3 weeks at 9d	·2·3
	By 3 bushl ⅓ flax seed to Petit at 6/ Nemo.	·11·—
	By Jo. Gall pasturing his Horse 9 weeks	·9·—
	boarding him 3 weeks & 2 days	·13·3
17	By Jno. Cannon 10 cord Oak wood at 4/	2·—·—
	By Iron & Steel sold Several persons	1·5·7½
Novr. 3	By Jno. Cannon 10 cord ¼ Oak wood at 4/	2·1·—
11	By Jno. Cannon 12 cord do.	2·8·—
Dr. 5	By Tom Gall pasturing his horses	·2·6
16	By Jno. Cannon 12 cord Walnt. wood 7/	4·4·—
19	By Jo. Gall pasturing Horse &ca	·10·—.
	Card to the Dr Side	£ 19·10·7½

1723 Stock on Queens Village Dr

			£ s d
Sept.	1	To ball.co from old book folio 29	£207.7.–
	11	To abraham Worst for mowing hay	..4.6
		To Tom Gall 2½ days mowing hay @3/	..7.6
Mar.	24	To Proffit & Loss for ball co	6.19.6
			£214.18.6

1724

			£ s d
March	25	To Stock rem.a ut supra	£200.–.–
June	1	To Ob. Rogers 1 pr working oxen	8.–.–
Sept.	16	To Jonas Platt Splaying 22 Swine	..6.–
Jan.t	25	To B. Sissin allowed on Exch.a a hogg	..4.–
Mar	24	To Proffit & Loss for ball co.	30.14.11
			£239.4.11

1725

			£ s d
March	25	To Stock remaining ut supra	£220.–.–
May		To W.m Potter 3 Mares to his horse @ 10/	1.10.–
7br.	25	To Cash pd Jn.o Sranman my Mare to his horse	..10.–
Xbr.	29	To Jonah Rogers tan.g & Curr.g leather Viz.t 9 hydes @ 6/ tan.d & tan 15 Calves & Curr.g	3..–.6
		To Henry ord.d to pay Jonas Platt splay.g Swine	..4.–
mar	24	To Proffit & Loss for ball co.	07.12.9
			£232.17.3

Ball.co £7.12.9
Mate credit 2.8.3
£10.1.– P & Loss

£232.17.3

			£ s d
1725		Brought over the Cr.	£11.2.–
May	25	By Hanah Tiler a Cow & Calfe	3.–.–
July	28	By Daniel Madock 116 beef @1d £–.9.8 James Mathis 107 –.8.11 Barn.s Sissin 113 –.9.5 Tom Gall 49 –.4.1 Jo. Gall 33 –.2.9 418	1.14.10
Aug.t	31	By James Mathis a fat sheep a Ewe	..8.–
		By Tim.o Wood a fat sheep a weather	
Sept.	15	By Jonah Rogers 8¼ sole leather 12d	..8.3
	17	By Joseph Isaac 29 lb Mutt.n Tallow @ 5½	..12.10
Octo.r	4	By Sarah Polton 27 lb Mutton at 2d	..4.6
	16	By Sol.o Boyle 12 lb Tallow	..5.4½
	30	By Cash of Cornel. Smith for sheep skins w.th wool	..10.–
		By D Madock for 2 sheep skins w.th wool	..1.9
Nov.r	26	By Sam.ll Stratton a hogg 122 lb @ 2¼	1.4.8
Xbr.	29	By Jonah Rogers for leather	3.5.9
mar	24	By Stock rem.a	210.–.–
		£232.17.3	£232.17.3

1723 Contra Cr.

Date	Entry	£	s	d
Sept 10	By James Mathis my old bald Mare	£ 2	8	—
12	By A. Roseboom 7½ feathers @ 18d	〃	11	3
21	By S. Boyle . 12¼ feathers @ 18	〃	18	4½
Jan.y 2	By Ja. Kelis 4 sides leather	〃 2	—	—
	By Elias Doughty 15 fat weathers @ 9/	〃 6	15	—
Mar 10	By Ja Kelis 1 side sole leather 8½	〃	8	6
11	By Do. 1 side upper leather £ — 9 — a Calf skin 〃 — 4 —	〃	13	—
	By Joseph Isaac 12¼ feathers @ 20d	〃 1	—	5
	& pull'd wool to Jackson	〃	3	6
24	By Stock remaining p End of ye Book	〃 200	—	—
		£ 214	~~18~~ 18	0

1724

Date	Entry	£	s	d
May 1	By Barnes Sisin a fat sheep 9/ & ye wool 2/		11	—
20	By Do. a large fat Ram	〃	8	—
	By Ja Kelis a side sole leather	〃	11	—
26	By Hannah Tiler 20 wool at 15d	〃 1	5	—
	By Expences . . . 60 do & 90 unwasht			
	Mr Prime . . 16			
28	By Barns Sisin ¼ mutton 9 @ 2d	〃	1	6
June 18	By Jno Smith . . 48 lb wool @ 15d	〃 3	—	—
July 6	By James Mathis a fat Sheep	〃	8	—
	By Ja Kelis 1 side upper leather	〃	6	—
7	By Danl Madock a fat Sheep	〃	8	—
	By James Mathis a quartr Mutton	〃	2	—
Augt 11	By Nathan Potter 12 Course wool @ 5d	〃	5	—
Sept 16	By Daniel Madock 30 lb wool @ 15d	〃 1	17	6
	By Obadiah Rogers a boar Shoat 2 m old	〃	3	—
	By Barns Sisin 28 wool @ 15d	〃 1	15	—
25	By G. V. Horne a Sow wth Pigg	〃 1	5	—
Octr 9	By Obadiah Rogers 2 Sow Piggs @ 3/	〃	6	—
19	By S Boyle 34 lb tallow @ 5d	〃	14	2
	By Jonah Rogers 6 lb candles @ 9d	〃	4	6
	By Jno Smith 6 lb candles @ 9d	〃	4	6
Novr 27	By 108 lb tallow @ 5½	〃 2	11	9
Decr 3	By James Kelis a side sole leather 10	〃	10	—
	By Jonah Rogers for wool off sheep skins sent him to tan	〃	8	—
Febr 3	By Jonah Rogers 12 Candles	〃	9	—
Mar. 24	By 20 feathers @ 18d sent to Rd Island	〃 1	10	—
	By Stock remaining	〃 220	—	—
		£ 239	4	11

1725

Date	Entry	£	s	d
April 20	By James Mathis a Mare Colt	£ 2	—	—
24	By Barns Sisin a fat weather 10/ wool 2/		12	—
May 11	By 170 lb wool sent to Messenger to sell @ 12d	8	10	—
	140 lb used for the family & Spinning			
	310. car'd to the Dr Side	£ 11	2	—

1723 Farme let Thomas Everet Dr £ s d
Sept. 1 To ball.ce from old book folio 25 £6.–.8 £ . . 1.14.3
ye 6.d card short is ye value of work done by my own sons
1724
July 28 To hyre of a hand to help cart & stack wheat this year . . . . } . . . 8.6
1728
Augst 1 To ball.ce card. to New book folio 1 . . £258.14.3
£260.17.–

1726 Jabez Gorham of Fairfield Dr
April 13 To 18 bush.l 3/4 wheat at 4/3d in full for the Goods p Contra . – . } £ . 3.19.4½

To 100 bush.l wheat at 4/3.d p bush.l for wch have his bond payable 15 Aug.t to be pd. in York bills or heavy ps 8/8 at 8/6d p ounce at his choice . } . – £. 21.5.–
Nov.r 25 To 12 bush.l Wheat cons.d him wch he sold in Boston at 9/6 bush.l deduct.g 6d freight is Boston mony £5.8.–

1726 Adventure to Boston p the Sloop Endeav.r Jabez Gorham mast.r } Dr
April 13 To 61 bush.l wheat cons.d H Dering
20 d.o cons.d Bro.r R Temple
81 bushell at 4/ . . . £ 16.4.–
doulle to make Boston . £16.4.–
gained to Proffit & Loss . . 5.1.– £ 21.5.–
£ 37.9.–

1726 John Rogers Sen.r Dr
Aug.t 24 To 21 Iron at 6.d . . . . £ . . 10.6

Contra — Cr

1723		£ s d	
Feby 5	By 210 bush^ls wheat 2^d years rent at 4/	£ 42.0.–	
1724 Mar. 9	By 238½ bush^ls wheat 3^d years rent at 4/	47.14.–	
1725 Mar 24	By 269¼ bush^ls wheat 4th year rent 4/	53.17.–	
1726 Mar. 24	By 366 bush d^o his 5th year @ 4/	66.14.–	
1727 Mar 24	By 253 bush^ls wheat @ 4/. 6th year	50.12.–	
		£ 260.17.–	

1726 Contra — Cr

		£ s d	£ s d
April 13	By 14 yds check at 3/	£ 2.2.–	
	51 lb Swedes Iron at 5½d	1.3.4½	
	a Castor hatt for Henry	–.14.–	£ 3.19.4½
Sept 13	By Cash in full		£ 21.5.–

1726 — Whinyple

		£ s d
Novr 25	By 1 barl Blubber	£ 1.18.–
	com on wheat 5/5 & frt blubber 3/	–.8.5
	& frt Sundries ie yr Garlick & peggy's clothes in bundle	–.1.–
		–.1.–
	By freight 100 bush^ls wheat rec^d R Temple @ 6d · 1 lb Raisins	2.10.–
		£ 4.18.5
	By 9½ Raisins	.9.7
		£ 5.8.–

1726 Contra — Cr Boston

		£ s d
July 4	By Henry Doring w^t proceeds of 61 bush^ls	£ 28.9.4
	By Robt Temple w^t proceeds of 20 bush^ls viz. 24¼ . R T & K 2 bush . 81 · Rem^dr 16¼ sold	.14.6
		7.11.8
		£ 37.4.9

Contra — Cr

By Shop book transferred here	£ ..4.10.6

1723 Farme let to James Mattris Dr

Sept. 1 To ball.ce from old book folio 21 £11.4/8 £ . . . 2.10

Novr. To 12 lb shingle Nails for Barne 11d ℔ . . . 11.-

Decr. 20 To Jonas Platt getting claboard & shingle for barne & laying . . . 13.-

To work done Vizt.
cutting 3¾ cord Oak wood to pay for frame
carting stone & loom 2 hands 2 days
6 day thatching, makeg ladder & underpinng
3½ day makeing a thrashing floor.

To James Mattis 5½ nails 11d £ - . 5 . -½
1 gallo Rum . . . - . 3 . 9
for barne & raising . . . 8.9½

Mar. 4 To J Mattis 1½ bushel peas @ 4/6 allowed for boarding ye workmen at buildg barne . . . 6.9

£ . . 2.2.4

1725 Febr. 10 To 2 nails for barne doors . . . 2.-

1728 Augt 1 To ball.ce card to folio 1 New book . . 49.15.8

£ 52.-.-

1726 Thomas Concklin Junr . . . Dr

May 2 To B. Sisn a Dutch plow, a share & band £ . 2.3.-
a Dutch clevis & pin, small clevis & pin & a link as valued by the smith at . . . 5.-

£ . 2.8.-

1726 Nathanl Hubbard Esqr Dr

July 28 To ballce from folio 27 being so much I have his bond for Boston money payl. 1 July 1729 with interest at 2 p Ct from 1 July 1726 £ . 50.-.-

Novr 26 To my ord. to father Nelson given him in Boston for . . . 7.17.-

1728 July 1 To 3 years Interest at 2 p Ct due this day . . 3.-.-

£ . 60.17.-

1724 Contra Cr

(90) @ 4/. £18 . .

		£ s d
April 3	By 90 bushls wheat 2d years rent @ 4/	£ . 18 . – . –
Mar. 10	By 75 bushls Do. 3 year . . . 4/	. . 15 . – . –
1725 Mar 24	By 44½ bushls do at 4/ . . £8 . 18 . – 27 bushls Rye at 2/6 . . . 3 . 7 . 6 17. bushls barley at 2/6 . . . 2 . 2 . 6 being the 4th years rent .	. 14 . 8 . –
1727 May 1	By 23 bushls being his 5th year Rent (ye wheat eaten by lice) @ 4/ . .	. 4 . 12 . –
		£52 . – . –

Contra Cr

	£ s d
By Shop book ~~trans~~ferred there . . .	£ . 2 . 8 . –

1726 Contra Cr

		£ s d
Novr 26	By a ballce due to him formerly ~~md~~	£ . 3 . 15 . –
	By my ordr to his Daughtr Eliz:	. 11 . 6
		£ . 4 . 6 . 6
1728 Augt 1	To Ballance card to New book folio 3 . .	56 . 10 . 6
		£60 . 17 . –

1723	Farme let Daniel Madock Dr	d
Octr. 1	To 5 3/8 bushl. wheat ½ of 11 bushl 3/4 for seed	£ . . 1 . 1 . 6
1724 July 28	To Charges in Carting & Stacking this year	. . 4 . 3 —
	To ½ this barne allowed him	. . 1 . 10 —
1728		£ 2 . 14 . 6
Augt 1	To ballce card to New book folio 2	35 . . 6
		£ 37 . 15 —

1727	Daniel Madock Dr	d
Decr 4	To (Sarah Polton say to) H Lloyd Junr ballce acct £	. . 11 . 9
	To Jas Mathis say 3 stabb. ~~& tool~~ Iron & steel	. . 3 —
	To Wm Williams yr ordr	. . 9 . 9
Mar. 9	To 14 1/4 bushl. wheat lent to be pd at harvest ~~13 bushl 1/4. 1 bush~~ ~~charge to ballce this acct for~~	
April 12	To his rate pay a (June next 2/ due to ballce 21	. . 4 —
		£ . 1 . 8 . 6
	~~To 14 1/4 bushl wheat ut supra to be pd in specie at harvest being so much lent him.~~	
	To Nero 3/ To Rate 2/	£ . . 5 —

1726	Farme let Barns Sisin Dr	d
April 4	To allowance made him for his house	£ . 7 . 6 . 2½
1728 Augt 1	To ballce card to New book folio 2 R Wood	. . 13 . 3½
		£ . 8 . . —

1726	Samuel Shipwright Dr	d
Decr	To Henry's Book taken thence { 1 pr shoes 2/ ; silk handkr 4/6 ; 3/8 muslin 2/6	£ . . 9 —
	To Garrit van Horne his ordr	. . 1 . 2 —
1727 July 1	To a thimble 3d. needles 1d	. . . 4
Sept. 6	To Cash in full	. . 14 . 8
		£ . 1 . 13 . 4 —

1727	Daniel Madock Dr	d
Octor 1	To ballce brot from folio 49	£ . 1 . 4 . 8½
Novr 24	To 3 sheep skins wth the wool	. . . 3 . 6
Decr 26	To his Rate to 25 March	. . . 4 — ½
		£ . 1 . 12 . 3

1724 Contra Cr

		£ s d
Mar 24	By 48¾ busshl. wheat 1st years	£ . 9.15.–
1725	Rent @ 4/	
Mar 24	By 83¼ bushells ditto 2d year rent at 4/–	. 16.13.–
1726 Mar 24	By 60 busshl. do. hii 3 year . .	4/– . 12.–.–
		£ . 37.15.–

1727 Contra Cr

		£ s d
Decr 4	By Sarah Pelton ball. w her acct. . . .	£ . . 13.6
	By a Turkey Cock & Hen	– . . 4.6
	By makeing a plow & mending one	– . . 10.6
	By 14¼ busshl. wheat due ℘ Contra card (underneath) to folio 79	£ . . 1.8.6

1728

		£ s d
Apr. 12	By ball. co. ultyra	£ . . 4.2–
	By spin.g & laying halton 1/6 . ½ flax 4½ & 6 plow	. – 2.4½
	By ball. given in	– . . – . – 7½
		£ . . 5 . –

1726 Contra Cr

		£ s d
April 4	By 2 years Rent of B. Fishin [illegible]	£ . . 8.–.–

1726 Contra Cr

		£ s d
Augst. 23	By 11 days work makeing clothes @ 3/ . .	£ . 1.13.–

1727 Contra Cr

		£ s d
Octor 4	By halfe his barne allowd him .	£ . . 1.10.–
	By a Turkey hen	– . . . 2.3
		£ . 1.12.3

1723 Expences Dr £ s d

Sept. 1	To ballce from old book folio 28		£.60.2.6
5	To Esther Chichester 12 weeks 1 day Sping. @ 4/		2.8.8
6	To Danl. Kelsie makeing 3 pr Steamy shoes - 14/6 1 pr shoes Jno. 6/. 1 pr peggy 5/. 1 pr becky 3/		1.8.6
	To Garrit Van Horne 2 hankerchiefs 2/3d		4.6
	To Do. pd. Charles Saxton on my acctt		12.-
10	To Sarah Scudder for makeing cloths		1.7.-
	To Jno. Cannon a Curb bridle an ounce of powder blew	£ s d -.10.- -.-.4½	10.4½
14	To Eliza. Chichester 13 weeks Spining @ 4/		2.12.-
16	To G V horne 8 lb Raisins @ 12d		8.-
	To Cash pd. Simon Fleett Sent J Wood 1/ pr Elyah Brush & 3d pd his wife pr E Chichester Carting at a N Yorke by her. Olaum expences to N York 1/6		2.9
	To Obadiah Rogers 14 oz beeswax		1.4
	To Martha Abbot for Spinning 4 lb linnen		5.-
21	To Ema. Jackson weaveing 53 yds plain @ 7d		1.10.11
	To Jonl. Foster weaving 16 yds flannel &c @ 9d		12.-
24	To Hannah Tiler 4 weeks combg. worstd 16/- & 7 weeks Spinning at 3/9 26/3		2.2.3
	To Solomon Boyle for thread		3.6
Octor. 3	To G V horne 1 gallo Rum		3.9
15	To Cash pd. A Wyat for fulling & pressing 33 yds Stuff at 3d 28½ yds Druget at 3d 44 yds plains at 3½ 6 yds lineing at 3d Dying 28½ yds plains at 4d 6 yds lineing at 4d	£ s d £-.8.3 -.7.- -.12.6 -.1.6 -.9.7 -.2.-	2.1.10
	To Cash pd. Granny Brush delivg. my wife		15.-
	To Cash pd for 1 dz. brooms 4/ expend. 1/		5.-
	To recombing Worsted for Camblet weaving 21½ yds & dying weaving lineing & dying 20 yds Boston mony	£-.3.- 1.12.3 -.17.6 £2.12.9	1.15.2
27	To Jane Ketcham nursing my wife 3 weeks @ 5/		15.-
Novr. 1	To Do. for knitting		3.6
	To James Kelsie 5 hops @ 9d		3.9
4	To Garrit Van Horne 1 bushl ½ peas @ 4/6 2¼ yds Duffell & ¼ since @ 7/6 a Cap for Jack ½ lb powder 1/6. 2 lb shot 9d	£.6.9 -.18.9 -.2.6 -.2.3	1.10.3
12	To G V horne 2½ yds shalloon @ 2/9d		6.10½
16	To Do for 2 yds Shalloon @ 2/9d		5.6
23	To Cash pd Joshua Edwards makeg. a Vest 15 days makeing clothes @ 2/6 makeg. ¼ of a fishing net 60 fathom	£ s d £-.4.6 1.17.6 -.16.-	2.18.0
Decr. 2	To Jno. Cannon 2 chocolat 2/6 2 dz. pipes 1/6. tap boards 4/6 To Cash he pd Docr. Dupuy pr ord.	£ s d £-.5.- -.6.- 1.10.-	2.1.-
4	To G V horne 3 yds blew Duffell @ 7/ ¾ yds of blew shalloon @ 2/9d 3 hatts 13/. 2 earthen Cupps 1/	£1.1.- -.2.-¾ -.14.-	1.17.0¾
	To S Boyle needles		1.-
	Card to 4o. other side		£.89.13.-

7

1723	Contra	Cr	
		£	s d
Sept. 5	By Esther Chichester work done for her		11.–
24	By Hannah Tiler a feather bed 36 @ 18d Error being household goods		0.0.–
Octr. 2	By Jona Foster 12 ℔ candles @ 9d		9.–
Novr. 4	By N Bull a blew broadcloth Cloak	4	15.–
Mar 4	By ffarmer J Mather 1½ bush. peas		6.9
		£ 6	1.9

Transferred to folio (26)

			£ s d
1723	Expences Dr brought Over		£ 89.13.–
Decr. 9	To Jno Cannon for 5 Qts Rum		4.9
13	To Cash pd mendg kettle, warmg pan & salt butt.		7.–
20	To boards & Nails for the Schoolhouse		3.9
	To Elias Doughty for a Spinning Wheel		15.–
	To Jonas Platt makeing a Weaver loom		1.8.–
31	To E Blashley Iron work for loome		4.6
	& for other worke, shoeg horse &ca		5.6
	To Cash		10½
Janr. 2	To E Saxton a strip of soale leather		3.4.–
	To James Kellie for Shooes for family		4.13.8
	To Danl Kellie for Shoos		1.3.3
3	To G Vhorne 2 ℔ nails @ 11d		1.10
	To Esther Chichester Spining Error		0.0
	To Jonah Rogers taning 5 hides @ 6/		1.10.–
	To Nehemiah Bull ¼ Schoolg my childn		2.10.–
22	To G Vhorne 1 paper pins		1.6
25	To John Cannon 4 bush. peas	£ –.18.–	
	dressing 2 dear skins	–.5.6	1.3.6
	To J Cannon an almanack 6d Oyle 6d		1.–
ffeb 17	To B. Sisin 14½ tobacco @ 3d		3.7½
Mar. 3	To Ob. Rogers mendg side saddle		3.–
	To Ezekiel Hubbard a bucket &ca		2.6
7	To Esther Chichester 13 weeks 4 days spinning at 3/6d a week		2.7.10
10	To G Vhorne Sundrs in his shop not Credd & acctd		1..3
	To Jon. ffoster Weaveg blanketing		4.7¾
	To James Kellie Shoos to this day		1.11.–
	To O Platt short credit for weavg		11
	To Solomon Boyle 1 oz Cinnamon		2.3
	To Elenr Blashley shoeg horse &ca		5.7
	To Joseph Stratton makeg cloths		1.1.–
11	To Thos Everet ¾ veal & ye head & pluck 8/– 1 ℔ ½ sole leather 1/6		9.6
	To Jno Smith for a Pillion		14.–
13	To Cash pd Jno Wood drawg ye Negros teeth		4.–

Transferred to folio (26) £112.19.2

1723 Interest

		Dr	£ s d
1723 Sept.	1	To old book folio 22. to ye 8th instant brot. thence £	49..7..3
Octor.	17	To mothr Lloyd interest on £33.6.8 1 year to April next Boston mony . £2..–..– To Brr Hubbard interest on do. to July 1725 Boston mony . 3.15..–	
1724		Deduct 1/3 to make this mony £ 5.15.–	3..16..8
April	8	To Wm Vesey interest on £175..– to 1st May	14..–..–
Augt	10	To Ditto Vesey intst. on £175..– to this day	14..–..–
Sept	7	To Stephen Boyer intt. on £200 to this day deducting 20/ overcharg'd last year	15..–..–
Jand	28	To G Vherne interest on £18..15/ from 19th May to 21 instant . . .	–..19..5
Mar	24	To Sarah Polton interest on £23..– to 2d June ~~Next~~ being 1 year	1..16..9
1725		To G Bookman Interest on £31..– 1 year to 22 May next vide below 9th June	2..9..7
May	1	To Wm Vesey interest on £175 . 1 year this day	14..–..–
June	9	To Cash sent Doctr. Bookman per Mr Vesey ye £2.9.7 ut supra 24 March being pt of £12..– ye remaindr. being my Bro. pt	2..9..7
		To Cash sent by Brinley Sylvester to Mr. Boyer Interest on £200 due 7th 7br. next	16..–..–
Augt	6	To Cash sent Wm Vesey in a letter & Mr Primo 1 years interest on £175 due 10th	14..–..–
1726 May	1	To Wm Vesey interest on £175 due this day	14..–..–
June	9	To Stephen Boyer . on £100 due this day	8..–..–
		To David Jeffries allowed him Boston Money on setling acctt £9.10.– do	5..–..–
		To Cash sent Dr. Bookman interest on £31..–	2..9..7
Augt	10	To Wm Vesey interest on £175 due this day	14..–..–
		To Sarah Polton interest due to her to the 2d June	3..14..5½
		To David Jeffries ord. Bror. Hubbard to pay him (more then allowed in acctt £4.2/ Boston	2..1..–
		Card ~~to the~~ Other Side	£197..4..3½

1726 Richard Crooks

		Dr	£ s d
Augt	2	To 14 ~~to~~ 3/4 wool at 15d per lb . .	£ –..18..5¼
7br.	9	To 1 pr knitting needles	–..–..3
8br.	10	To a Vomit 3/ a purge 3/ & 4 papers of Jesuits powder to pay as ye Doctr charges (if he dont use of ye powder to Returne them)	–..10..–
		To Obadiah Rogers to pay for him at 12d per	–..19..1
Jand	4	To 1 pr knitting needles more . . .	–..–..3
			£ 2..8..–¼
	21	To ballce due setled wth him this day 14/9¾	–..14..9¾
		card to 68.	£ 3..2..10

1728 Contra Cr
£ s d
Augt 1 By ball. carr'd to New book folio 4 . . £ 3.10.4.7½

1726 Interest Dr Brought Over . . . . £ 19.7.4.3½ £ s d
Sept 7 To Stephen Bowyer interest on 200 this day . . 16. . —
1727 April 14 To Wm Vesey interest on £175 to 1 May . . . 14. . —
May 1 To Stephen Bowyer intt on £100 to 1 June . . . 8. . —
June 2 To Sarah Relton intt on £57 ~~to~~ this day . . 4.14.2
To Gr Bookman's Estate due on £31 thro 22 May . . 2.9.7
July 29 To Wm Vesey interest on £175 to 10 Augt . . 14. . —
Sept 7 To Stephen Bowyer intt on £200 to this day . 16. . —
May 22 To G Bookman interest on £31 due this day . . 2.9.7
To Wm Vesey interest on £175 due 1 May . 14. . —
June 1 To Stephen Bowyer do on £100 due this day . 8. . —
Augt 10th To Wm Vesey due ye 10th on £175 . . . . . 14. . —
£ 81.0.4.7½

1726 Contra Cr
£ s d
Sept 9 By weav'g 43 yds Stript cloth 10d £1.15.10
Spooling 12 lb at 1½ . . . . 1.6 £ 1.17.4
By weav'g 19½ yds woolen at 10d . &c . . . 1.16.3
By weaving 17 yds linsey woolsey 6d £ . 8.6
Spooling . . . . 2 . . . . 4.9.3
£ . 3.2.10

9

1723 Proffit & Loss Dr

Decr. 20	To Cash for the rate of this Mannor Sent Saml. Clowes Vizt. £4.10/2d to Elias Doughty & ordd him to pay £3.– both £7.10.2½d. whole rate being £7.18/ of wch. 7/10d is deducted for collecting (being for building Goals) . £	7.10.2
Mar. 24	To Expences this year ⅌ acct. fo 7 & 26	118.6.9
1724	To Rate of this mannor for ye County paid 25	1.10.–
May 1	To Rate of do. 1st paymt. 5350 of plait ~~[illegible]~~ sold ⅌ Thomas Everet ⅌ mr Bell	1.12.–
Febr 5	To Cash Sent in a lettr. ⅌ Garrit Van Horne to Elias Doughty to pay James Jackson the Treasurer . £7.10.– the Collrs. Sallery 5/9 wch. makes ye whole rate for this mannor –.5.9 being ye 2d payment vide Contra	7.15.9
Mar 24	To the County rate payd 25 March (pd by Justice Messenger Adgt. " to J Smith) £	3.7.–
	To Expences this year See below	
1725 June 18	To the Province Tax payd 1 May £1.12.– Sent ⅌ John Cannon this day ⅌ To Ditto payd 1 June Sent ⅌ pd at ⅌ Red £3.3.11½ John Cannon this day ⅌ lett	4.15.11½
	To Expences this year ⅌ acct. folio 34.39.36	97.8.2
mar 24	To Expences this year	121.9.4
	To the County rate due 25th	1.13.–
1726 Decr. 17	To the Province Tax Sent ⅌ James Mattis to pay the Treasr. being for 3 Rates	6.14.6
Mar 6	To the County rate payd 25 March	.18.–
24	To Expences this year do	148.–.–
	£520.17.7½	£520.17.7½
1727 Jany.	To Rates this year Vizt Support Governmt. payd 1 Novr. last £2.4.7 deficiencies of ye Revenue 1 June last 3.1.7 County rate 25 March next 1.18.6 £7.4.8 My proporto.	5.13.5
Mar 24	To Advr. to Borton & Hedge lost	3.18.1
	To Expences this year	100.4.–
		£630.9.4½
	To ballance	42.–.5
		£672.9.9½
1726	Brought from the Cr Side	£583.3.10
Mar 24	By Queens Village my improvemts. this year	46.4.2
	By Stock	38.17.2
1727 Augt 30	By advr to Borton & Hedge	4.4.7½
		£672.9.9½

0:

1723 Contra Cr

			£ s d
Sept. 1	By ballce. from old book folio 30		£390..15..—
Decr. 20	By Thos. Everet his proportion of ye Tax	£1.8.6	
	By James Mathis his pt.	—.10.11	
	By Danl. Madock his pt.	—.6.—	
	By Abra. Everet his pt.	—.4.—	〃..2..9..5
Mar 11	By Thos. Everet his pt. County rate payd 25th		〃..〃..5..9
24	By Stock this year		£..6..19..6
1724 〃	By Queens village my improvemt.		〃..12..4..9
May 1	By Thos. Everet his pt. May Tax	£—.6.—	
	James Mathis his pt	〃—.2.6	
	Danl. Madock his pt	〃—.1.6	〃..〃..10..—
〃	By James Mathis his pt. County rate	—.2.—	
	(Danl. Madock his pt.) Colld.	—.—.1.3	〃..〃..2..9
2	By George Parks commisso. for receiv £49.14/		〃..1..4..10
19	By Do. Commiss. on £46.3.3 sent him ꝑ Bowers		〃..2..6..2
Decr. 4	By Thos. Everet his pt. rate for Goals	£1.5.9	
	D Madock his pt	〃—.6.—	
	J Mathis his pt	〃—.13.4	
	B Sisin his pt	〃—.3.8	
	S Polton her pt	〃—.1.4	
	J Gall his pt	〃—.2.6	
	Collecting 9d ꝑ £	〃—.5.9	〃..2..18..4
Mar. 24	By Thos. Everet his pt County	£—.10.7	
	James Mathis his pt	〃—.5.9	
	Danl. Madock his pt	〃—.2.6	
	Barns Sisin his pt	〃—.1.9	
	Sarah Polton her pt	〃—.—.8	
	Jo Gall his pt	〃—.1.3	
	Collecting 9d ꝑ £	〃—.2.6	〃..1..5..—
	By Thos. Everet his pt. May & June Tax 5/3d & 10/6	£—.15.9	
	James Mathis. 2/10d & 5/9	〃—.8.7	
	Daniel Madock 1/3d & 2/6	〃—.3.9	
	Barns Sisin . . . 11d & 1/9d	〃—.2.8	
	Sarah Polton . . 4d & 8d	〃—.1.—	
	Jo Gall his pt. 8d & 1/4d	〃—.2.—	
	collecting 9d ꝑ £	〃—.3.6	〃..1..17..3
〃	By Queens Village my improvemts. ballce. this year		〃..53..8..8½
〃	By Stock this year		〃..30..14..11
1726 Mar 24 〃	By Qs Village my improvemt. ballce. this year		61..4..11
〃	By Stock this year ballce.		〃..10..1..0
〃	By Advent. to Boston ꝑ Gorham £5.1— Boston		〃..2..10..6
Decr. 17 〃	By Everet 20/6. Mathis 9/. Madock 4/10. Sisin 3/3 being their pts of Rates		〃..1..17..7
Mar 6 〃	By ye Tenth rate to 25 March		〃..〃..12..—
	Carrd to Dr. Side		£583..3..10½

1723 Hendrick Van Pelt of New York Dr

			s d
1723 Sept. 14	To ball.ce from old book folio 6	£	4.6.6

1724 Thomas Kircum Dr

			s d
Jan.ry 4	To 3½ bush.ll wheat @ 4/ sent to Jonah Rogers p his order in full	£	14.—

1723 Charles Saxton Dr

			s d
Sept. 14	To ball.ce old book folio 8. 10 ℔ Sug.r @ 7d	£	5.10
Mar. 10	To G V horne pd him on his acc.t		2.2.7
		£	2.8.5
1725 Nov. 1	To Henry Lloyd Jun.r pd as p shop book viz.t Martha Lamans 9/ ½ of Cinnamon 1/1	£	10.1
Feb.y 9	To his bond pay.e 1 May 1727		5.3.—

1723 Sarah Scudder Dr

			s d
Sept. 14	To ball.ce old book fo. 13. 4 ℔ Sugar @ 7½	£	2.6
21	To Daniel Madock pd her bro.r Tho.s in Oak wood for wch she accepted him for discharge of this acco.t		1.4.6
		£	1.7.—

1723 Ezekiel Hubbard Dr

			s d
Sept. 14	To old book fo. 13. 10¼ ℔ wool @ 15d	£	15.4½
Mar. 2	To 5 bush.ll Oats @ 18d		7.6
		£	1.2.10½
23	To Sam.ll Wicks he rec.d on G Perks acc.t 12/ To Jn.o Wood he rec.d on D.o acc.t 9/		1.1.—
		£	2.3.10½
1724 Oct. 23	To Garrit van Horne in full	£	16.—
1725 Nov. 1	To Henry Lloyd Jun.r my ord.r to pay in shop	£	1.6.—
1726 Jan.ry 7	To Henry Lloyd Jun.r my ord.r to Chim.d	£	13.3

	Contra	Cr d
	balle remaining due . . .	£..1.6.6

1724	Contra	Cr d
Decr 14	By plaistering Milk Cellar, mending Oven & Chimney back &ca last month .	£...1.—

1723	Contra	Cr d
Janry 2	By leather dd James Kelso &ca . .	£..2..1.6
1724 Octor	By a Collar	〃 ..2.3
		£.2.3.9
	By balle this acct allow'd him . .	〃 ..4.8
		£.2.8.5
1725 Novr	By Collars Traces &ca	£...10.2
1727 June 1	By Cash in full	£..5.3.—

1723	Contra	Cr d
Sept 10	By Making cloths for the Children .	£..1.7.—

1723	Contra	Cr d
Sept 14	By old book fo. 13. 2 pails 5/. powderg tubbs &ca 15/	£..1..—
Mar. 24	By Expences a bucket &ca	〃...2.6
		£..1.2.6
1724 April 24	By Cash	£..1.1.—
		£.2.3.6
1724 Octob 24	By 4 barrills 12/. a bucket & a funnel 4/.	〃....16.—
1725 Novr 4	By 7 barrills 21/. hooping Cask 5/ .	£..1.6.—
1726 Decr 31	By 1 Powdering tubb 5/. 2 barrlls 6/. 1 firkin 2/3	£..13.3

1723	John Smith	Dr	s d
Sept 1	To old book fo. 7. 2 lamb Skinns	£ . . – 4 . 9	
	To sheep skins in full of ye articles before ye pillion	" . . . 6 . 4½	
1724		£ . . 11 . 1½	
		£	s d
April 23	To 6 bushl. wheat @ 4/	£ . . 1 . 4 . –	
June 18	To 48 lb wool at 15d	" . . 3 . – . –	
Augt 4	To Ballce due card. to folio 37 settled this day	" . . 2 . 1 . –	
		£ . 6 . 5 . –	

1723	Charles Doughty	Dr	s d
Sept 1	To ballce from old book folio 16	£ . 3 . 9 . 4	

1726	David Rogers & Peter Boyd	Dr
Sept 1	To 2 bushl. Indian corn @ 3/ D.J.	£ . . . 6 . –
	To 2 howes at 5/ D.J.	" . . . 10 . –
	To history of ye Indian War. P.B.	" . . . 4 . 3 . –
1727	To 1 gallo Rum to D.J.	£ . . . 18 . –
		" . . . 4 . –
July 24	To Cash pd him in full	" . . . 12 . 1
		£ . 1 . 14 . 1

1724	John Ketcham	Dr s d
July 25	To a Dutch share sold him for	£ . . 2 . 3 . –

1723	Ebenezer Blashley	Dr	
		£ s	d
Sept 1	To old book fo. 20. a plow 2/6. (plate see below)	£ . 2 . 6	
	10 lb ¾ mutton 2d	" . . 1 . 9½	£ . . . 4 . 3½
Novr 1	To James Abbot a plow share		" . . . 7 . –
	To a Coulter as ꝑ his book 4/10½ another 4/6		. . . 9 . 4½
Jan 1	To ballce underneath settled wth him this day		. . 1 . 4 . 5
			£ . 2 . 5 . 1
1723			
Jan 1	To plow plate ut supra		£ . . . 2 . 2
Mar. 10	To G. Vhorne pd him on this acctt		" . . 1 . 7 . –
1724 May 1	To Cash in full		" . . . 1 . 6
			£ . 1 . 10 . 8

1723	Contra	Cr	£ s d
Sept. 1	By old book fo. 7. ballce settld. 5/7½. croopr 18d	£	. 4 . 7 . 1½
Mar. 11	By a Pillion & straps	"	. . 14 . —
1724 Aprl. 1	By a Sadle & harnoing &c a for Henry	"	. 2 . – . —
May 11	By a Saddle & harnoing &c. for my Selfe	"	. 3 . – . –
Augt 4	By a Crooper above not pd	"	. . 1 . 6
	By a false Cover to my Saddle . . £ – . 8 . –		
	By mending a Saddle & Crooper . . – . 6 . 6		
	By making up a Sideleather & buckle – – 4 . –	"	. . 19 . 6
		£	. 6 . 15 . —

1724	Contra	Cr	
May 4	By my order to pay young Doctr. Redman	£	2 . 1 . —
	By an abatemt. on ye Wool being charg'd at 16d p lb wch is to be charg'd at old he sell 2 formd	"	. 1 . 8 . 4
		£	. 3 . 9 . 4

1726	Contra	Cr	£ s d
augt 4	By dressing 13½ yds cloth for John 7d	£	. . 7 . 10½
4	By dressing 16¼ yds cloth. 10 yds linsy. & 1 yd other	"	. . 19 . 6
Decr. 4	By dressing 27 yds Kersey at 3d	"	. . 6 . 9
		£	. 1 . 14 . 1
1727 May 1	By dressing 26 yds ~~cloth~~ dying &ca 7d this to be pd by ob. Jack & Nero 14/2	"	. . 9 . 2
		£	. 2 . 8 . 2

1724	Contra	Cr	£ s d
Febr. 8	By a pr Cart Wheels	£	. 1 . 16 . —
1725 Novr 4	By mending a Cart Wheel	"	. . 4 . —
	By Shop book transferred here	"	. . 3 . —
		£	. 2 . 3 . —

1723	Contra	Cr	£ s d
Decr. 31	By Smiths work as p this accot. to this day	£	. 2 . 5 . 1

1723			£ s d
Jan. 2	By ballce. ut Supra	£	. 1 . 4 . 5
Mar 10	By work since	"	. . 6 . 3
		£	. 1 . 10 . 8

1723 Obadiah Platt

		Dr	£ s d
Sept. 14	To old book fo. 20 — 1 ¾ Wool in June 1723 @ 18d. 5	£	.. 2.7½
Mar. 10	To G. V.horne pd him ball. as this acct		1.16.—
		£	1.18.7½

1724 Richard Dingee

		Dr	£ s d
Novr. 27	To 10 bushl. wheat ~~dd~~ Mr V.Horne @ 4/	£	2.—.—
Decr. 24	To 3 bushll & ½ wheat want ~~5~~ pints 4/ Sent ꝑ John & James to Jno Concklin		13.8
		£	2.13.8

1725

			£ s d
March 25	To Thomas Everet 4½ bushl Oats @ 20d	£	7.6
Octor. 23	To 1lb flax 6d. 1 bushl Salt 5/		5.6
Decr. 31	To 23¼ bushl. wheat to Henry at 4/ & 7½ in money		4.13.7½
	Henry bought ye wheat of him & pd money	£	5.6.7½
	Brot. Over the Cr	£	4.18.9
Novr. 8	By weaving 10½ yds flannel @ 9d		7.10½
Decr. 29	due to him as settled this day £4.13.7½ pd the 31st ut supra.		5.6.7½

1723 Elizabeth Cuttler

		Dr	£ s d
Sept. 14	To balle. from old book fo. 21 settled this day	£	2.4.3¾
Octor. 17	To Ribbon at Mr Van Horns shop		1.3
Janr. 24	To James Kelsie ~~2~~ pr shoos 10/ mend 1 pr 1/6		11.6
21	To Danl Kelsie 1 pr shoos		5.—
		£	3.2.—

1725 Hanah Tiler

		Dr	£ s d
May 25	To a Cow & Calfe	£	3.—.—
Augt 7	To knitting a pr Stockins		2.9
		£	3.2.9

1725

			£ s d
Augt. 7	To balle. above due this day	£	8.5¼

1723 Contra Cr

Sept 1 By old book fo. 20. weav. 14 3/4 yds flan. 9d 9 17n in July £–.11.3 3/4
weav. 35 1/2 yds Stript Stuff last in 9d 1.6.7 1/2
£ . . 1.17.3 1/4
Mar 10 By expences short credited above . . –. . –. . 11
£ . . 1.18.2

1724 Contra Cr

Octr 15 By weav. 26 yds 1/2 Cherry Derry @ 12d £ . . 1.6.6
28 By weav. 34 yds plain @ 9d £1.5.6
14 yds Stript wool 10d –.11.8
£ . . 1.17.2
£ . 2.13.8

1724

Mar 20 By weav. 47 yds Tow cloth at 6d 1/4 £ . . . 1.4.5 3/4
Spooling 15 lb 1/2 @ 1 1/2d p lb . – . . . –.3.0 1/4
Augt 26 By Weaving 13 yds linnen &c. . . . – . . . 9.6
Spooling 6 lb do . . . – . . –.–.6
Octr 8 By weav. 30 yds plain @ . 8d – – – – . . 1.–.–
12 yds blew worstd 9d – – – . . –.9.–
38 yds Druget . . 9d – – – – . . 1.8.6
4 yds Stript . . . –.4.–
carrd to the Dr Side . . £ 4.18.9

1723 Contra Cr

Septr 27 By Hannah Tiler . . . . £ . . –.4.6
Octr 17 By her note on her Uncle Doctr Jno Cutler for £4.– Boston money is in N York . £ . . 2.13.4
£ . . 2.17.10
By Ballce this accott allowed her – – – – . . –.4.2
£ . 3.2.–

1725 Contra Cr

Augt 7 By Spining 12 1/2 lb lin yarne 15d £–.15.7 1/2
6 lb do . . 15d . –.7.6
1 lb tow Yarne 12 . –.1.6
combing 11 days . . . 10d . –.9.2
Spind. 5 week 2 1/2 days 3/6 – .18.5 1/2
2 lb 3/4 not Yarne 9d – . 2.–3/4
£ . 2.14.3 3/4
By ballce due reckoned with her this day . . . –.8.5 1/4
£ . 3.2.9

1725

Octor 9 By Expences for Spining in full . £ . . –.8.5 1/4

1723 Henry St. — Dr — £ s d

1 To ball. from old book folio . . £ . . 4 2 4½

1726 Rachell Titus — Dr — £ s d

April 6 To Steel & Iron for her Share . . £ . . 4 4 0

To Sisms ballance - - - - - . . 4 . . 17 -

£ . 1 1 -

1723 Obadiah Rogers — Dr — £ s d

1 To old book fo. 24. 20½ cowne wool @ 9d £ . . 15 4½

Solomon Boyle — Dr — £ s d

Decr 19 To 34 tallow @ 5d/. . . . . . . £ . . 14 2

Octr 23 To 11 bushll. wheat ꝑ Barns Sisn @ 4/ . . 2 4 -

in full . . . .

£ . 2 18 2

1725 Octr 16 To 12 Tallow in full ꝑ Jubitor £ . . 5 1½

1723 William Waldron of N York — Dr

Sept 14 To 1½ bushl. flax seed old book fo. 25 - £ . . 6 -

To com. on £5. 16. 6 selling shingle 5 9

Decr 11 To 9 Cord oak wood of Ja. Mathis @ 4/ . . 1 16 -

£ . 2 7 9

ballance due wch I designe to [illegible]

[illegible] Estate - - . . 14 9

£ . 3 2 6

1726 Adventure to Boston ꝑ Jabz Gorham — Dr

Sept 24 To 100 bushl. wheat contd Recd R Templo @ £

12 bushl. contd sd Gorham at . .

112

~~5~~½ bushl. pd freight to Norwalk

106½ at 4/ . . . . £ . 23 4 -

1723 Tom Gall — Dr — £ s d

Sept 10 To pastureing his mare this sumer from the middle of may 17 weeks @ 9d - £ . . 12 9

1724

Sept 11 To 1 bushl. Rye - 2 6

14 To a Saddle sold him for . . . . . . 1 5 -

Decr 5 To pastureing his Horse 1/. y he let Howard 1/6 . . . 2 6

To board at Everett while cutt walnt. wood 6

Jany 28 To 6 yds cloth for a Coat to pay work in Harvest next @ 4/6 . . . 1 7 -

Mar 18 To a Deer Skin sold him for - - - . . . 6 -

To ½ yd cloth more 2 3

To 8 Geese of Sarah Selton @ 18d . . . . . . 12 -

£ . 4 10 6

1723 Contra Cr
Octo.r 4 By Cash rec.d 2/. y.e Remd.r ball.d 4½ . £ . . - 2 . 4½

Contra Cr
By Shop book transferred there . . . £ . . 14 . 14 —

1723 Contra Cr
Sep.t 14 By old book fo. 24. 1 pr Shoos 0b.6/. 1 pr T Bruss 5/ £ . - 11 —
16 By 14 oz beeswax . . . - . . - 1 . 4½
March 3 By expences mend.g Sidesaddle . . . - . . - 3 —
£ . . - 15 . 4½

1724 Contra Cr
Sept 14 By hodders arithmetick 3/, 1 yd 1/8 Muslin 9/ 1/10/ 17 £ . . - 13 . 1½
14 By ball.ce from folio 20 . . . - . . - 11 . 8
Octo.r 21 By Sundries in his Shop to this day . . - . . - 12 . 10¾
By 1 pr Gloves . . . - . . - 2 . 6
Dec.r 23 By my order to pay Jos Hobard . . - . . - 18 —
£ 2 . 18 . 2
1725
June 11 By ¾ lb whalebone a 3/6 £ - . 2 . 7½
22 1 pr Gloves . . . - . 2 . 6
£ . . - 5 . 1½

1723 Contra Cr
Sep.t 14 By ball.ce from old book folio 25. . . £ . . 2 . 14 . 6
By 2 lb hopps, & a hive old book folio 25 . . - . . - 4 —
Dec.r 11 By 4 Cedar boults a 12d . . . - . . - 4 —
£ . 3 . 2 . 6

1726 Contra Cr
Nov.r By R Temple 100 bush.l a 9/ Boston £45 . . . £ . 20 . 14 —
By Jabez Gorham 12 bush.l 9/6 = 5 . 8 . . 2 . 8 —
£ 23 . 2 —

1723 Contra Cr
Sep.t 10 By 2½ days mowing hay a 3/ . . . £ . . - 7 . 6
By a cradle for a Scythe 3/. cradleing wheat 1/6 . . - . . - 4 . 6
1724 By 2 days mowing . . . . . . - . . - 6 —
Nov.r By cutting 9 cord walnut wood a 2/3 . . - . . 1 . - . 3
1725 By one day ½ work a 2/ . . . - . . - 3 —
June 16 By 2 Ducks 9d. 1 Goose 1/1½ . . . - . . - 1 . 10½
By overcharg.d Cider . . . - . . - - 6
By Washing Sheep . . . - . . - 1 —
£ . . 2 . 4 . 7½

By ball.ce due as Settled w.th him this day . - . . 2 . 5 . 10½
carr.d to folio 46.
£ . . 4 . 10 . 6

14

1723 Daniel Madock Dr

				de
Sept. 14	To old book fo. 24. 2 busht. whoat £–.8.– 3 lb 1/2 Mutton @ 2d. –.–.7	£	8	7
9	To 1 busht. whoat		4	–
"	To Seed whoat 5 busht. 3/8 he is to have one half of better charg. To Seed whoat 5 busht 5/8 of wch. wth. what more he is to be charg'd 1/2 both 11 busht. returnd 1 peck is 10 3/4 bushe at 4/-43/- halfe is	1	1	6
18	To 1 busht. of whoat		4	–
24	To 1 busht. of whoat		4	–
Novr. 12	To 1 lb Shingle Nails Returned			0
29	To his rate for Goals payd. Decr. 1		6	–
Decr. 20	To his pt. of boards & nails for Schoolhouse		3	9
"	To 3 Primers @ 9d.		2	3
24	To 2 busht. Whoat @ 4/		8	–
Janry 8	To a Sheep Skin tanned		1	6
22	To 1 busht. whoat		4	–
28	To 1 busht. whoat dd Jacob		4	–
Febr. 7	To 1 1/2 busht do. dd Jacob		6	–
17	To 1 1/2 busht do. dd Jacob		6	–
Mar. 3	To 1 1/2 busht do. dd Jacob		6	–
		£ 4	9	7
10	To 3 Nails of G Vorne @ 12d he charg. me 3 this is a Mistake		0	–
19	To Henry Felus		1	–
	To 2 busht. Oats @ 18d.		3	–
1724. 26	To 1 bush. 1/2 do @ 18d		2	3
"	To 1/2 load hay		10	–
"	To Wintering Cattle		18	–
Aprile 6	To 8 1/2 busht. Oats at 18d.		12	9
"	To his pt. County rate payd. Mar. 25 £–.1.3 To his pt. Province Tax payd. May 1 –.1.6		2	9
June 15	To 3 lb Iron @ 6d.		1	6
"	To Indn. Corn for Seed 1/2 peck			4 1/2
July 3	To a busht. whoat		4	–
6	To 10 lb cheese @ 4d per lb		3	4
7	To a fat Sheep		8	–
Augt. 27	To 3 busht. whoat lent to be pd in Specie 4/		12	–
Sept. 16	To 30 lb wool @ 15d.	1	17	6
	To Garrit Van Horne I am to pay for him		3	–
"	To Mr Bull		2	–
		£ 10	11	–

1724

				de
Octr. 5	To balce. due this day from above as settled wth. him	£ 4	4	6
Janry.	To 2 1/2 lb nails @ 10d		2	1
Mar.	To his pt of £3.7/. county rate payd. 25		2	6
24	To 8 3/4 busht. whoat @ 4/	1	15	–
1725	To his province rate 1 May 1/3d. 1 June 2/6		3	9
May	To Jack to pay me on his acctt.		4	–
June 3	To a Side Mutton 20 @ 2d.		3	4
July 28	To 116 lb beef @ 1d per lb		9	8
	Card to Cr Side	£ 7	4	10

1723		s d
Sept 21	By Oak wood dd Thos. Scudder on my acct £	. 1.4.6
Decr 4	By Cash his rate	£ . . 6 -
1724		
May 2	By Cash of J Cannon his rates & cart	£ . . 3 -
Augt 5	By 6 chairs of J Cannon @ 3/	£ . . 18 -
31	By 1 hundd. Sugr. of Jno Cannon £2.2.- 6 case knives & 6 forks @ . . - 12 - 3 lb chocolatt @ 2/2d . - . 6.6	£ 3 . . 6
Septr 9	By 2 bushl. wheat dd Sisni @ 4/ pr bus. of the 3 lent ye 27 Augst . . .	£ . . 8 -
Octor 5	By J. Cannon 3 lb more Chocolat @ 2/2d	£ . . 6.6
	By ballce. due this day settled wth him £	6.6.6
	& card to a New accot. underneath	£ . 4.4.6
		£ . 10.11.-

Dr Daniel Madock Cr

1724				s d
Octor	Paid Messenger	£4.10.-	Recd. of J Cannon for his ~~latt~~	£11.-.-
Novr 12	Pd Mordecai Ledor	8.-.-	Recd. of Do since	3.4.-
Xbr 2	pd Dm for Hincklin	1.8.-		£14.4.-
	To his Rate for	. . 6.-		
	Goals .	£14.4.-		

1724		s d
Mar. 24	By takeing up a Canoe . . .	£ . . 1.6
	By 1 peck of flax seed	£ . . 1 -
	By Spining Ropes for fishing net last ~~year~~ & making the Ropes . . .	£ . . 5.6
1725 June	By 2 3/4 lb Iron . 2 do. & 15 do. all 19 3/4 lb to be repaid in Specie or cred by lb . 15 returnd & credit . 4 3/4 @ 6d	£ . . 2.4½
	By Spining, twisting & Stretching twine for ye fishing net	£ . . 3.6
24	By Cash of J Cannon his rates ꝑ Contra	£ . . 6.3
	By 2 lb ½ Nails of Do. Returned . . .	£ . . 2.1

1725		
June 10	By 1 day Rooping . . .	£ . . 3 -
Sept 7	By 10 cord Oak wood to J Cannon 4/	£ . 2 . . -
Octor 13	By Cash of Jno. Cannon - . . .	£ 4.4 -
		£ . . 7.9.2½
	By Cash for Ashuerus Roseboom . . .	£ . 1 . 4 . 4
	By 2 bushl. wheat for ye ax	£ . . 7.6
		£ . 8.16.8½
1725	Danl. Madock Dr brot. over from Dr side	£ . . 7.4.10
Octor 13	To Ashuerus Roseboom -	£ . . 1.2.7½
	To an ax	£ . . 7.6
		£ . . 8.14.11½
30	To 2 Sheep Skins wth the Wool in full	£ . . 1.9
		£ . 8.16.8½

1723 James Mathis Dr

		£ s d
Sept. 1	To ballce from old book fo·24 Settled wth him this day & due to me	£ 4·10·–
	To 4 Swine lent him to be Repd. in Specie	
	To 22 1/2 bushl. Wheat lent him to be pd. in Specie Vide his acct. old book fo·24	
9	To 1 1/2 bushls. wheat more sent to mill pr Ja.	
10	To a Mare sold him for 44/ if she has no colt next Spring 48/ if she has a colt }	〃 2·8·–
12	To 1 1/2 bushls. more sent to mill 2d. time pr Ja.	
13	To 3 bushls. card. home to Lowe.	
23	To 4 bushls. card home to Lowe.	
26	To 1 1/2 bushls. he car. to Mill.	
Octor. 4	To 1 bushl. Lovells card. to Mill.	
7	To 4 bushls. he had himselfe	
Novr. 29	To his rate for Goals payd. 1 Decr.	〃 –·10·11
Decr. 20	To his pt. boards & Nails for Schoolhouse	〃 –·3·9
	To 1 1/2 bushls. wheat he card to Mill.	
	40 1/2 bushls. lent in all ut Supra	£ 7·12·8

1723		£ s d
Mar. 9	To ballce. ut Supra Settled this day	£ 1·18·6
11	To my note on Abdon Abbot for	〃 –·16·–
April 3	To a load of Hay	〃 1·–·–
8	To 10 bushls. wheat at 4/ Recd that for my halfe of his crop	£ s 〃 2·–·–
	To his pt. County rate payd. 25 March £–·2·6	
	To his pt. Province Tax payd. 1 May –·2·6	£ –·4·6
May 1	To Jonas Platts bond payd. 1 Sept last £2·10·–	
	interest 8 months –·2·8	〃 2·12·8
	To George Parker he owed him	〃 –·4·–
June 6	To 3 1/2 lb Iron for abbots share @ 6d	〃 –·1·9
July 5	To 2 bushls. wheat ~~to be~~ pd in wheat	〃 –·8·–
	To a pewter Bason	〃 –·3·–
6	To a fat Sheep	〃 –·8·–
	To a quarter Mutton	〃 –·2·–
10	To 1 bushl. wheat	〃 –·4·–
Augt 1	To a Coulter, band, bolt, clevis & pin 12 3/4	〃 –·12·9
18	To 6 ~~lb~~ 3/4 Iron @ 6	〃 –·3·4 1/2
24	To 3 bushl. Rye lent to be pd in Specie	
	To 20 Shock seed wheat lent to be pd in Specie being 16 1/2 bushells }	〃 –·–·–
	To a broome last year	〃 –·–·6
	To 1/2 of 2 bushl. barley sowed @ 2/9d is 5/6	〃 –·2·9
		£ 11·1·9 1/2

1724		£ s d
Jany. 8	To pastureing 2 horses	£ –·3·–
	To 4 ~~lb~~ Iron for shoeing his Horse @ 6d	〃 –·2·–
12	To 1 Quire paper	〃 –·1·9
	To his Rate for Goals payd 1 Decr ·13/3d	〃 –·13·3
	Card to Cr. Side	£ 1·–·–

Contra Cr

1723			£ s d
Octr 4	By the Mare ℘ Contra returned . .		£ . . 2 . 8 . —
Decr 2	By Cash for his rate ℘ Contra		" . . . 10 . 11
11	By 9 cord Oak wood to Wm Waldron 4/ . .		. 1 . 16 . —
	By 6d short pd him on acctt of J Cannon . .		" . . 6
Jany "	By a Fan for wheat of J Cannon . .		" . . . 10 . —
"	By 5 ½ nails for barne @ 11d . . .		" . . . 5 . — ½
"	By 1 gallo Rum		" . . . 3 . 9
Mar 9	By 40 ½ bushll wheat recd for ye ℘ Contra		
	By ye 4 Swine returned ℘ Contra		
			£ . 5 . 14 . 2
	By ballce underneath settled this day . .		" . . 1 . 18 . 6
			£ . 7 . 12 . 8
1723		£ s d	
Mar. 20	By 14 lb cotton Wool at 16d	£ . 18 . 8	£ s d
	1 lb Copporas	. — . — . 6	£ . . 19 . 2
1724			
Apr. 22	By Cash in pt. of Jonas Platts bond recd of J Cannon	£ 1 . — . —	
May 2	By Do of Cannon for remdr. Pd bond & rates & ~~boards Schoolhouse~~ & 4/ he owed Porks . . .	2 . — . —	" . . 3 . — . —
June 23	By a Sickle		" . . . 2 . —
Sept. 11	By 13 bushll. wheat in lieu of ye 10 bushll. april 8. 2 bushll July 5 & 1 bushll. 10 ℘ Contra		. . 2 . 12 . —
"	By 16 bushll/a in lieu of ye 20 Shock ℘ Contra Augt. 24		" . . . " . . "
Decr 16	By Jno Cannon 1 bushll Barley for him		" . . . " . 2 . 9
"	By Jno Cannon ballce this acctt . .		" . . 4 . 5 . 10½
			£ . 11 . 1 . 9½
			£ s d
1725 Decr 14	By Cash in part of his Goal Rate .		£ . . . 10 . —
June 24	By Do of J Cannon for rates . . .		" . . . . 17 . 7
	By ballce pasturing his Horse ℘ contra to be pd in Oak card to folio 49 . .		" . 2 . $\overset{3}{12}$. 8
			£ . 4 . 3 . 3
			£ s d
1724	J Mattin Dr brought Over		£ . . 1 . — . —
Mar. "	To his pt of £3.7/ county rate payd 25 . . .		" . . . 5 . 9
1725 "	To his province rate 1 May 2/10d. 1 June 5/9 " . .		. . 8 . 7
April 20	To a Mare Colt sold him for 40/ to be pd in Oak wood 10 cord by Xtmas next		. 2 . — . —
July 28	To 107 beef @ 1d ℘ lb		. . . 8 . 11
			£ . 4 . 3 . 3

16

1723 Jonathan Foster Dr

			£	s	d
Sept. 1	To old book folio 29. 10 ℔ Sugr. @ 7d		£	5	10
Octr. 2	To 12 ℔ candles at 9d		″	9	—
30	To 1 busht. of wheat		″	4	—
Mar. 10	To Garrit van horne pd him ballce. his acctt.		″ 2	7	11
			£ 3	6	9
1724					
May 11	To 1 busht. wheat 4/. 1 peck seed corne 9½d		£	4	9½
29	To Mada. Wine 1/		″	1	—
Octr. 22	To 7½ bushll. wheat dd him @ 4/		″ 1	10	—
23	To Garrit Van Horne in full		″ 1	1	2
			£ 2	16	11

1726 Gershom Saxton Dr

			£	s	d
Decr. 2	To Henry Andrews do Justice Saxton as ꝑ his Book in full		£	18	3
1727 May 25	To 2 pr hose Shoes		″	4	6

1723 James Kelso Dr

			£	s	d
Sept. 1	To old book fo. 30. 1 busht. wheat	£—.4.—			
	10 ℔ candles 7/6. 2 ℔ Sugr. 1/2d	″—.8.8	£	12	8
1723 Jany. 21	To 2 Sides leather 21/. 2 sides do 19/ of Jonah Rogers	£2.—.—			
	To leather of Saxton dogskin 2/9 2 Sides leather 20/6 1 Side do. 13/. 2 upr. leathr. 2/6—15/6	1.18.9	″ 3	18	9
	To 1 Side upper leather, see below		″		
	To 10½ ℔ Sole leather of Saxton on Church acct.			10	6
	To a Calfe skin of Jonah Rogers on my acctt see below				
Mar. 10	To Garrit van Horne pd him ballce. his acctt.		″ 2	2	4
			£ 7	4	3
1723					
March 11	To 1 Side of upper leather	£—.8.—			
	a Calfe Skin	″—.3.—	£	11	—
1724					
May 20	To 1 Side Sole leather 12 ℔ @ 12d		″	12	—
June	To 1 Side upper leather		″	7	—
July 20	To 1½ busht. wheat @ 4/		″	6	—
Decr. 23	To 1 Side Sole leather 10 ℔ @ 12d		″	10	—
			£ 2	6	—
1724 Decr. 23	To ballce. from above		£	2	9

1723 Contra Cr

Sept. 1	By old book fo. 29. weav.g 55 yds lin.n 6d £1.7.6 6¼ yds Stript fustian @ 9d £—.4.8¼ 28¾ plain @ 7½ . . —.17.11 41.2.7¼	£ . 2.10.1¼
21	By weaving 16 yds flannel &c.a @ 9d . .	" . . . 12 —
"	By weaving blanketing	" . . . 4.7¾
		£ . . 3.6.9
1723		
Mar 24	By weaving 30 yds Tow Cloth at 6d	£ . . 15 .
1724 Ap. 30	By weaving 12½ yds check'd Stuff 12d	" . . . 12.6
Aug. 25	By weaving 34½ yds cott.n & lin.n @ 8½	" . . 1.2.8
Octo.r 5	By weaving 2 Coverlids @ 3/4½ .	" . . . 6.9
		£ . 2.16.11

1726 Contra Cr

Dec.r 20	By worke done p his acc.tt . . .	£ . . 18.3
	By Henry car.d to Shop Book .	£ . . 4.6

1723 Contra Cr

Nov.r 14	By 5½ hops @ 9d	£ . . 4.1½
Jan. 2	By Shoos for my family as p his acc.tt	" . 5.4.2
31	By a pr Shoos for Arthur Chichester - 5/-	£ . 5.8.3½
Mar 10	By Shoos for my family since . . 31/0	" . . 1.16.0
		£ . . 7.4.3½

1724

Octo.r 19	By Hops 5½ @ 12d	£ . . 5.6
14	By Shoos to this day	" . . 1.17.9
Dec.r 23	By ball.ce due settled this day car.d below	" . . . 2.9
		£ 2.6.—
Mar	By Mending Shoos -	£ . . 2.9

17

1723 Thomas Everet Dr

			£ s d
Sept. 1	To old book fo. 30 Rates	£	1.1.1
	To his part of rate for Goals	"	1.8.6
Novr. 4	To Cash lent him	"	4.
		£	2.13.7
Decr. 20	To his pt. of boards & Nails for Schoolhouse	"	3.9
Mar. 11	To his pt. of ye County rate payd 25 this mt.	"	5.9
	To 8 ~~lb~~ 1/2 of Sole leather @12d.	"	8.6
1724		£	18.
April 8	To his pt Province Tax payd 1 May	£	6.
1724 Decr. 1	To his pt Rate for Goals	£	1.5.9
Jany. 12	To 1 Quire paper	£	1.9
Mar	To his pt of £3.7/ county rate payd 25	"	10.7
	To his province rate 1st May 5/3d / 1st June 10/6	"	15.9
	To 6d due above	"	6
Augt 19	To Cash pd Abraham Bradley for Schoolg his children		1.13.
		£	3.1.7

1723 Jacob Brush Junr Dr

			£ s d
Sept. 1	To old book folio 31 brot. thence his bill payd ye 23 of Octobr.	£ 5	5..11

1726 Expences Dr

			£ s d
	To ballce from folio 58	£	139.11.6
Mar 3	To 1 yd Calimanco	"	2.3
9	To G Thorne Sundries at N York & Cruels	"	1.10.9
10	To 1 pr buckles 1/3d. thread & knitting needles 2/5		1.4.10
13	To H Lloyd Sundries this day 44/3	"	1.2.1½
	To D Madock Spin 7 3/4	"	8.0
24	To H Lloyd Sundrs. folio 68. 15/2d & 3/3d	"	18.5
	To ~~Jno Smith~~ blew. 4/6. S Pugsley Spin 16/	"	1..6
		£	144.5.4

1723 John Rappalee at the Ferry Dr

			£ s d
Sept. 1	To old book folio 31. 20 lb wool @ 15d.	£	1.5.

1725 Samll Stratton Dr

			£ s d
Novr. 26	To a hogg wt 122 lb @ 2½ ~~...~~	£	1.4.0
Decr. 29	To Henry Lloyd Sundries	"	5.7½
	To Do. my order for 2 b. Wheat @ 4/	"	8.—
		£	1.17.7½

1723	Contra	Cr
		£ s d
Sept 14	By Old book fo. 30. Cash . . £1. – . –	
	4 bushl Rye @ 2/6 . . – . 10 . –	£ . . 1. 10. –
Octor. 3	By Cash in part of his rate p Contra	– . . – . 5. 6
Novr. 29	By Cash in full 18/	– . . – . 18. 1
		£ . . 2. 13. 7
1723		£ s d
Mar. 11	By 3/4 veal & ye head & pluck	£ . . – . 8. –
	By 10 lb Sole leather @ 12d	– . . – . 10. –
		£ . . – . 18. –
1724		
May 2	By Cash	£ . . – . 6. –
Decr 4	By Cash	£ . . 1. 4. 6
	By Jonas Platt pd him	– . . – . – . 9
	By (Tom Gall board while Cutting wood) card. underneath	– . . – . – . 6
		£ . 1. 5. 9
April 14	By Cash in part & due 16/	£ . . – . 12. 7
Augt 28	By Jno. Cannon he accepd to pay for him	2. 9. –
		£ . 3. 1. 7

1723	Contra	Cr
		£ s d
Novr. 1	By Cash of Saml D'Honeur in full	£ . 5. . –

1726	Contra	Cr
		£ s d
Febr. 25	By a Saddle . 63/ NE mony	£ . . 1. 11. 6
	Ball we card to Proffit & Loss	– . 153. – . –
		£154. 11. 6

1726 Bal over Dr £144. 15. 4½ . Saddle £3. 6/ . £148. 1. 10½

Mar 24 Hanh Spun . . 1. 6. 10 Dupuy £2 – . – 3. 6. 10

J Rogers shoes . 2 - 4 . 2 G Sexton 1/24 . – 2. 5. 4½.

D Roger fell & co – . 16. – Jack 3¾ tobaco 1/5 . – . 17. 5 £154. 11. 6

balle above £153 . – . –

Deduct 17 gallo Rum 5/ other charg £4. 9. –

& chargs on goods . 5. 11.

40. 00 ½ 5. 0. 0

£148. –

1723	Contra	Cr
		£ s d
Sept 4	By Garrit Vanhorne pd him p my ordr	£ . . 1. 5. –

1725	Contra	Cr
		£ s d
Octor. 4	By weave.g a pc cloth	£ . . 1. 17. 6

1723 Elizabeth Chichester Dr

Sept. 1	To old book folio 31. 1 lb Sugar	£ -.-.7
20	To Cash left wth her Sistr Esther	-.3.-
		£ -.3.7

Jo. Gall Dr

1723 Jany 7	To an ax sold him for	£ -.7.6
1724 June 20	To laying a Mattock, Iron & Steel	-.3.-
	To Yarne	-.2.6
	To a weeks Diet & 2 days	-.5.3
Octor. 12	To a fortnights diet @ 4/a week	-.8.-
15	To 9 weeks pastureing his Horse @ 12d to this day	-.9.-
Decr 19	To 9 weeks from 15th 8br to this day & 2 days & damage on wheat	-.10.-
	To his rate for Goals	-.2.6
		£ 2.7.9
1724 Jany 25	To ballce due ut supra	£ 1.6.9
28	To 3 1/2 yds cloth for a Vest (to Cut wood ye begin'g April) @ 4/6	-.15.9
Mar.	To his pt. of £3.7/- rate for County pay. 25	-.1.3
	To his province rate 1 May 8d. 1st June 1/4	-.2.-
		£ 2.5.9

1723 Esther Chichester Dr

Sept. 1	To old book folio 31. 2 1/2 yds Muslin 7/6	£ -.18.9	
	4 1/2 yds calico @ 4/6	1.-.3	
	1/2 oz thread 9d 1 yd ribbon 3d	-.-.1.-	£ 2.-.0
5	To flowering muslin for a suit linnen	£ -.11.-	-.11.-
			£ 2.11.-
1723 Jany 22	To a paper pinns		£ -.1.6
31	To James Kelsie 1pr shoes		-.5.-
	To ballce ut supra		-.2.4
1724 March 26	To Cash pr Jos. Chichester		-.4.-
	To 7 ~~lb~~ Cotton wool @ 16d		-.9.4
April 6	To hyre of a Horse to South-hampton		-.6.-
7	To George Perks due from her father she ord'd to pay		-.2.-
10	To Cash pd her		-.3.-
11	To 2 lb hatchell'd flax @ 12d Error		-.0.-
22	To 1/2 ~~lb~~ alom		-.-.4 1/2
May 2	To Cash pd her		-.1.-
Augt. 22	To Cash pd her		-.4.-
	To 1pr shoes Josiah Rogers		-.5.3
Octor. 14	To R Dingee weave'g 5 yds cherrydorry @ 12d Error this she is to pay Dingee for		-.0.-
Decr. 23	To Cash pd her father & mother in full		2.15.-
			£ 4.18.9 1/2

1725 Jo Gall Dr

June 16	~~To~~ ballce due as above being his rates	£ -.5.9
July 28	To 33 lb beef at 1d	-.2.9

1723 Contra — Cr

		s d
Sept. 5.	By Spinning thread	£ . . 4 . 7
14.	By 13 weeks Spinning @ 4/	〃 . . 2 . 12 . —
Octo. 27.	By Jane Ketcham ord. to pay her	〃 . . . 8 . —
		£ . 3 . . 7

1724 Contra — Cr

July 2.	By 5 days reaping & pull.g flax @ 3/	£ . . 15 . —
Jan. 25	By 3 days work @ 2/	〃 . . 6 . —
		£ . . 1 . 1 . —
25	By ball.ce due this day setled with him card underneath	. . 1 . 6 . 9
		£ . 2 . 7 . 9

		s d
Mar	By 1 day ½ mowing thatch	£ . . 3 . 9
	dressing flax 2 days	〃 . . . 3 . —
	cutting 10 cord Oak wood @ 2/	〃 . . 1 . . —
1725 June 16	By Howing Corne	〃 . . 13 . 3
	By ball.ce due 5/9d being his rates car.d to his acc.tt underneath	〃 . . . 5 . 9
		£ . 2 . 5 . 9

1723 Contra — Cr

		s d
Sept. 5.	By 12 weeks & 1 day Spining @ 4/	£ . . 2 . 8 . 8
Decr.	By (Spining) ball.ce car.d below	〃 . . 2 . 4
		£ . . 2 . 11 . —

		s d
1723 Mar. 7.	By 13 weeks Spining & 4 days @ 3/6d	£ . . 2 . 7 . 10
24.	By 1 week at Tho: Everts	〃 . . . 3 . 6
July 11.	By 5 ¼ weeks to 22 May @ 4/	〃 . . 1 . 1 . —
Sept.	By 1 week her selfe, marriner & Thyah Brush 1 week her selfe & 5 days Sainis 1 week her selfe & 4½ day Whitman is 6 weeks 3 days ½ @ 4/	〃 . . 1 . 6 . 4
		£ . 4 . 18 . 8

1725		s d
June 24.	By Cash in full of J Harmon	£ . . . 5 . 9
July 28.	By pitching wheat @ 6. due before 3d.	〃 . . . 2 . 9

1723 Daniel Kelsie Dr

Sept. 14 To old book folio 32. 6 lb Sugar @ 7d . £ . . 4 . 6
6 To Garrit van Horne my ord. to pay him . . . 1 . 9 . 5
£ . . 1 . 13 . 6

1724
Octo. 23 To Garrit Van Horne in full . . £ . . 4 . 1 . 8

1725
Nov. 14 To Henry Lloyd Jun. my order for - £ . . 1 . 4 . 4½

1726 Henry Lloyd Jun. Dr
Feb. 25 To a Saddle . . . . . . Mr £3 . 3 . – . . . . . .

Card to folio 68.

H Lloyd Cr Brot from Cr Side . . £38 . 4 . 10 £ . 64 . 1 . –
By 1 pr bath mettal buckles . . – . 1 . 3
Nuns thread & knitt. needles . – . 2 . 5
£ 38 . 8 . 6 £ 64 . 1 . –
deduct sadle above . . 3 . 3 .
card to folio 6 £ 35 . 5 . 6

1723 Jonah Rogers Dr

Sept. 14 To ball. from old book folio 32 . . £ . . . 10 . 5½
10 To 2 bush. wheat @ 4/ . . . . 8 . –
Mar. 10 To G Vhorne pd him by dict. wth Claxton . . . . 12 . 6
£ . 1 . 11 . –
1724
Mar. 25 To ball. due to him as settled this day . . . . 18 . –
£ . 2 . 9 . –

April 27 To 1 bush. wheat . . . . . . £ . . . 4 . –
Augt 10 To 2 bush. wheat @ 4/ to himselfe . . . . 8 . –
11 To 2 bush. wheat @ 4/ pr his boy . . . . . 8 . –
Sept. 14 To 6 lb candles pr obrum @ 9d . . . . . 4 . 6
Nov. 27 To G V Horne pd him . . . . 4 . . –
Decr. 23 To Wool yt came off sheep skins sent him to tan in full as adjusted wth him . . . 8 . –
£ . . 5 . 12 . 6

1724
Febr. 3 To 12 lb candles @ 9d . . . . £ . . . 9 . –
1725
June 15th To leather . . . . 7 . –
To ball. card. to a New acct settled wth him this day vide folio 45 . . . 7 . 7
To Jack as pr contra 2/6 card to his credit in folio 45 to make my book agree wth his . . . 2 . 6
£ . 1 . 6 . 1

19

1723 Contra

			Cr s d
1723 Sept. 1	By old book folio 32 - 1 pr shoos E Cutler		£ . . 5 . —
6	By makeg 3 pr Chamy shoos . .	£— . 14 . 6	. . 1 . 8 . 6
	1 pr shoos Jno 6/. 1 pr Pegg 5/. 1 pr Locky 3/-		
			£ . . 1 . 13 . 6
Octor 17	By Nehemiah Bell 1 pr shoose . .		£ . . 7 . —
Jany 2	By 1 pr shoos self 7/. 1 pr Honr 7/. 1 pr Peggy 4/3 2 pr Childn 5/		. . 1 . 3 . 3
21	By 1 pr shoos E Cutler		. . 5 . —
1724 Sept.	By mending a pr shoos N Bull		. . 2 . —
23	By shoos &ca to this day ⅌ his acct . .		. . 2 . 4 . 5
			£ . 4 . 1 . 8
1725			s d
Octor 9	By making shoos &ca		. . 1 . 4 . 4½

1726 Contra

		N Eng. s	Cr N Y Mo.
Feby 20	By ballce from folio 67 .	£37 . — . 4	£48 . 9 . 11½
	By Danl Kelsey		. . 1 . 18 . 4½
	By 20 milk pans . .	1 . — . —	
	By Cash		. 10 . 12 . 2½
	By R Crooks		. . . 10 . 8½
27	By J Mathis		. . . 12 . 9
Mar 31	By 72 tallow dd Jos Isaac @ 5d .		. . 1 . 10 . —
	1 yd Calimanco	— . . 4 . 6	
9	By Joseph Isaac of Brush 4/6 curring comb 2/. pepper 9/		. . . . 7 . 3
	carrd to Dr side .	£38 . 4 . 10	£64 . 1 . 3 —

1723 Contra

			Cr s d
Jany 2	By taning 5 hydes @ 6/ . .		£ . . 1 . 10 . —
Mar. 24	By currying 4 sides leather @ 18d	£ — . 6 . —	
	curg & blacking 1 side	— . 2 . 6	
	tang & curryg calfskin	— . 1 . 6	
	mending 1 pr shoos Peggy	— . 1 . —	
	makeing a halter & leather . .	— . 2 . 6	. . 13 . 6
	By Emanuel Jackson		. . . 5 . 6
			£ . . 2 . 9 . —
1723			s d
Mar. 25	By ballce from above settled this day .		£ . . . 18 . —
1724 Augt 2	By Esther Chichester 1 pr shoos . . .		. . . 5 . 3
Octor 24	By shoos to this day ⅌ his acct . . .		. . 2 . 3 . —
Novr 27	By 1 pr shoos Betty	£— . 2 . 3	3 . 6 . 3
	taning 5 hydes @ 6/ . .	1 . 10 . —	
	currying do & 3 Calveskins 9/ & tang 3 Calveskins . 3/	— . 12 . —	. . 2 . 4 . 3
			£ . 5 . 10 . 6
Decr 31	By mendg a pr shoos Nero		. . . 2 . —
			£ . 5 . 12 . 6
1724			s d
Feby 3	By Jack		£ . . . 2 . 6
1725 June 15	By Expences for shoos & making .		. . . 1 . 3 . 7
			£ . 1 . 6 . 1

Dr

s d

. [illegible] . a [illegible] & Coulter £ . . 16 . –

Timothy [illegible] Dr

1724

May 1 To a [illegible] [illegible] Cellsumer £ 13 [illegible] . . . £ . . . 4 . 9 . 9 s d

[illegible] To a fat weather . . . . . £ . . . 4 . . –

1724 Thomas Potter [illegible] Potter Dr

Augt 11 To 12 [illegible] Course wool @ 5d . . £ . . 5 . – s d

Sept 11 To 8 bushll 7/8 wheat at [illegible] . . 1 . 15 . 6

£ . 2 . . 6

1724

[illegible] 17 To Cash pd him [illegible] . . . . . £ . . 12 . – s d

1724

April 28 To Cash lent him on ye Road [illegible] N York 2 Dolls £ . . 12 . –

1723 Solomon Boyle Dr

Sept. [illegible] To 12 1/4 lb feathers @ 18d . . . . £ . . 18 . 4 1/2 s d

1724

May 4 To Timo Wood . . . . 9 . 9

To ball. carrd to folio 13 . . . . 11 8

£ . 1 . 19 . 9 1/2

1723 Joseph Isaac Dr

Mar. 11 To 12 1/4 lb feathers @ 20d is 20/5 over Cr 0/10 £ . . 1 . 1 . 3 s d

1724

April 27 To Peggy Horse to Southampton 10/ . . . 11 . 8

May 1 To Cash in full . . . . . 1/8 £ . . 1 . 12 . 11

1724

Decr 24 To 3 bushll 1 peck & halfe wheat @ 4/ £ . . 13 . 6 s d

pd above . . . .

1725

Sept 17 To 2 lb Mutton Tallow pd above @ 5 1/2d £ . . 12 . 10 s d

Decr 31 To Jno Morgan my order to pay on Henry's accott when pd is in full . . 2 . . –

£ . 2 . 12 . 10

1725 Brought Over the Cr . . . . £ . . 1 . 11 . 5

June 22 By yellow Silk 3/. 3 1/4 yds ferret @ 5 1/2d 17 1/2 . . . . 4 . 5 1/2

Sept 4 By my note to David Jones for . . . . 10 . 6

Octor By ab. Brush 4/6. pins 9d. needles & Ribbon [illegible] . . 6 . 5

£ . . 2 . 12 . 9 1/2

1724 Contra

Apl 25 By James Mathis . . . . .

1724 Contra Cr

May By Solomon Boyle . . . . £ . . 4.9.9

By allowance made him for Sell. my wheat in Boston for the Vessel 4

1723 Contra Cr

Sept. 14 By old book fo. 32. crupper girt & Sadle Repaird . . . 4.5.–
By ~~fright of abt~~ wheat to Newport . 4 . . 1.4.6
1724 £ . . 16.6

Aug 31 By a Saddle bought of him for 8½ bushl wheat at 7/ N England m. is 4 per £ . . 1.14.4

£ . . 2 . . 4.6

Octo 5 By Negro Mingo's passage . . . . £ . . 1.2.4

1725
April By Ex[illegible] . . . pd for me . . . . . £ . . 1.4.6
May 1 By Cathin fill . . . . 4 . . 1.0.4.6
£ . 12.–

1723 Contra Cr

Sept 14 By old book fo. 32. a Deer Skin & thread £ . . 12.6
29 By thread 3/6. Silk 1/1½ . . . . 4 . . . 4.7½
Nov 4 By ¼ oz blew Silk @ 5/ per oz . . . . 4 . . . 1.3
Dec 4 By sowing needles 9d knitting needles 1pr 3d . 4 . . . 1.–
1724 By 1 oz Cinnamon . . . . 4 . . . 2.3
May 23 By a Sive 1/. a pale 1/3 . . . 2/3 . . . 9.–
¾ yd Muslin @ 9/ 6/9
June 23 By 2 Sickles @ 2/6 . . . . 5.–
Aug 20 By 2 yds brown ozenbrigs @ 20d 3/4. ½ yd 10d £ . . 4.2
£ . . 1.19.9½

1723 Contra Cr

Sept. 14 By old book fo. 32. brought thence . . £ . . 1.12.11

1724
Sept 14 By 2 pr buckles @ 12d is 2/. 1 pc tape 1/6 . £ – 3.6
¼ oz light cold Silk 1/6. 1 yd Gallom 6d . – . 2 . –
2 handkerchiefs @ 4/ . . . . 4 – . 8 . – £ . . 13.6
1725
May 3 By 3 Clyds flowd Calico @ 4/ . £ – . 12 . – ×
2½ yds Check @ 2/6 . . – . 6 . 3 ×
1 lb 1 oz whalebone 3/ . . – . 3 . 2½ £ . . 1.1.5½
4 By 1 oz Indigo 9. ½ yd Check 1/8½ . . . . 4 . . . 2.5½
By 1 pc tape since abt . . . . . 4 . . . 2.6
June 11 By 1 yd buckrum 2/6. thread 9d. Earthn. ware 1/6
1 oz Indigo 9d 5.6

Card to the Dr Side . . £ . . 1.11.5½

1723 James Abbot Dr

		£ s d
Sept. 1	To old book fo. 32. an old Share	£. . . .7.–

1727 John Marvin of Norwalk Dr

		£ s d
Octor. 30	To ballce of his acct brot from folio 69	£320.19.2½

1723 Emanuel Jackson Dr

		£ s d
Sept. 1	To old book fo. 32. 8 mutton 1/4d. 4¼ chees 1/7	. . . .2.11
16	To 1 candles 9d. 21st my note on G Vhorne 12/	. . . .12.9
21	To 3¾ chees @ 4d & 6¾ @ 4½ . £–.3.9¾ 2 butter @ 6d. . . . . –.1.–	. . . .4.9¾
Octor. 8	To 1 bushl. wheat 4/. crooper 9d.	. . . .4.9
Decr. 2	To 1½ bushl. wheat @ 4/	. . . .6.–
Janry	To a Sheep Skin tanned of Jonah Rogers	. . . .1.6
	To Shoos of Do for his children	. . . .5.6
	To John Sammis	. . . 1.5.–
	To pastureing his horse	. . . .2.3
Febr. 21	To 3¾ pulled wool in full	. . . .3.3
		£. 3.8.8¾

1723 Abraham Everet Dr

		£ s d
Sept. 4	To 3 bushl. wheat at 4/ to pay in cutting wood between this & 1st Novr. next	. . .12.–
11	To 2½ Mutton	5
	To his rate towards building ye County Goal &c.	. . . .4.–
Decr. 20	To his pt. of boards & Nails for School house 3/9. a bottle mad. for his wife 2/	. . . .5.9
	To cutting pt. of a cord wood to make good the remdr. of his days carting wth ye 3/9	. . . .1.3
		£. . 1.3.5

1723

		£ s d
Decr. 21	To ½ years rent of house end. 1 this month	£. . .10.–
Janry 25	To ½ bushl. Oats 9d. mar. 24 To rent of house to ye middle of April	. . . .7.6
mar. 24	To Bridget 2/. To Hannah 3/2½	. . . .5.2½
		£. 1.2.8½

1723 Hannah Tiler Dr

Sept 24	To a feather bed wt. 36 at 18d.	£. . 2.14.–
27	To Elisa Cutler.	. . . .1.6
may 26	To 20 wool @ 15d	. . . 1.5.–
June 16	To 1 yd ⅛ of flowd. Calico @ 3/9d.	. . . .4.3
	To 2 basons pewter 1 at 3/. 1 at 5/.	. . . .8.–
Sept 14	To 1 candles	9
		£. . 4.13.6
23	To ballce due to her Setled this day carrd underneath	. . 1.2.6½
		£. 5.16.–

1724

Octor. 16	To blew Shalloon for her Childs gown	£. . .14.1½
Decr. 4	To G Horne my note for	. . . 1.4.–
	To James Mathis my ord. for 2 bushl. wheat deduct 2 Quarts ½ I have & is in full	. . . .7.8½
		£ 1.[illegible]

1723 Contra

		Cr	s d
Nov.r 1	By Ebenezer Blashley in full . . .	£ . .	– . 7 . –

1727 Contra

		Cr	d
Octo.r 30	By 1/4 part of the Sloop Greyhound & apurt.ces	£	. 200 . – . –
	By James Rogers Esqr.	"	. 120 . 19 . 2 1/2
		£	320 . 19 . 2 1/2

1723 Contra

		Cr	s d
Sept. 1	By old book fo. 32 weav.g 39 3/4 yds @ 9d	£ . .	1 . 9 . 9 3/4
21	By weaving 53 yds plains @ 7d . . .	" . .	1 . 10 . 11
Octo.r 24	By weaving 16 yds lin.n & linsey woolsey @ 6d	" . .	– . 8 . –
		£ .	3 . 8 . 8 3/4

1723 Contra

		Cr	s d
Sept. 1	By ball.ce from old book fo. 33 . .	£ . .	– . 2 . 5 1/2
11	By mowing hay for the rate p Contra . .	" . . .	– . 4 . –
Decr 10	By cutting wood 6 cord Oak if hald measure .		– 12 . –
	By 1 day carting wood	" . . .	– . 5 . –
		£ . .	1 . 3 . 5
Jan 20	By a bottle Madera Wine returned .	£ . .	– . 2 . –
Mar. 24	By bring.g Diaper from ye Westward . . .	" . .	– . 3 . –
	By Pallisadoes about the Garden . . .	" . .	– . 13 . 6
	By part of ye Schoolhouse allowed him . .	" . .	– . 4 . 2 1/2
		£ . .	1 . 2 . 8

1723 Contra

		Cr	s d
Sept. 24	By 4 weeks combing worst at 4/ . .	£ . . .	– 16 . –
1724	By 7 weeks Spinning at . 3/9d . .	" . . .	1 . 6 . 3
April 27	By A. Everet	" . . .	– . 3 . 2 1/2
Sept. 23	By 3 weeks combing @ 4/ . £ – . 12 . – 17 weeks & 2 days spin.g 3/ a quart 2 . 13 . 4	" . .	3 . 5 . 4
	1 week & 1/2 days last Winter 3/6 .	" . . .	– . 5 . 3
		£ .	5 . 16 . – 1/2

1724

			s d
Sept 23	By ball.ce Settled wth her this day [illegible]	£ .	1 . 2 . 6
Nov.r 27	By 26 days to 10th instant at 40/ a Qr .	" . . .	– . 13 . 4
		£ . .	1 . 15 . 10

1724 Brothr. Joseph Lloyd Dr

May 19. To Cash pd Doctr. Bookman interest on his bond due this month the first years interest being by agreemt to be pd on ye whole bond £ . . 12 . . –

June 9. To Cash sent Doctr. Bookman per Mr. Woolley 2d years interest £12 of wch his pt is £ . . 9 . 10 . 5

To the Sum Credited per Contra 16 Boston £9.1.– this money wch my Sistr Lloyd gave to Peggy, but my Brothr after desired he might be told I passed to his credit & now leave the same to be settled by my Sistr Lloyd at her pleasure notwithstanding these entries of Dr & Cr £ . . 9 . 1 . –

£ 30 . 11 . 5

To Frances Lloyd balla. this acct card. thither £ . . 3 . 7 . 7

£ 33 . 19 . 0

1727 George Carpenter Dr £ s d

Octr. 10. To 3 Steers, 1 Cow & Calf & 12 Sheep sold him £ . 20 . . –
The sheep dd according to his order Octr. 19 to Alexander Bryant . . .

1723 John Cannon Dr £ s d

Sept. 5. To 6½ cord wood dd Thos. Short @ 7/ £ . . 2 . 5 . 6

£ s d

20. To balla. ut supra settled wth him this day £ . . . 1 . – ½
Decr. 2. To 12 cord Walnt. wood @ 7/ . . . . . . 4 . 4 . –
£ . 4 . 5 . – ½

£ s d

Decr. 2. To balla. ut supra settled wth him . . £ . . . 3 . 5

£ s d

1723
March 23. To balla. card below settled this day entd. in his New book £ . . 1 . 6 . 9

1724 £ s d
May 4. To 4 bush ½ Wheat @ 4s. wheat 4½ bush £ . . . 18 . 0
To James Mathis 20/ of ye 15. being on his acct . 1 . . –
£ . 1 . 18 . –
card. to folio 35 . . . . .

1723	Contra	Cr	£ s d
Sept. 14	By old book fo. 33. pd. ye Taylor mak clothes 32/6 wch not being satisfied whether pd or not & having been at an equivalent expence I take off	£	. . 1 . . 4 . . 6
1724 May 19	By my ord. to pay George Porker in Londo £6.17.2 Sterling at 75 £ Ct		4 . 12 . . —
1725 May 17	By Cash of Brinley Sylvester recd at Shelter Island last week for payment I {illegible} interest		. 12 . . —
	By his Horse sold for 16 £ Boston Exch. to make this money 11/ for 20/ all except £5 exchd 12/ for 20/		. . . 9 . ~~4~~ . —
Jany	By 30/ York money B Sylvester let Henry have last Spring		. . . 18 . —
	memo. Waldron 14/9d. ~~Jowans~~ wch I intend to stop (then)		£ 33 . 19 . 0

1727	Contra	Cr	£ s d
Octor 10	By Cash in part		£ . 14 . . —
Mar.	By Cash pd Doctr Brookman		. 6 . . —
			£ 20 . . —

1723	Contra	Cr	£ s d
Sept. 14	By ball.co from old book folio 33	£	. . 18 . 1
10	By a Curb bridle 10/ 1 lb powder blew 4½d		. 10 . 4½
20	By Cash		. 16 . —
	By ball.co Rem. due car. underneath settled with him		. 1 . — ½
			£ . 2 . 5 . 6
1723			
Decr. 2	By 2 lb chocolat @ 2/6 . . £ — . 5 . — 2 dz. pipes 1/6. tap borer 4/6 . — . 6 . — 15 boards @ 10½ 13/1½ cartg 9d. . — . 13 . 10½ By Cash pd Doctr. Dupuy . . . 1 . 10 . — By Cash in full . . . 1 . 6 . 9		4 . 1 . 7½
	By ball.co due as settled this day with him		. 3 . 5
			£ . 4 . 5 — ½
Decr. 9	By Rum in full		£ . . 3 . 5
1723			£ s d
Jany	By 4 bushl. peas @ 4/6 to pay wheat	£	. . 18 . —
	By dressing 2 dear skins		. . 5 . 6
	By an almanack 6d. ½ pint Oyl & bottle 2/9d		. . 3 . 3
			£ . . 1 . 6 . 9
1723			
Mar. 23	By ball.co from above settled this day	£	. 1 . 6 . 9
1724 Apl. 22	By Cash of his son John		. 15 . . —
May 2	By 4 cotton wool @ 13d½		. . . 4 . 6
	card. to folio 35		£ . 16 . 11 . 3

1723 Jane Ketcham Dr

		£ s d
Sept. 14	To old book fo. 33. 6 to Sugar @ 7d	£ . . 3 . 6
1724 Mar. 26	To 1/4 load hay dd Jon.a Titus	" . . 5 . —
Nov.r 30	To Cash 12/. 1/2 bush.l potatoes 1/. 1 bush.l turnips 1/3d 3 peck wheat 3/— & 9d otherwise p my use	£ . 18 . —

1724 Cornelius Concklin Dr

		£ s d
Jan.d 23	To a sheep skin tan.d 1/6. 1 pr heels 3d	£ . . 1 . 9
Feb.r 4	To 12 bush.l wheat at 4/	" . 2 . 8 . —
	To John Sam's ord. him to pay 5/6 & is in full	" . . 5 . 6
		£ . 2 . 15 . 3

1724 Jeremiah Hobart Dr

		d
Dec.r 31	To Solomon Boyle my order for wch sent him wheat this day p Bliss	£ . . 18 . —
	To a Cedar Tree in full	" . . 3 . —
		£ . 1 . 1 . —

1723 Ahasuerus Roseboom Dr

		d
Sept. 12	To 7 1/2 lb of feathers @ 20d	£ . . 12 . 6

1723 Bethiah Brush Dr

Dec.r 20	To Cash pd her	£ . . 10 . 9
1724 Aug.t 22	To a large pewter Bason	" . . 5 . —
Dec.r 21	To Cash pd her mother in full	" . . 2 . —
		£ . . 17 . 9
1725 Oct.r 16	To Henry Lloyd Junr my ord 35/4. 1 pr shoes 5/ pd her mother of this 3/9d money sent p Wm Williams 1/— 3 4/9	£ . 2 . . 4

1724 David Jeffries of Boston Dr

		d
	To my order to Bro.r Hubbard to pay him the ball.ce of my acct. wth Col.o Wm Coddington wch ford. into his hands	£ . 40 . 11 . 0
1726	Since pd as p Bro.r Hubbard's lett.r 6 apl. 1726.	
May 9	To Bro.r Hubbard pd him p his lett.r 6 april last	£ . 30 . . 4 —
		£ . 70 . 11 . 0
mem.	See Bro.r Hubbard's letter & acct of the 6 april 1726.	

1725 Nathan Potter Dr

		d
May	To 8 bush.l Oats @ 20d	£ . . 13 . 4
Jan.d 10	To my order to Henry for 4 1/2 bush.l wheat at 4/ & is in full	" . . 17 . —
		£ . 1 . 10 . 4

1723 Contra — Cr — £ s d

Nov.r 1 By Expences knitting in full . . . £..4.3.6

1724

Jan.ry 23 By Expences for knitting . . . . . £..4.5.—

Nov.r 30 By Running 11/ Knitting 7/ . . . £..4.18.—

1724 Contra — Cr — £ s d

Jan.ry 23 By makeing & Mending Shoes . . . £.2.15.3

1724 Contra — Cr

June 5 By makeing a large Cedar tubb . £.6.—

10 keilers, 1 pale & 1 piggin @ 15d .—.15.— £.1.1.—

1723 Contra — Cr — £ s d

Sept.r 1 By old book fo. 29. 4 pr womens gloves £..12.—

12 By brown ozenbriggs dd Dan.l Kelics . . . £..4.6

£..12.6

1723 Contra — Cr — £ s d

Sept.r 1 By old book at ye end brought thence . . £..10.9

By Martha Abbot ord.d to be pd her for her mother . . . 2.—

1724

Octo.r 27 By Spining . . . . £..5.—

£..17.9

1725

Octo.r 16 By 10 Weeks & ½ day Spining @ 4/ . £.2..4

1723 Contra — Cr — £ s d

Sept.r 1 By ball.ce of his acco.tt in my 1st old book fo. 55 bro.t from thence to old book & so to this . £.66.15.11

By interest allowed him £9.10/ Boston money, his acco.tt Differs from mine he chargeing ye ball.ce & Hallendens note £300.— & giveing me Credit as sold ye Wheat & chargeing me the fr.t so yt I came this £9.10/ B Money out to make ye ball.ce but £3.15.1 this money — 3.15.1

70.11.—

Mem.d Since ye Bro.r Hubbard to pay £4.2/— more interest Boston mony

1725 Contra — Cr — £ s d

May By 3 Mares Sent to his Stallion @ 10/ £.1.10.—

1724 William Vesie of New York Dr

April 8	To Cash sent him inclosed in a letter p Capt Van Horne	£..14..–..–
Augt 25	To Cash sent him inclosed in a letter p Mr Nehemiah Bull	..14..–..–
1725 May 1	To Cash sent him inclosed in a letter p James ~~Mathis Hinday~~	..14..–..–
Augt 6	To Cash sent him in a lettr p Mr Prime	..14..–..–
1726 April 23	To Cash sent him in a letter p Capt Congreve	..14..–..–
July 25	To Cash sent him in a lettr p Jas Mathis NB sent £14.5/. 4d 5/ ord to pay sd Mathis	..14..–..–
1727 April 14	To Cash sent him p Mr Wm Smith	..14..–..–
1727 July 29	To Cash sent him p James Mathis in a lettr	..14..–..–
1728 May 4	To Cash sent him p Jane Wood	..14..–..–
Augt 1	To Cash sent him p Bro. Paschal Nelson	..14..–..–
		£140..–..–
	To balle due card to New book folio 5	350..–..–
		£490..–..–

1725 Stephen Bouyer Dr

May 17	To Cash pd him at Southampton last week	£..15..–..–
June 9	To Cash sent him p Brinley Sylvester & his rect to be pd between this & 9th Sept next vide B Sylvester Esqr his lettr 4 April 1726	..16..–..–
Mar 24	To Brinley Sylvester for £4 sent him p Jno in money & my ordr to pay £4 more due to my Sistr Lloyds Estate due June 9th for interest of ye £100 p Contra	..8..–..–
1726 Octor 5	To Cash sent p Brinley Sylvestr Esqr due a years interest on £200 ye 7 last month	..16..–..–
1727 May 1	To Cash sent in a letter p Mr Prime to Brinley Sylvester to pay him	..8..–..–
Novr 10	To Cash sent him p Mr Prime	..16..–..–
1728 June 15	To Cash sent him p B Sylvester from S. Isld	..8..–..–
		£87..–..–
Augt 14	To ballce card to New book folio 5	300..–..–
		£387..–..–

1723 Contra

Cr.

			£	s	d
1723 Sept.	1	By old book fo. 6. £175 at interest paya. 1st May 1719 } brot. here ye principle { & 175 more paya. 10 Augt. 1721 } ye interest pd to 10 last mo. }	£350	..	—
1724 april	[illegible]	By interest on £175 to ye 1st May	£14	..	—
Augt	10	By interest on £175. to this day	14	..	—
1725 May	1	By interest on £175 to this day	14	..	—
Augt	10	By interest on £175 to this day	14	..	—
1726 May	1	By interest on £175 to this day	14	..	—
July	25	By interest on £175 to 10 Augt	14	..	—
1727 april	14	By interest on £175 to this ~~day~~ 1 May	14	..	—
July	29	By interest on £175 to the 10 august	14	..	—
1728 May	1	By interest on £175 to this day	14	..	—
Augt	1	By interest on £175 to ye 10th	14	..	—
			£490	..	—

1723 Contra

Cr.

			£	s	d
1723 Sept.	1	By old book fo. 6. £200 taken at interest paya. 8th 7br. 1721 ye principle brot. here interest pd. to 8th instant	£200	..	—
1724 Sept	7	By interest on £200 above due this day £16..— deduct 20/ over pd last year ..1..—	15	..	—
1725 June	9	By interest of sd £200 paya. 7 Sept next	16	..	—
		By £100 taken at interest paya 1 June 1726	100	..	—
		By interest of ye hundd. pounds due 1st June	8	..	—
Sept	7	By interest of £200 due this day & pd Contra	16	..	—
1727 May	1	By interest of £100 due 1 June	8	..	—
Sept.	7	By interest of £200 due this day	16	..	—
1728 June	1	By interest of £100 due this day	8	..	—
			£387	..	—

1723 Mother Lloyd Dr

Octo^r. 17 To my ord^r. on Doct^r. Jno. Cutler of Boston being Eliz^a. Cutlers note endorsed for £4 – Boston money . . . £ . 4 . . –

To Nathan^l. Hubbard Esqr. he p^d her in discharge of my bond, Cancelled . . 50 . . –

£ . 54 . . –

1723 Jonas Platt Dr

Jany 31 To 16 1/2 bush^ls. Oats @ 18^d . . . £ . . 1 . 4 . 9

Feb^r. 28 To 10 1/2 bush^ls d^o & 1/3 @ 18^d sent M^r. Williams . . . 16 . 3

27 bush^ls 1/3

£ . 2 . 1 . –

1724 Obadiah Rogers Dr

Septr. 15 To a Shoat of the large breed 2 m^o. old . £ . . . 3 . –

Octo^r. 9 To 2 Sow Piggs @ 3/ . . . . 6 . –

Novr. 27 To G. V. Horne p^d him in full . . . . . 8 . 19 . –

£ . 9 . 8 . –

Feb^r. 1 To Cash p^d D^r. Dupuy for a box Pills himself £ . . 4 . 6 –

1724 Gerrardus Beekman Esqr. Dr

May 19 To Cash p^d the Ex^{rs} of G. Beekman Esqr. 1 year interest at New York endors^d. on the bond . . . . . £ . 12 . . –

1725

June 9 To Cash sent D^o. M^r. Wm Beekman p^r m^r Woley . 12 . . –

1726

May 19 To Cash sent D^o Wm Beekman in lett^r. p^r Brinley Sylvester Esqr. . . . . 12 . . –

1727

July 29 To Cash sent p^r James Mathis this day . . 12 . . –

Decr. 23 To Wm Beekman one of ye Ex^{rs}. (ordered him to apply £6 – he rec^d. of George Carpenter on my acco^{tt}. towards this years interest) p^r Error he having applyed it otherwise . . . . . –

1728

June 3 To Wm Beekman sent p^r Jno Cannon £9 . 2 . 11

To d^o. ord^r. d^o to pay ball^a this acc^{tt} due to me p^r my letter this day . . . 2 . 17 . 1 . . 12 . . –

£ 60 . . –

Augt 1 To ball^a. carr^d to folio 6 New book . . 31 . . –

£ . 91 . . –

1723 Contra Cr

			s	d
Sept. 14	By ball.co old book fo. 6 £33.6.8 at interest	£ 33	6	8
	1 years interest yet due to April last	2	—	—
Octo.r 17	By interest 1 year to April next	2	—	—
	By exch.a on £33.6.8 (being at 8/ ℔ oz) to make Boston New Currancy 50 ℔ C.t	16	13	4
		£ 54	—	—

1723 Contra Cr

			s	d
Dec.r 20	By getting claboard & shingle for barne & laying	£ —	13	—
	By makeing a Weavers loome	1	8	—
		£ 2	1	—

1724 Contra Cr

			s	d
June 1	By yr Working Oxen	£ 8	—	—
Octo.r 9	By 4 ~~bbls~~ Cyder @ 7/	1	8	—
		£ 9	8	—
1725 July 1	By Cash 2/6 ordered B. Scudden wife 1/	£ —	3	6
	By m.r Primo 8.d	—	—	8
	By Henry's Book card there	—	1	10
		£ —	6	—

1723 Contra Cr

			s	d
Sept. 14	By ball.co old book fo. 31. £31 — taken at interest payable 22 May 1724. w.th £119 more bound for w.th Bro.r Lloyd both £150 — to be p.d 22.d May 1724 w.th 12 interest all £162 —	£ 31	—	—
1724 May 19	By Interest on ye 150 for 1 year to 22 May	£ 12	—	—
1725 June 9	By Interest on D.o to 22 last month	12	—	—
1726 May 19	By Interest on D.o to 22 this month	12	—	—
1727 May 22	By Interest on D.o due this day	12	—	—
1728 May 22	By Interest on D.o due this day	12	—	—
		£ 91	—	—

26

1723 Garrit Van Horne of New York Dr

Sept. 27	To my note to pay Hannah 15/ returned credited in old book for 27 July 10		£ . . 15 —
Octr. 17	To Cash pd S D'Honeur ye 10/9 p Contra	-.10.9	
	pd Ditto to send mr Vhorne ye	-.17.-	. . 1.7.9
Mar. 9	To 270 bushl wheat dd Garrit & friend 4/		54.-.-
10	To balle remaing due to G Vhorne on his book at New York as p accott settled at Huntington this day carried to folio (32).		13.14.-
			£ 69.16.9

1723	Brought Over ye Cr. . . .		£ 64.1.5
Mar. 10	By Charles Saxton	£ 2.2.7	
	By Do for Jonah Rogers . . .	-.12.6	
	By Ebenezer Blashley . .	1.7.-	. . 4.2.1
	By a Grindstone . . .	£ -.8.-	
	½ bushl Salt 2/. pr tapes 1/	-.-.3.-	. . . 11.-
	By Sundries p accott omittd Crediting . . .		. . . 17.3
	1 lb Cotton wool ~~1/4d~~ pins ~~1/3d~~ . .	£ -.0.0	
	filliting ~~4d~~ thread ~~2/3d~~ ~~Antrongr 1/6~~	-.0.9½	
	pins ~~1/3d~~ white ribbon ~~1/4~~	-.0.0½	Error ~~7.4~~
	1 oz thread ~~2/6~~ pins ~~1/3d~~	-.0.9	
	1 lb powder & 2 lb shot ~~3/10~~ thread ~~3d~~	-.0.1	
	1 oz Indigo ~~9d~~ pr gloves ~~3/~~	-.0.0	
	6 quire paper	-.-.0.6	. . 7.8.3
	By D. Madock 3 Nails @ 12d . .	£ -.3.-	
	By N Bull ½ quire paper — 10½d Pick 1/1½	-.2.-	. . . 5.-
			£ 69.16.9

1724 Joseph Stratton Dr

Augt 6	To 4 bushl Wheat p Nero @ 4/ . .	£ . . 16.-
25	To 2 bushl wheat @ 4/ . .	£ . . . 8.-
Decr 23	To Cash pd his wife 2/6. due to balle 2/9	. . . 5.3
	for wch. Sent wheat & oborum ye 24th	£ . . 13.3

1723 Expences Dr

	To ye Dr. in folio 7	£ 112.19.2
Mar 20	To G Vhorne 1 pr Garlick 68/. 10 yds @ 3/4d £1.13.4 2 oz thread 3/9. a Spade 8/	. . . 5.13.1
	To J Mathis 14 lb cotton wool @ 16d 1 lb Copperas 6d . .	. . 19.2
	To Nehemiah Bull ¼ Schooling my children . . .	. . 2.10.-
23	To Cash expended at Mamaroneck	. . . 0.3.4
24	To Jonah Rogers curry & tanng men shoes & a halter . .	. . . 13.6
	To Jona. Hotler weaving 30 yds tow cloth @ 6d . .	. . . 15.-
	To Abm. Everet bringg Diaper from Westward . .	. . . 3.-
		£ 123.16.3

1723	Contra	Cr	£ s d
Sept. 14	By ballce from old book folio 27	£.	420.5.1
6	By 2 hankerchiefs @ 2/3d	..	..4.6.
"	By Danl Kelsie my order for	..	.14.9.5.
"	By Charles Saxton	..	..12.—.
16	By 8 Drains @ 12d	..	..8.—
21	By Emanuel Jackson my note	..	..12.—
30	By Quit rent pd Archd Kennedy Esqr	..	..17.—
Octor. 3	By 1 Gallo Rum	..	..4.0.
17	By Nehemiah Bull thread	£..9.	
	20 yds Calimmnco @ 3/	..3..—	
	a tobacco box	..2.6.	3.3.3.
	By Cash borrowed at ye Shop sometime ago	£..10.9.	
	By Quit rent hopd Capt Canada	..17.—	1.7.9.
	By Eliza Cutler for Ribbon	..	..1.3.
Novr. 4	By 12 lb claboard nails @ 11d	£..11.—	
	1 1/2 buffd poase @ 5/0	..7.6.	
	2 1/4 yds Duffoll & 1/4 Linen @ 7/6	..18.9.	
	a Cap for Jack	..2.6.	
	1/2 lb powder 1/6. 2 lb shot 9d	..2.3.	2.2.0.
12	By 5 lb nails @ 11d	£..4.7.	
	2 1/2 yds Shalloon @ 2/9	.6.10 1/2	..11.5 1/2
16	By 2 yds Shalloon @ 2/9d	..	..5.6.
Decr 4	By 3 yds blew Duffoll @ 7/. 3/4 yd Shalloon @ 2/9	£1.3.— 3/4	
	3 felt hatts boys 13/. 2 earthn Cups 1/	..14.—	1.17.— 3/4
Jany 3	By 2 lb nails @ 11d	..	..1.10.
22	By 2 papers of pinns @ 18d	..	..3.—.
Febr. 18	By B Sisson 1 gallo Rum	..	..4.—.
"	By 1 peck fine Salt	..	..1.— 3/4
			£. 56.10.2.0
Mar. 3	By Jno. Sam on acctt mr Prime	..	1.5.—.
Mar. 10	By Jono. Foster	£2.7.11	
	By James Kelsie	2.2.4	6.6.3
	By Obadiah Platt	.1.16.—	
	Card to the Dr Side		£64.1.5

1723	Contra	Cr	£ s d
Mar. 10	By Expences making 3 Negros Coats 16/	£..	0.16.—
1724 Sept 1	By weavg 15 yds Drugt @ 9d	..	..11.3
Decr. 23	By Whalebone in ye Sumer 2/	..	..2.—
		£	—.13.3

	Contra	Cr	£ s d
	By ye Cr in folio > £6.1.9 & 7 Cotton 9/4	£.	6.11.1
1723	By Profitt & loss for ballce expendd this year £118.1.8	..	118.1.9
	£124.12.10		124.12.10
Mar. 24	Expences Dr To a Weeks work on ye School house &c	..	..4.5
	broughtover	..	123.16.3
	To 2l flax for fitting rope 10/6. deduct 3/4d out expend & contr	..	..12.2
	To Cash pd Cutting a Colt 1/6		
	To E Chichester a Week spind at Thonch 3/6	£	124.12.10

1724 Hendrick Vander Spiegle of N York Dr

		£ s d
May 19	To Cash pd him in full ⅌ Rect	£..18..5..—
1725 June 18	To Cash sent ⅌ John Cannon in full of his acctt ⅌ Rect	£. 4..3..11

1726 Adventure to Boston ⅌ Timo Wood Dr

		£ s d
Augt 26	To 100 busht of Wheat cond Henry 4/	£. 20..—..—
	To Exchange to make Boston Money	..17..17..—
		£ 37..17..—

1723 Nathanael Hubbard Esqr Dr

		£ s d
Sept 1	To old book fo. 24. his bond of £100.— Boston mony paya 1st July 1729 wth interest 4 ⅌ct ⅌ annum from 1 July 1725	£. 100..—..—

Octor 17

		£ s d
1723 Octor 17	To his bond of £50.— Boston money payable 1st July 1729 wth interest 2 ⅌ Ct ⅌ annum from 1 July 1725 from above	£. .50..—..—
1725 May 20	To my ordr to Sistr Steel to pay ye £3-15 ⅌ Contra Error ye money not being sent her	£ ~~—3..15..—~~
1725 Octor 18	To Coll. Wm Coddington my order to send him wch he sent as ⅌ his letter last year	£. 43..1..6
	To advr ⅌ Timo Wood proceeds of 100 busht wheat by him wch he pd my fathr Nelson & he writes me will pd him as ordered	..37..17..—
		£ 130..18..6
	Brought from the Cr Side £76.16.6	
July —	By my order to David Jeffries ..4.2.—	..80..18..6
		£ 50..—..—

Remt. due to ~~to~~ ballce card. to a New acctt in folio 5 for wch have his bond paya 1 July 1729 wth interest 2 ⅌Ct.

1723 Contra Cr.

£ s d

Sept. 14 By ballce from old book folio. 30 . . £ . . 18 . . – 9

1724

May 19 By Expences Sundries pd Sleydhorne ye Taylor for my cloths triming &ca . . } . . 14 . 3

£ . 18 . 15 . –

1724

£ s d

May 19 By 2 pr mens gloves @ 2/9d . . £ . . . 5 . 6

4 By 12½ lb pewter @ 2/ . . £1 . 5 . –

3 lb tobacco . . . . – . 3 . –

8 yds Shalloon @ 3/4½ . . . 1 . 7 . –

6 dz. buttons 7/6. 3 dz. 1/10½d . – . 9 . 4½

¼ oz Silk 1/1d. 1 yd buckrum 2/ . – . 3 . 1

2 yds wadding . . . . – . 3 . –

4 lb tobacco 4/. 1 lb 1/3d . . – . 5 . 3

1725 £ 3 . 15 . 8½

£ . 4 . 1 . 2

April 30 By 1 pr Gloves Henry . . . . 2 . 9

£ . 4 . 3 . 11

1725 Contra Cr

Octor. By 86 bushls sold p T. Wood @ 8/ £34 . 8 . –

14 do . . . . . 8/6 . . 5 . 19 . –

100

£ 40 . 7 . –

Deduct freight 6d p bushels . 2 . 10 . –

Boston Money £ 37 . 17 . – £ . . 37 . 17 . –

£ s d

1723 Contra Cr

Octor. 17 By Mother Lloyd pd her in discharge of my bond £33.6.8 @ 8 p ct of exchg to make Boston now Currency 50 p ct. £ . 50 . . –

By his bond of £50 . – as under no other in full . . . . } . 50 . . –

£ 100 . . –

1723

Octor. 17 By my note to pay him £3 . 15 / Boston money interest of ye £50 . – p Contra to July 1725 payt. 1st of sd July wch he is obliged to pay mother Lloyd . . . £ . . 3 . 15 . –

£ s d

1726

May 8 By David Jeffries pd him p his letter 6 Apl on ye £43 . 1 . 6 p Contra being wt here of that } £ 40 . 11 . –

By Do pd him p do letter being all he recd of the £37 . 17 / p Contra . . . } . 30 . . –

the Remdr altho' he stands Charged for yet is only as amount of what I ordd him he having recd no more than above as he says

By Over charge in ye £43 . 1 . 6 being mistake there being but £40 . 11 / – pd at Boston } . 2 . 10 . 6

£ . 76 . 16 . 6

Note the £7 . 17 . – pt of £37 . 17 / card to Dr side not pd as p my ordr. is due from father Nelson to whom T. Wood pd the money altho' stands charg here

NB. This is since pd him as p father Nelsons letter July 18. – wch ordd him to pay himself ye £3 . 15 / above ye remainder to mr Jeffries .

1723 Nehemiah Bull . Dr

			£ s d
Septr. 27	To 1/4 oz blk Sewing Silk of J. Boyle	£	–.1.1½
Octor. 17	To G Thorne 20 yds Calimanco @3/ £3.–.– a tobacco box 2/6. thread 9d. –.3.3	–	3.3.3
	To D. Kelso 1 pr Shoes	–	–.7.–
24	To ½ Quire paper 11d. a crooper to Jackson 9d.	–	–.1.8
Novr. 4	To 1/4 oz blew Silk @5/ per ounce of N. Thorne	–	–.1.3
	To a blew broad cloth Cloak sold him	–	4.15.–
23	To Cash pd Joshua Edwards alterg his cloths	–	–.2.–
Febr. 19	To a pr of Shoe buckles	–	–.2.6
Mar. 19	To ½ quire paper	–	–.–.10½
1724 May 26	To Cash pd him	–	–.6.6
July 7	To a Comb	–	–.–.6
	To 1/4 of a Quire paper	–	–.–.5
Augt 13	To 2 ~~lb~~ Iron for horse Shoes @ 6d	–	–.1.–
24	To 1½ Iron for horse Shoes @ 6d	–	–.–.9
28	To Cash when he went to N York	–	–.6.9
	To 7½ yds of yard wide Garlick @4/6 33/9. thread 1/	–	1.14.9
		£	11.5.4
	To Peggys Horse sold for £16. New Engd money	£	16.–.–

1723 Elias Doughty Dr

			£ s d
Octor 15	To 15 fat weathers @ 9/	£	6.15.–
1726 ~~Jany~~ 6	To a bagg feathers wt ~~lb~~ 54½ the bagg ~~lb~~ 3½ 51 ~~lb~~ at 22d½ per ~~lb~~	£	4.15.7½

1725 John Messenger Esqr Dr

May	To 170 ~~lb~~ Sheep's wool sent him to sell	£	8.10.–

1723	Contra	Cr £	s d
Decr. 23	By 1/4 Schooling my childn.	£	..2.10.—
	By Abraham Everet for 1/2 cord Oakwood		..4/0.—
Mar. 23	By 1/4 Schooling my children	"	..2.10.—
1724 July 31	By 1/4 Schooling my Children	"	..2.10.—
Octor. 27	By 1/4 Schooling my Children	"	..2.10.—
	By Sarah Polton 10/ D Madock 2/ £—.12.— Thos. Everet 3/9 J Mattin 1/9 "—..5.6 allowd. to make up 30/ A Everett "—..13.0 thread & Silk 1/		..1.11.—
		£	12.1.—
1724	Nehemiah Bull Dr brought Over	£	..11.5.4
Octr. 27	To Barns Fisin work done by him ~~4/5~~	"	...6.9
	To David Kolio mendg. a pr. Shoes	"	...2.—
	To Cash pd him in full pr. Acct.	"	...7.—
	Thos. Everet 1/9 J Mattin 1/9 my Self 3/6	£	..12.1.—

	By Cash recd. in part New Engd. money	£	...8.12.—
	By Cash recd in full Do. pr Mr Bradley	"	..7.8.—
		£	.16.—.—

1723	Contra	Cr £	s d
Octor. 15	By Cash in part	£	..3.—
Decr. 20	By my ord. to pay S Clows rate for Goals when pd.	"	..3.—
	By a Spinning wheel	"	..15.—
		£	.6.15
1727	By Cash pr Capt Fitch	£	..4.12.—
June	By Cash in full	"	...3.7½
		£	.4.15.7½

1725	Contra	Cr £	s d
May	By my order to pay ye County rate & sent him ye warrant for £3.7/ deduct 9 pr Ct Coll. when pd to be card out £3.4.6 pd Augt 11	£	..3.4.6
Febr 25	By Cash pr Henry	"	...2.—
1726 May 19	By my order to pay the County Treasurer £1.13.7¼ my Rate when pd to Carry out Cr.	£	..1.13.7½
		£	6.17.1½
1728 Augt. 1	By Balla. yet due	"	.1.12.10½
		£	..8.10.—

1723 Barnes Pesin Dr

			s d
Jany 21	To a Sheep Skin tan'd	£	-.1.6
Feby 17	To G Uherne a gallo Rum on my acct	"	-.4.-
29	To 2 bushl. Oats @ 18d	"	-.3.-
Mar. 1	To 1 bushl ½ do. 18d	"	-.2.3
20	To 1 bushl ½ do ~~Lnee~~ 18d	"	-.2.3
1724 Ap. 16	To 2 bushl. wheat lent him @ 4/	"	-.8.-
May 14	To a fat Sheep 9/ yr wool 2/	"	-.11.-
15	To ½ bushl. indean Corn for Seed	"	-.1.3
"	To a fat Ram large 8/. ½ peck Indn Corn 4½d	"	-.8.4½
28	To ¼ Mutton 9 lb @ 2d	"	-.1.6
30	To 1 bushl. Indn Corn	"	-.2.6
Jun 16	To 1 bushl. wheat 4/. 1 bushl. Indn 2/6	"	-.6.6
July 20	To 2 bushl. wheat @ 4/	"	-.8.-
"	To 2 bushl. wheat @ 4/	"	-.8.-
13	To 2 lb Iron for horse Shoes @ 6d	"	-.1.-
15	To 1 bushl Indn Corne	"	-.2.6
20	To 2 bushl of Rye @ 2/6	"	-.5.-
21	To 1 bushl. wheat	"	-.4.-
Sept. 9	To 2 bushl. do of D Madock @ 4/	"	-.8.-
16	To 28 lb wool @ 15d	"	1.15.-
"	To an Ax sold him for	"	-.4.-
21	To 1½ bush. Rye @ 2/6	"	-.3.9
"	To 1 lb Sugar 6d. A peck Indn & peck rye meal 1/3d he is to pay in Specie (Returned ye Rye)	"	-.1.1½
28	To 2 bushl. Rye @ 2/6	"	-.5.-
Decr. 1	To his Rate for Goals	"	-.3.8
Mar	To his Rate payd 25th ~~[illegible]~~ paper 2d £-.0.10	£	7.5.2
	To his 1st Years rent . . . 4.-.-		
	£4.-.2	"	4.0.10
10	To Sarah Pelton	"	-.14.-
	To work done for him for Cradleing Oats	"	-.6.-
	To Hay & Oats in full . 17/6	"	-.17.6
		£	13.2.10½

1725

			s d
March 30	To 1 Quire paper	£	-.1.9
"	To his County rate 25 March . . £-.1.9 province 1 May 11d. 1st inst 1/9 . -.2.8	"	-.4.5
April 24	To a fat weather 10/ & yr wool 2/	"	-.12.-
July 28	To 113 lb beef @ 1d	"	-.9.5
Sept 15	To 3 bushl ½ wheat lent him to be paid in Specie		
Jany 13	To 1 bushl of Oats	"	-.1.6
Mar. 4	To his years Rent	"	4.-.-
	To Henry ball co due to him	"	-.12.5½
		£	5.19.6½
	To his rate payd 25 this month	"	-.-.10½
		£	6.-.5

1723 Contra Cr

			d
Feb. 27	By 14½ tobacco @ 3d. deduct 1½d he had back .3	..	3..
1724 May 26	By Cash	..	8.–
July 24	By 7 days work in harvest himselfe & man @ 3/ p diem	..	1.1.–
25	By 2 Share Moulds 26lb @ 6d £–.13.– making a Dutch Share for Kirkham –.17.–	..	1.10.–
	By cradling Oats	..	6.–
Sept. 8	By Weaving 20 yds Coarse linen for Mary	..	10.3
Octo. 11	By Wt Williams	..	3.6
26	By weav. 21 yds fine Cotton @ 12d	..	1.1.–
27	By Nehemiah Bull	..	6..
Novr. 27	By a hides lydo 41lb @ 2d	..	6.10
Xbr. 2	By a Corn Basket	..	1.6
	By Cash towards Goal rates	..	3..
Jan. 25	By Exch. on a Kegg	..	4.–
Mar. 10	By shooing Horse & Horse L'homedieu	..	1.6
	By work for the House	..	1.13.9½
	By work for the Farme	..	4.17.–
		£	13.2.10½

			d
1725 June 24	By Cash for rates of J Cannon	..	4.5
July 10th	By 1 day Scything wheat	..	2.6
28	By cradling Oats a pt of a day	..	.9
	By Abraham Bradley	..	2.3
Augt. 23	By Cash of Cannon	..	.9
	By 3½ bushls wheat of D Madock inst of the 3½ bushls p Contra & ye remdr of himselfe		
Mar. 4	By work p this bill to this day £5.14.9 deduct harvest work cr. above £–.2.9 & A Bradley ut supra ––.2.3 –.5.–	..	5.9.9
		£	6..5

			d
1725 Mar. 7	By ball. due reckoned this day	£	.2.4½
	By lay. 1 wood. hoe 3/ eying Stub. hoe 2/– making chain 8/6. repair hinges 9d	..	14.3
24	By ~~mend. lock~~ horse shoes 1/–½	..	1.–½
		£	.17.8

1725 Mar 24	By Self in Dr To 7¾ comb 1/4 £–.10.4 2 yds linnen 5/ 1 horn comb –/6 –.5.6 1 Ivory comb ––.1.10	£..17.8

30

1723 Wheat

Dʳ

		Bushel
ffebʳ 5	To ffarme let T Everet	213
25	To Dᵒ village my improvemᵗ	217¼
Aprˡ 3	To ffarme let J Mathis	91¾
		522.

1724		Bushell
Sept. 11	To James Mathis in lieu of wᵗ lent him	13
	To Jnᵒ. Nighblow borrowed of him	33½
	To Dᵒ. of that left in my granory	14½
Novʳ. 27	To Dᵒ. wᶜʰ. he dd V Horne	26
		87
	To ballᶜᵉ carᵈ to folio 40 being the quantity disposed of from ~~this~~ years wheat	302½
		389½

			Bushˡˢ
1724	Brought Over		51½
Augᵗ 22	Sent to Mill		3
25	By Joˢ Stratton		2
27	By Danˡ Madock		3
Septʳ. 11	By Nathˡ Potter		8⅞
	By Adventure to Newport ꝑ Potter		100
16	Sent to Mill		3
18	By Sarah Polton		1
25	Sent to Mill		3
Octʳ. 5	By Jnᵒ Cannon		6½
9	Sent to Mill		3
13	By Jnᵒ Smith		9½
19	Sent to Mill (1½ pron)		1½
20	Sent to Mill (1½ dᵒ)		1½
21	By Jnᵒ Nighblow		2
22	By Jonᵃ ffoster		7½
23	Sent to mill		1½
28	Sent to Mill 3. Starch ⅛		3⅛
Novʳ. 11	By Jnᵒ Cannon		7½
16	Sent to Mill		3
21	Sent to Mill		3
23	By Jnᵒ Cannon		12½
27	By Richard Dingee		10
	By Garrit Van Horne		100
Decʳ 11	Sent to Mill		10
16	Sent to Mill		10
23	By Solomon Boyle		11
24	By Richᵈ Dingee	3 bushˡˢ & 12 qᵗˢ	
	By Joseph Isaac	3 . . 12	7½
	By Joˢ. Stratton	½ . 6	
Janʸ 4	By Thomas Kircum		3½
			389½

Contra Cr

1723		Bushel
Janry 31	By Daniel Madock at Sevl. times	18¾
	By abraham Everst	4½
	By Emanuel Jackson	2½
	By Jonathan Foster	1
	By Jonah Rogers	2
	By Farme let Daniel Madock for Seed	5⅜
	By Do tilld my improvements sowed	32
	By Expences in ye family	68
	By Do exchd for 21 bushll Indn Corn	11¼
ffeb 7	By D Madock	1½
17	By D. Madock	1½
Mar 3	By D. Madock	1
6	By Ex. Sent to Mill (bolted 54)	1½
7	By Do. Sent to Mill	1½
9	By Garrit vanHorne	270
11	By Ex. Sent to Mill	1½
18	By Do. Sent to Mill (wth b. 8 Indn)	12
April 8	By James Mathis	10
18	By Ex. Sent to Mill (wth 10 Indn)	12
	By Barnes Sisin	2
27	By Jonah Rogers	1
	By John Smith	6
May 4	By John Cannon	4½
11	By Jona Foster	1
26	By David Lamis	1¼
June 5	By Ex. Sent to Mill (wth 5 Indn & 3 Day fore)	7½
16	By Ex. Sent to Mill (wth 5 Indn)	5
	By B Sisin	1
22	By Ex Sent to Mill	12½
	By Sarah Pelton	1
July 5	By Daniell Madock	1
10	By Sarah Pelton	2
	By James Mattis	1
17	By Ex. Sent to Mill (recd. & began w 12½)	6
20	By Barns Sisin	¾
	By James Kelno	1½
	By Sarah Pelton rent for her ~~do~~	2
	Fell short	7½
		522

1724		Bushel
July 20	By Barns Sisin	1¼
Augt 4	By Ditto	2
6	By Jos. Stratton	4
10	By Jonah Rogers	2
11	By John Smith	2
	By Bro. Hubbard Sent him	3
	By Jonah Rogers	2
20	By Barns Sisin	1
	Sowed	34¼
	Bushells	51½

31

1724 George Parks Dr

			s d
May 1st	To Comiss^o. for receiv^g. 2½ ⅌ C^t	£	1.4.10
19	To my ord^r. on Br^o. Lloyd for 6.17.2 Sterling at 75 ⅌ C^t	£12.–.–	
	To money ⅌ the Bearer Capt Smith cons^d. my Br^o. Lloyd ⅌ bill lading 70½ ounces heavy ps 8/8 @ 9/	31.14.6	
	To 5½ ounces & 10 gr^s. d^o. @ 8/9	2.8.3	
	small money	–.–.6	
		£46.3.3	
	To Comission 5 ⅌ C^t	2.6.2	£48.9.5
			£49.14.3

1725 Thomas Everet Dr

Jany 4	To 60 shock wheat yielded 45½ bush^l deduct 25 sowed for my half 25 Remains heaped measure 20½ lent him to pay in Specie out of this Crop (bush^l) he has now in the Ground	20½ wheat
1726		s d
April 29	To a bedsted of Barns Sisim 2 bush^l. wheat	£ . . 8.–
	To his rate's pay^d. 25 March. 1 May & 1 June	14.6
July 12	To 1 gall^o ¼ Rum @ 4/ lent him	5.–
13	To 1 gall^o ¼ d^o. @ 4/ lent him	5.–
	To	£ 1.18.6
	Deduct the Cr	1.10.6
	Ball^ce. car^d to folio 61. 20½ bush^l wheat &	£ 0.8.–

1724 John Sammans Dr

		s d
May 15	To Sarah Pelton due to her in mony	£ . . 2.–
20	To 2 lb ½ Steel 2/6. 1 lb ½ iron 9^d	3.3
June 1	To 4 lb ½ Iron @ 6^d	2.3
		£ . . 7.6

1725 Joseph Smith Dr

May 4	To Henry Lloyd Junr. my order for ball^ce	£ . 3.3.7

31

1723 Contra Cr

		d	d
Mar. 7	By Jno. Titus for his bond paya 31 Augt. 1722	£4.15.–	
	interest to this day 18 mo 1/4	–.11.6	£..5.6.6.
11	By Jno Nighblow for his bond paya 1st June 1723. ~~int~~	£2.2.–	
	4 months & 1/2 interest to (Middle) Novr	–.1.–	..2.3.–.
13	By Timo. wood for his bond paya 1 Augt. 1723	£4.–.–	
	7 months & 1/2 interest to this day	–.4.–	..4.4.–.
18	By Nathl. Potter for his Bond paya 15 Apl. 1723 no interest allowed on accott. of a sheep wanting		..5.10.–.
19	By Henry Titus for his bond paya 1 Augt. 1723	£2.2.–	
	7 months & 19 day interest to this day	–.2.–	£..2.4.–.
24	By Phillip Ketcham for his bond paya 19th curt.		.17..–.
"	By Saml. Wicks for his Bill		..12.–.
"	By Jno Wood of Flag pond for his Bill		..9.–.
"	By James Chichester		..6.–.
1724. 25	By Richard Davis his bond paya 1 Mar. 1723/4 with interest from 7 march 172 1/2	£5.12.–	
	12 months & 1/2 interest to this day	–.9.6	..6.1.6.
27	By Daniel Kelsie his bill p		..2.10.–.
April 7	By Timo. Concklin		..10.–.
"	By Jeremiah Chichester		..2.–.
May 21	By Jonas Platt ~~in pt of~~ his bond paya 1 Sept.	£2.10.–	
	interest 8 months to this day	–.2.8	..2.12.8.
"	By James Mathis due from him		..4.–.
			£.49.14.8.
1726 May 20	By Cash recd a Pitote	£1.8.–	
	lamb a side	–.2.6	..1.10.6

1724 Contra Cr

		d
Febr. 4	By my ordr. to pay Corneli. Concklin	£..5.6
"	By Sarah Potter due to her	..2.–
		£..7.6

1725 Contra Cr

		d
Jany. 10	By making clothes &ca for my Self & Children	£..3.3.7

32

1724 Garrit Van Horne Dr

			£ s d
Sept 25	To a Sow wth pigg		£ . . 1 . 0 . –
Novr 27	To 100 bushll wheat @ 4/	£20 . – . –	
	108 ℔ tallow @ 5½	2 . 11 . 9	22 . 11 . 9
			£ 23 . 11 . 9
Jan 28	To balla due card to a New acctt in folio 41 as underneath		60 . 2 . –
			£ 83 . 13 . 9

–

			£ s d
1724	Brought from ye Cr Side		£ . 62 . 6 . 9¼
Octor 13	By a Cedar pail		– . 1 . 3
27	By Obadiah Rogers		8 . 19 . –
	By Jonah Rogers		4 . – . –
Decr 4	By Hanah Tiler my note to pay her		1 . 4 . –
143	= here settled shop acctt & card balla to New acctt before Hanah 24/ £8.3.8½		
17	By A Bradley 2 yds ¾ Duffol 6/6	£ – . 17 . 10½	
	¾ Shalloon @ 3/	– . 2 . 3	
	thread	– . – . 4½	
		£ 1 . – . 6	
	By 3 felt hatts 13/– a Cap 2/9	– . 15 . 9	1 . 16 . 3
	By Davd Madock		– . 3 . –
	By 3 yds Duffoll and other Small things		1 . 5 . 3
Jand 8	By 1 ream paper ⅌ Jno Cannon Junr		1 . – . –
28	By 2 yds Buckrum 2/	£ – . 4 . –	
	2 yds white linnen	– . 5 . –	
	2 oz thread 9d	– . 1 . 6	
	1 yd ozenbriggs	– . 1 . 6	
	½ yd Dowlas	– . 1 . –	
	under credit in 3l. 20 [illegible] 12d ⅌ ⊖ ⅌ contra 11½ in acct 1¼	– . 1 . 0¾	
	cartg. mal. Rum &ca to Cannon	– . – . 9	
	4 pewter basons	– . 14 . –	
	pd Hegdhorne ye Taylor for Buttons & mohair	– . 10 . –	
	Interest on 18.15/ ⅌ Contra	– . 19 . 5	2 . 18 . 2¾
			£ 83 . 13 . 9

Dr G Van Horne Shop acctt at Huntington as stands in his Book there Cr

To a Sow Septr 25th as above	£1 . – . –	By balla as ⅌ his acctt Settled 2d Decr wth Peter Norbury	£ . 8 . 3 . 8½
Remr due on the said Book see below	10 . 4 . –	By my note to pay Hannah Tiler Decr 4 as above	1 . 4 . –
	£ 11 . 4 . –	By Sundries Decr 17 as above	1 . 16 . 3
			£ 11 . 4 . 0

By balla of the Shop Book as above	£ . 10 . 4 . –
By his New York acctt recd this day	49 . 18 . –
Card to folio 41 as above	£ 60 . 2 . –

1723 Contra Cr

Mar. 10	By ballance brought from folio 26 due on his Book at N York as ⅌ Acct Setled at Huntington this day		£. 13.14.—
20	By 1 ps Garlick narrow	£3.8.—	
	10 yds Do 7/8 @ 3/4d	1.13.4	
	2 oz thread	—.3.9	
	a Spade	—.8.—	5.13.1
April 22	By 3 1/4 Steel @ 12d	£—.3.3	
	3 ℔ Cotton wool @ 15d	—.3.9	
	2 oz indigo @ 9d	—.1.6	
	1 ℔ alom 9d a Brush 1/6	—.2.3	
	3 yds filliting 3d	—.—.9	11.6
May 6	By 1 oz Nutmeggs	£—.2.3	
	2 ℔ nails @ 11d	—.1.10	4.1
11	By 35 gallns Malt @ 21d	£3.1.3	
	12 gallns Rum @ 3/	1.16.—	
	3 gallns 1/8 Madera wine 7/	1.1.10½	
	3 ℔ chocolat @ 2/3d	—.6.9	
	3 C 20 ℔ Iron @ 43/	1.19.11	8.5.9½
19	By Cash recd at New York		18.15.—
26	By 2 Share Moulds 30 @ 6d	£—.15.—	
	6½ ℔ Steel 12d	—.6.6	1.1.6
1	By 5 3/4 cotton wool @ 15d	7/2¼	7.2¼
June 16	By 1 paper pins 1/6. 1 Sickle 2/		3.6
4	By 9 ℔ 1/4 Steel @ 12d	£—.9.3	
	1 yd 1/8 flowd Calico 3/9	—.4.2¾	13.5¾
July 7	By 2 oz Indigo @ 9d	£—.1.6	
	4 ℔ loggwood @ 4½d	—.1.6	
	1 pr wool cards	—.4.6	
	1 comb	—.—.6	8.—
Augt 11	By 2½ yds Shalloon @ 3/		7.6
	By ½ ℔ powder 1/6. 2 ℔ Shot 4½d 9d	£—.2.3	
26	By ½ ℔ powder 1/6. 3 ℔ Shot 1/1½	—.2.7½	
	a felt hat	—.5.—	9.10½
Sept 3	By 1 ℔ Cotton Wool		1.3
Octr 9	By 1 ps 7/8 Garlick	£3.—.—	
	6 bushll Salt @ 3/9d	1.2.6	4.2.6
	1 ℔ ½ cotton wool sometime since 15d		1.10½
21	By 1½ yd blew Shalloon 3/	£—.4.6	
	12 ℔ chocolatt @ 2/	1.4.—	1.8.6
23	By Daniel Kelsie	£4.1.—	
	Jona Ffoster	1.1.2	
	Ezekiel Hubbard	—.16.—	5.18.2
	carrd to the Dr Side		£ 62.6.9¼

1724 Sarah Pelton Dr

		£ s d
April 6	To Cash expended in going to Mamaroneck on her affairs	£ . . – . 3 . 4
4	To Cash let Jno. Sams at interest payd 25 May	10 . . –
8	To Cash let James Mathis do payd 8 Octor	2 . . –
June 15	To Cash let Barns Sisin at interest payd 1 June 1725 for Security whereof I have bound over to me all his Smiths tools, his Wagon One Horse, one Mare, two Heifers & all his Moveable Estate as p his conveyance may appear, I being obliged by my promise to her to Secure the payment thereof	£ . . 12 . . –
Decr. 24	To 6 bushll. wheat p Lud book 4/ £1 . 4 . – 1/2 bushll Rye p do – . 1 . 3 To Petit of Stanford shee pay for him at several times – . 12 . – being towards indian Corn p Contra	£ . . 1 . 17 . 3
	To her Rate for Goals	– . – . 1 . 4
Janr 21	To 2 pr Soals & 4 heal peices for Shoes	– . – . 1 . 4
Febr 20	To 1 bushll. wheat	– . – . 4 . –
Mar	To her pt. of £3 . 7/ county rate payd 25	– . – . – . 8
24	To Rent of house & land 1st year 20/ Pastureing her 2 Cows 1 Horse & wintering them 3 . .	£ – . 4 . . –
	To her province rate payd 1 May 4d & 1st June 8d	– . – . 1 . –
	To Cash to make up 40/ let James Mathis being pt. of the £11 . 19 . 4 of Scudder wt Supra ye £10 . – being let J Sams (this charged in ye 40/ wt supra)	– . – . – . 8
1725 April 8	To Cash pd Solomon Boyles wife for 5 bushll wheat a 4/ p her ord. £1 . – . – pd Jonah Rogers for 8 bushll of Indn Corn of Nightblows a 2/6 £1 . – . – being part of ye 4 recd of her ye 3 Inst.	– . . 2 . . –
20	To 2 bushll 1/2 Oats at 20d	– . – . 4 . 2
27	To 1 days carting	– . – . 4 . –
		£ . 32 . 17 . 1
June 14	To Ball.ce car'd to a New Acctt Vizt. car'd to her acctt money recd wch I allow her interest for as follows of that recd of Amos Willits from ye 2d this month £23 . – . – of the £4 recd of her ye 3d April £2 . – . – the other 40/ being pd to Solom. Boyles & Jonah Rogers as above that recd of Edwd Burling 30 April 20 . – . 3	£ . 45 . – . 3
	To John Sams is Outstanding to be pd her	– . – . 2 . –
	To ball.ce due to her on acctt Dealings card to folio 45 Setled with her this day	£ – . . 13 . 3½
		£ . 78 . 12 . 7½

1726 Sarah Pelton's acctt of money recd Dr

		£ s d
May 1	To B Sisin 4 acres & 50 rod wheat at 27/ an acre £5 . 16 . 6 1/4 an acre of Rye – . 5 . –	£ . 6 . 1 . 6
	To ball.ce card to folio 64	– . 56 . 13 . –
		£ 62 . 14 . 6

33

1724 Contra Cr

April 6 By Benj^a Scudder his bond pay^d 1 March 1722 . . . . £11 – –
interest 13 m^o & 5 days to this day . – 19 . 4 . . . £ 11 . 19 . 4
By 21 flax a 6^d . . . . 10 . 6
May 15 By John Sammis his bond pay^d 25 . . . 10 . – –
By D^o interest due on this bond . . . . . 2 –
June 2 By Amos Willits rec^d of him . . . . 25 . –
26 By James Freeze harrow^g 3 days a 9^d . . . 2 . 3
July 2 By James Freeze reaping 3½ days a 12^d . . . 3 . 6
Decr 24 By 20 bush^ls Ind^n Corn last year 2/6 £2.10. . . 2 . 10 –
Feb^r 5 By a Horse Colt bought of her for . . . . 1 . 14 –
Mar 10 By Barns Sisin . . . . 14 –
By interest on ~~9^e~~ 23 of Amos Willits money a 8 ₧ ct ₧ annum due 2^d June . . . . £ . 1 . 16 . 9½
April 3 By Cash rec^d of her 2 bills of 40/ each . . 4 . – –
30 By Cash rec^d of Edwd Burling ye 28th at N York wch he rec^d of Danl Purdy for his Bond due to her & interest on ye same for wch gave him rec^t & for 2 bonds of ye Lounsberys wch I have . . . } £ . 20 . – . 3
£ . 78 . 12 . 7½

Mem^o I have Barns Sisins Bond for £ 12 . 19 . 3^d
Paid the Money on this Bond to Sarah Pelton aug^t 26 . 1725 wth interest is £2 . 4 . 5 — James Mattys the bond taken up & allowed her . . 2 . 1 . 7
being let out for her as ₧ Contra £ 15 . – . 10

I have also Benj^a Peltons bond for £11 . 17 . 7 } on this he p^d her 3 . 6 . 8 since d^d her ye bond
Thos Everett for . . . . . 8 . 5 . 6 — Deliv^d her ye bond
Deliv^d Sarah Pelton this Jno Lounsberry for . . . 3 . 15 . – & he p^d her the money
Deliv^d her since — Jno & Isaac Lounsberrys for . . 4 . – –
Jno & Isaac Lounsberrys } She lodged in my hands . . £ 27 . 18 . 1 —

1725 Augt 26. Rec^d the money due on James Mattys Bond principle & interest being & paid the same ~~[illegible]~~ to Sarah Pelton ~~[illegible]~~ } £ . . 2 . 4 . 5
Paid Sarah Pelton at the same time interest on Barn Sisins bond 1 year } £ . . 19 . 3
Deliv^d Sarah Pelton about a month ago Jno Lounsberry's bond & she rec^d the money of him
Deliv^d since John & Isaac Lounsberrys bond
Deliv^d since Benj^a Peltons bond & Thomas Everett

1725 Contra Cr

June 14 By ball^ce from above wch I allow interest for £ . 45 . – . 3
1726 April 26 By Thos Everett in p^t of his bond to her . . 4 . 15 —
May 4 By Barns Sisin his bond . £12 . – –
interest to 15th ~~[illegible]~~ June . 19/3^d — ~~19~~ 3 . . 12 . 19 . 3
£ 62 . 14 . 6

1724 Expences Dr

Date	Particulars	£ s d	£ s d
April 22	To G. Vhorne 3 1/4 Steel @ 12d error 500·21 [illegible]	£–.0.0	
	" 3 lb cotton wool @ 15d	–.3.9	
	" 2 oz indigo @ 9d	–.1.6	
	" 1/2 lb alom @ 9d	–.–.4½	
	" 3 yds filliting @ 3	–.–.9	£ . . . 6.4½
	" a Brush ye same time		–.1.6
"	To John Smith a Saddle home &c		2.–.–
30	To Jon.a Foster weav.g 12 1/4 yds check stuff		–.12.3
May 2	To J. Cannon 4 Cotton wool @ 13½		–.4.6
6	To G Vhorne 1 oz nutmeggs	£–.2.3	
	2 lb nails @ 11d	–.1.10	–.4.1
11	To John Cannon 100 bricks	£–.3.–	
	1 barril lamblack	–.–.6	
	1/2 gross corks	–.1.9	
	8 yds Galloom at 6d	–.4.–	
	10 yds edging } @ 4½ 10 yds cord }	–.7.6	–.16.9
	To Garrit Van Horne 35 gallo Mat.s @ 21d	£3.1.3	
	" 12 gallo Rum at 3/	1.16.–	
	" 3 gallo 1/8 Madera Wine @ 7/	1.1.10½	
	" 3 lb chocolatt @ 2/3d	–.6.9	6.5.10½
	To John Smith for a Saddle		3.–.–
15	To Cash pd Mr Prime he pd for worm seed		–.2.–
19	To J. V. der Spiegel Sund.rs as Ileyd home ye Taylor for trim.g &c. my cloths	£–.14.3	
	2 pr mens gloves @ 2/9d	–.5.6	–.19.9
	To Cash pd for a door latch	£–.2.–	
	" 2 lb nails 3d	–.1.–	
	" 1 pr shoo buckles	–.1.3	
	powder blew	–.–.3	
	expended	–.4.2	–.9.8
23	To Solomon Boyle a pale 1/3 Suet 1/	£–.2.3	
	3/4 yd Muslin @ 9/	–.6.9	–.9.–
"	To Cash pd Dr Newman		–.14.6
"	To Charles Doughty he pd Dr Rodman		2.1.–
26	To David Sannis work done by him for wch sent him 5 peck wheat this day		–.5.–
"	To G Vhorne 5 lb 3/4 cotton wool 16d		–.7.8¾
June 5	To Jos. Hobart makeing a tub	£–.6.–	
	10 keelers, a pale & 1 piggin @ 15d	–.15.–	1.1.–
16	To G Vhorne 1 paper pins		–.1.6
July 4	To Jno Cannon 6 lb hops @ 12d	£–.6.–	
	" 6 chocolat Cupps @ 9d	–.4.6	
	" 1 pint ink	–.1.6	
	" 6 lb Cotton Wool @ 13½d	–.6.9	–.18.9
7	To G Vhorne 2 oz Indigo 9d	£–.1.6	
	" 4 lb loggwood 4½	–.1.6	
	" 1 pr wool cards	–.4.6	1.7.6
	Card to the Cr Side 20.15.8		£.20.15.8

1724	Contra		Cr £ s d
July	By Harvest Rum		£ . . 18 –
Sept 14	By a Saddle sold Tom Gall		. . 1 . 5 –
			£ 2 . 3 –
	By ballce card. to folio 39		. . 44 . 2 . 10½
			£ 46 . 5 . 10½
			£ s d
1724	Brought over the Dr		£ 20 . 15 . 8
July 13	To Esthr Chichester 5¼ weeks Sping to 22 May		. . 1 . 14 –
18	To Cash Sent Capt Garret Van Horne in a letter to pay Heydhorne ye Taylor		. . 1 . 12 –
31	To Nehemiah Bull ¼ Schooling my childn		. . 2 . 10 –
Augt 4	To Jno Smith a Salio Cover to my Saddle	8/–	
	mending a Saddle & Crooper	6/6	
	makeg up Side leather & buckles	4/–	. . . 18 . 6
5	To Daniel Madock 6 chairs of J Cannon 3/		. . . 18 –
11	To G V horne 2½ yds Shalloon @ 3/		. . . 7 . 6
20	To Solomon Boyle 2 yds brown ozenbs @ 20d		. . . 3 . 4
24	To Do ½ yd more		. . . 10
	To Jona ffoster weavg 34½ yds cottn & linn 7½		. . 1 . 1 . 6¾
	To G V horne ½ lb powder, 2 shot prce	£ – . 2 . 3	
26	To Do ½ lb powder 1/6. 3 shot 1/1½	– . 2 . 7½	
	a felt hat	– . 5 . –	. . . 9 . 10½
28	To Cash pd for 3 lb chocolat	£ – . 6 . 6	
	1 pr buckles	– . 1 . 6	
	needles 6d my use 7d	– . – . 1 . 1	. . . 9 . 1
31	To Daniel Madock of Jno Cannon		
	1 hundd of Sugar	£ 2 . 2 . –	
	6 case knives & 6 forkes @	– . 12 . –	
	3 lb chocolatt @ 2/2d	– . 6 . 6	. . 3 . . 6
	To Nathl Potter a Saddle		. . 1 . 14 –
Sept 1	To Jos Stratton weavg 15 yds Drugt @ 9d		. . . 11 . 3
3	To G V horne 1 lb cotton wool		. . . 1 . 3
8	To B Sisin weaving 20 yds Lawne linnen		. . . 10 –
14	To Joseph Isaac 2 pr buckles @ 12d	£ – 2 –	
	¼ oz light coulrd Silk	– . 1 . 6	
	1 yd Galloom	– . – . 6	
	1 pr tape	– . 1 . 6	
	2 hankerchiefs @ 4/	– . 8 . –	. . . 13 . 6
	To Solomon Boyle hodders Arithmetick	3/–	
	1 yd ⅛ muslin @ 9/	10/1½	. . . 13 . 1½
	To Esther Chichester 6 weeks 3½ days spining @ 4/		. . 1 . 6 . 4
23	To Daniel Kelso shoos as ℔ his acct to this day		. . 2 . 4 . 5
	To Hannah Tiler 3 weeks combg @ 4/	£ – . 12 . –	
	17 weeks 2 days sping 40/ a quartr	2 . 13 . 4	
	1 week ½ last Winter 3/6	– . 5 . 3	. . 3 . 10 . 7
Octr 5	To D. Madock of J Cannon 3 lb Chocolat @ 2/2d		. . . 6 . 6
	To John Cannon 1 gallo Rum	£ – . 4 . –	
	20 lb cotton wool 13½d	1 . 3 – ¾	. . 1 . 7 – ¾
	Card. to folio 39 ye above ballce		£ 46 . 5 . 10½

	John Cannon		Dr £ s d
1724	To the Debt of his acctt in folio 22		£ . . 1.18.—
Octobr 5	To 6½ bushll wheat @ 4/		. . 1.6.—
	To 12½ cord wood Vizt		
	Walnut 2½ cord @ 7/	£ —.17.6	
	Oake 10 cord @ 4/	2.—.—	. . 2.17.6
	To pasturing his Horse 3 weeks @ 9d		. . —.2.3
17	To 10 cord Oak wood dd his son Jno @ 4/		. . 2.—.—
Novr 3	To 10 cord do ~~dd do~~ & 1/4		. . 2.1.—
11	To 7½ bushll wheat dd himselfe @ 4/		. . 1.10.—
	To 12 cord Oak wood dd do @ 4/		. . 2.8.—
23	To 12½ bushll wheat dd his Son Jno @ 4/		. . 2.10.—
Decr 16	To James Mathis ballce his acctt		. . 4.5.10½
	To Do 1 bushll Barley for him		. . —.2.9
	To 12 cord Walnut wood @ 7/ & is in full to this day		. . 4.4.—
			£ 25.5.4½

1724		£ s d
Jany 2	To 12 Cord Oak wood his own Sloop 4/	£ . 2.8.—
	To 10¼ cord ditto his Son John @ 4/	. . 2.1.—
8	To 9¼ cord walnut dd his Son Jno 7/	. . 3.4.9
June 10	To 12¼ Cord Oak wood dd Jacob Moore @ 4/	. . 2.9.—
18	To ballce due as settled wth him this day card. to folio 48	. . 3.1.6
		£ 13.4.3

		£ s d	£ s d
1725	Brot over the Cr		£ 11.13.9
June 18	By dressing a Deer Skin	£ —.2.9	
	1 lb Soap	—.1.3	
	a Curry comb	—.3.—	
	Sweet Oyl	—.—.6	
	Bridgets board & passage	—.15.—	
17	Freight Rum Sugr Malt & Salt	—.8.—	. . 1.10.6
			£ 13.4.3

June 18.1725

Dr	John Cannon	Cr	
To a Note on Van Dam Junr &c	£5.2.—	By my order to pay Vizt.	
To Danl Madocks rate	—.6.3	The Colony Treasr	£3.1.7
James Mathis do	—.17.7	&	1.10.11
Barns Sims do	—.4.5	Henry vanderSpiegel	4.3.11
Jo. Gall	—.5.9	Doctr Dupuy	1.16.—
To Cash pd him	5.4.5	Gr Horne	1.8.—
	£ 12.—.5		£ 12.—.5

1724 Contra Cr

1724	By the credit of his acco.t in folio 22		£ . 16.11.3
May 11	By 100 bricks	£ - . 3 . -	
	1 barril lamblack	- - . 6	
	1/2 gross corkes	- . 1 . 9	
	8 yds Galloom	- . 4 . -	
	10 yds edging		
	10 yds cord } @ 4 1/2	- . 7 . 6	16.9
July 4	By 6 lb hops @ 12d	£ - . 6 . -	
	6 chocolat Cups @ 9d	- . 4 . 6	
	1 pint of ink	- . 1 . 6	
	6 lb cotton Wool @ 13d 1/2	- . 6 . 9	18.9
Sept. 1	By N Bull 7 1/2 yds fine linen @ 4/6	£ 1 . 13 . 9	
	4 Seams thread @	- . 1 . -	1.14.9
Octo.r 5	By 20 1/2 lb cotton wool @ 13d 1/2	£ 1 . 3 . - 3/4	
	1 gall.o Rum	- . 4 . -	1.7.- 3/4
9	By 20 boards @ 10d 1/2	£ - . 17 . 6	
	carting	- . - . 9	
	4 lb nails @ 10d	- . 3 . 4	
	2 dz. pipes @ 9d	- . 1 . 6	
	mending Gun Lock	- . 3 . 6	1.6.7
19	By a sive	£ - . 2 . -	
	1 dz. brooms	- . 3 . -	5.-
22	By 1 pr Scissars		4.9
	By 2 bu. barley @ 2/9d		5.6
Nov.r 3	By an Ivory comb		1.6
11	By 1 bushel fine Salt 4/. 1 dz. heels 2/.		6.-
21	By a frying pan	£ - . 6 . 6	
	2 lb pitch @ 4d 1/2	- . - . 9	
	2 yds ferret @ 6d	- . 1 . -	
	6 yds galloon @ 5d	- . 2 . 6	
	1 white Sheep Skin	- . 1 . 3	
	1 red calf Skin	- . 9 . 9	
	mend.g warming pan	- . 1 . 6	
	1 bushl. Onions	- . 3 . -	1.6.3
Decr. 16	By freight of mal.s Rum &c	£ - . 3 . 9	
	postage letters	- . 1 . 5	5.2
1724			£ . 25.5.3 3/4
Decr. 16	By 1/2 Gall.o Rum @ 4/		£ . 2 . -
Jan.y 2	By Cash by his Son John		5.13.6
	By an Almanack		4.6
8	By Cash rec.d of his Son John		2.-.-
21	By Cash rec.d of More rec.d		3.6.9
1725 1	By Changeing Pewter		8.9
June 18	By a knife & fork Jun.o		2.3
	Car.d to the Dr Side		£ 11.13.9

1724 Cash Dr

			£ s d
May 19	To ballce from folio 1 remaining		£ 13·19·3
June 2	To Sarah Pelton recd of Amos Willits		25·.·—
Augt. 13	To 2 Iron & makeg for horse Shoos		·2·3
Sept 1	To Peggy a jersey bill of 7/		·7·—
Octor. 27	To N Bill recd of Sarah Pelton	£—·10··	
	of Thos Everet	·—·2·—	·12·—
Decr. 4	To Thos Everet his rate	£1·5·3	
	To Danl Madock his rate	·—·6·—	1·11·3
	To B Sisum his rate		·3·4
31	To James Mathis in pt of his rate		·10·—
	To E. Primo for Muggs & Brooms		·6·—
			£ 42·11·1

1724 Expences Dr

			£ s d
Febry 26	To ballce brought from folio 39		£ 86·17·4½
Mar. 10	To Barns Sisum Smiths Work		1·18·9½
	To Do pd Wm Williams on my acct		·3·6
	To G V Horne 1 oz thread 2/- blk Silk 1/1½		·3·1½
	To A. Bradley 1/4 Schooling my Childn		2·10·—
	To James Lolne mendg Shoos ~~2/6~~ needles & Cags 6/2 8/11d		·8·11
16	To G V Horne 1 oz Nutmegs 2/3d ½ pepper 18d		·3·9
	To H vanderspiegle Sundrs in his shop		4·1·2
	To Doctr Dupuy cureg Bridgets legg &ca abt		2·—·—
20	To Cash pd for 3 tobacco 3/9d pass 1/5 Honny 1/		·6·2
20	To R Dingee weavg & Spooling 1k pd [illegible] 47 yds Too cloth 6½d		1·5·4½
24	To G V Horne a mistake on 2 Cags Rum		1·2·3
	To Hannah for Spining linnen yarne 19/7½		£ 101·—·5
Mar. 19	Cr. By A Bradley a Saddle 50/ blk Torn cloth 2/3		3·12·3
	By my part of fishing netts sold Everet for 20/		
24	By Proffit & Loss for ballce £97·2·2		97·8·2
	3 Quire paper 6½	·—·6·0	
			£ ·101·—·5

1724

			£ s d
Janry 1	To ballce from above remg this day		£ ·1·10·3
2	To John Canon recd by his son John		·5·13·6
	To abraham Bradley		·9·—
8	To John Cannon		2·—·—
21	To Do Cannon recd p More		3·6·9
Mar 20	To 2 Villago yo 16/ p Contra returned		·16·—
			£ 13·15·6

1724 Contra Cr

		£	s	d
May 23	By Expences pd Doctr Newman		1	6
26	By Nehemiah Bull		6	6
June 15	By (Barns Sissi & Sarah Pelton	12		
July 18	By Expences sent Sleydhorne yr Taylor	1	12	–
Augt 22	By Esther Chichester		4	–
25	By Wm Vesey	14		–
28	By Nehemiah Bull		6	9
	By 2d village pd my Quit Rent		17	–
	By Expences 3 chocolat 6/6. needles 6d. buckles 1/6. my wife 7d		9	1
Octor 5	By Wm Codrington duty &ca on his Negro Mingo	4	10	–
	By Stock pd Jonas Platt ~~splay~~ Irvine		3	3
27	By Nehemiah Bull		3	6
Decr 4	By Jonas Platt pd ye Kurot ... 9d sent pr D Madock left wth Hincklin 2/–		2	9
17	By Nathl Potter		12	–
	By Expences pd Rob. Hobart & her Sistr for making cloths		18	–
21	By Bethiah Brush pd her mother		2	6
23	By Expences pd Wm Burling fulling dying & pressing 25¾ yds cloth @ 7d. £ – 15 – pd for a Dutch Spining Wheel – 16 – pd Benja Scudder Junr. clay & fright – 1 6 pd Wyatt fulling 12 yds cloth – 3 –	1	5	6
	By Joseph Stratton		2	6
	By Esther Chichester	2	15	–
31	By Thimbles & Mohair		1	–
	By Expences		8	0
	By ballce underneath remd this day	1	10	3
		£42	11	1

1724

		£	s	d
Janry 8	By Expences sent Doctr Dupuy pr Jno Cannon Junr. in a letter	1	5	–
11	By Do pd Rob. Hobart 1 days work		1	6
	By Abraham Bradley pd do		2	6
18	By Ditto Bradley		8	–
23	By Do pd Thos Brush		1	3
	By Expences a spool & arm for a wheel			8
Febr 5	By Proffit & Loss sent James Jackson Treasr for 2d payment of Rate for Goals	7	10	–
Mar	By 2d village sent by G V Horne to pd Capt Kennedy ye last years Quit Rent		16	–
20	By 3 tobacco 3/9. postage letts 1/5. Henry 1/–		6	2
24	By 2 Primo pclum ye 6/ at dyna		6	–
	By Expences		2	2
	By ballce card. folio 42	2	16	3
		£13	15	6

1724 Jacob Brush Senr Dr

June 23	To a Canoe sold him to his Son	£ . . 18 . –
1725 Decr. 29	To 13/6 ℘ Contra ordd. to be pd Jos Rogers wch not being pd is due to me	£ . . 13 . 6

1724 John Smith Dr

Augt 11	To 2 bushl. wheat ℘ Oborn @ 4/	£ . . 8 . –
Sept. 1	To 6 lb candles ℘ Oborn @ 9d.	. . . 4 . 6
Octr. 13	To 9 bushl ½ wheat dd Nighblow 4/	. . 1 . 18 . 6
NB	This 9 bushl wheat is in my Granary wth his	£ . 2 . 11 . –
1725 Octr. 2	To Henry Lloyd Junr discounted	. . . 14 . 6

Adventure to Newport ℘ the Scooner Dolphin
1724 Nathl Potter mastr. consd Colo Wm Coddington Dr

Sept. 11	To 100 bushl. wheat ℘ bill lading @ 4/	£ . 20 . – . –
	To Cash sent in a lettr. ℘ Potter in Boston Money } £ 8 . 1 . 6	. . 8 . 1 . 6
	To Exchange to make Boston Money ye. 20 75 ℘ Ct }	. 15 . – . –
	℘ Saml Stratton	£ 43 . 1 . 6
Mar. 24	To 20 feathers @ 18d ℘ lb	£ . . 1 . 10 . –

1724 John Nighblow Dr

Octr. 21	To 2 bushll. wheat dd ~~blk~~ Tom & Jo	
1725 June 4	To a Sickle . ½ bushl wheat	£ . . 4 . –
Novr. 3	To Wheat 73½ bushl dd him on board Walker 74 in full of all accts.	

1725 Doctr Dupuy of N York Dr

June 18	To Cash sent him ℘ John Cannon in full ℘ Rect.	£ . . 1 . 16 . –
1727 July 29	To Cash sent him ℘ James Mathis	£ . 2 . – . –

1724 Contra Cr

		£	s	d
~~Febr.~~ 5	By 3/4 load Oyster Shells	£	4	6
1725 7ber 17	By my order to pay Jos. Rogers		13	6
		£	18	–
1726 april	By a pr ~~D~~ Share mould 26 @ 6d £–.13.– 1 lb Iron ..–.–.6	£	13	6

1724 Contra Cr

		£	s	d
Augt 4	By ball.ce from folio 11. Setled this day	£ 2	11	–
1725 Sept 28	By work in Mending Saddles &c.	£	12	6
	1 pr Stirrups Irons		2	–
		£	14	6

1724 Contra Cr

Sept 29 By Wm Coddington 100 bushl. wheat
Sold at 7/6 ♯ bushl. N Eng.d money, deduct
6 ♯ bushl.s freight is . . . £35.–.–
& the £8.1.6 ♯ Contra . . . 8.1.6
as ♯ his letter of ye 23d inst £ 43.1.6 £.43.1.6

By a Pistole pd Henry ♯ Col.o Coddington 50/ Boston money is this money Acct . . . £.1.6.–
. . . 4.4.–
£ 1.10.–

1724 Contra Cr

Sept. 11 By 24 bushl. wheat borrowed to be pd in Spring
By 9 1/2 bushl. on acctt Jno. Smith.
Octo. 28 By 14 1/2 that left in my granery.
48.
Novr. 7 By 26 bushll. do ~~do~~ Van Horne.
74

1725 Contra Cr

		£	s	d
April 6	By Sundries ♯ his letter & acctt this day	£ 1	8	–
30	By Sundries at N York for James Lander &c.		8	–
		£ 1	16	–
1727 May 1	By his note for Medicines	£ 2	–	–

1724 Coll. William Coddington of Newport Dr

		£ s d
Sept. 29	To neet proceeds of 100 bushls wheat p Potter	£ 35 . . –
	and money sent in my letter to him	. . 8 . 14 . 6
	as p his lettr. & acco. tt 23d instant N Eng Money	£ 43 . 14 . 6
Octor. 5	To Cash pd S Hudson Treasd for Suffolk County ~~the~~ Duty on his Negro Mingo brought in ~~the~~ Dolphin Wt Potter mastr. N York money	£ . . 4 . . –
	pd Capt Platt hyre of a man from ~~South~~-hampton to carry the money & get rect.	. . . 10 –
1725	To Nathl Potter for his passage p rect.	. . . 12 –
June 24	To my order to pay himself out of feathers sent of Peggys for ye Steel £ – . 12 . 8	£ . 5 . 2 –
Octor	To feathers of Peggys	£ . . 3 . 2 . 8
1726 April 30	To proceeds of 160 bushls wheat sold at 8/6 p bushell p J Wood ~~[illegible]~~ ~~for freight & 8/ clear~~	Boston Mony £ 68 . . –
	To Cash sent him in my letter	. . 5 . . –
	To ballce old acct p his lettr. & acct June 13	. . 2 . 11 . 6
	To feathers 19 p do.	. . 2 . 17 . –
		£ 78 . 8 . 6

1724 Abraham Bradley Dr

		£ s d
Decr. 17	To G V Horne 2 3/4 yds Duffell 6/6	£ – . 17 . 10½
	3/4 yd Shalloon @ 3/	– . 2 . 3
	thread	– . – . 4½
		£ . 1 . 0 . 6
	To 1 pr Yarn Stockins	. . . 4 –
Janr 11	To Cash pd Rob. Hobart makg his coat	. . . 2 . 6
18	To Cash returned him 8/	. . . 8 –
	To Cash pd Thos Brush a pr Buckles	. . . 1 . 3
Feb 30	To 1/2 Quire paper	. . . . 10½
Mar. 19	To a Saddle sold him for	. . 2 . 10 –
1725 July 24	To 6 1/4 yds 7/8 Garlick @ 3/1½	. . . 19 . 6
	thread 3 Skains	 9
Augt 14	To Barns Sisin ballce his acct	. . . 2 . 3
16	To Cash pd him	. . 1 . 11 –
	Rx due to A Bradley 16 Augt. 14/3	£ . 7 . . 4½
	To Cash pd him 10/ N Eng money for N York mony	. . . 6 –
18	To Cash pd him	. . 2 . . –
21	To Cash sent Mullokin (left to pay for Mr. Bull) p Micajah Townsend	. . . 15 –
	~~the 21~~	£ 10 . 1 . 7½

1724 Contra Cr

1 By my order to pay this to Brr. Hubbard when pd. to credit ye Sum ꝑ Contra . £. 43.1.6

1725
May 1 By a bar Steel ꝑ Stratton wt 10 at 15½ ꝑ lb NEng money } £. .12.8
June 24 1 By Cash ꝑ Jno. Cannon in full . . £. .5.2.—

Octr By Cash pd Henry Lloyd Rd Isd mony £. .2.10.—
By Steel above . . . . 1 . .12.8
£. 3.2.8

1726
April 30 1 By my order to pay Brr. Earlwicke for the like Sum I desired him to pay ~~Hatter~~ Nelson on my acct. . . Boston Mony £. 21. . —
Note of the Remr. part 4 is Wt Williams. 4 J Bristol sold £6. 8/- Jno Saman - 4 Jno Rogers sold £2. 8/ is David Saman for wheat Hay Pork (& the £5.—
1726 Cash is mr Primes) commisso of 5 ꝑ ct deducted
July 18. 1 By Henry pistole £2. 9.- for wheat £4.- 26lb Sact 46/- mrmat 11.18.3. ~~ditto~~ Rum £26.15.- ~~ditto~~ Sugr £6.9 casting pots & Cocket 8/- ball ~~&~~ dice } £. 54.5.3
1724 Contra . . . . 1 . 3.3.3
Janr 2 1 By Cash borrowed of him . Card to folio 62 £. 38.8.6
Febr. 28 1 By ¼ Schooling my Childn. . . . . 1 . . 2.10.—
1725 By 2/ NEngd money he overpd. what mr Bull sent me by him pd Cash ~~to him~~ for this } 9.—
July 14 1 By ¼ Schooling my children . . . . 1 . . 2.10.—
Augt 16 1 By 1 months Schooling more . . . 1 . . .16.8
By James Mathis . . . . . . 1 . . 1.9.2½
£. 7.14.10½
18 By Danl. Madock Recd Cash - £1.9.2
By Jno Russell Recd Cash . -.17.-
By Sarah Polton . . . . -.-.7
2.6.9
£10.1.7½

1724	Expences	Dr	s d
	To ballance brought from folio 34.		£..44.2.10½
Octor. 5	To Jona. ffoster Weaver 2 Coverlids 3/9d		..7.6
9	To John Cannon 20 boards 10½d	£–.17.6	
	carting	––.9	
	4 lb nails @ 10d	–.3.4	
	2 doz. pypes @ 9d	–.1.6	
	mending a Gun Lock	–.3.6	..1.6.7
	To G V Horne 1 ps 7/8 Garlick	£3.–.–	
	6 bushll Salt @ 3/9d	.1.2.6	..4.2.6
	To Do. 1 lb ½ cotton wool @ 15d		..1.10½
	To Obadiah Rogers 4 bblls Cyder @ 7/		..1.8.–
15	To Richard Dingee weaver 16½ yds chock cloth @ 12d		..16.6
19	To Jno. Cannon a sive	£–.2.–	
	1 dz. brooms	–.3.–	..5.–
	To James Kelne 5½ lb hops @ 12d		..5.6
21	To Jonah Rogers for Shoos & his acct.		..2.3.–
	To James Kelie Shoos & his & his acct.		..1.17.9
	To Solomon Boyle Sundrs. in his Shop		..12.10¾
	To Garrit Van Horne 1½ blew Shalloon	£–.4.6	
	12 lb chocolat @ 2/	1.4.–	..1.8.6
	To Solomon Boyle 1 pr Gloves		..2.6
23	To Ezekiel Hobart 4 barrlls. 12/. a buckt. & sim. 4/		..16.–
26	To Barns Sifin 21 yds cotton weaving @ 12d		..1.1.–
27	To Nehemiah Bull ¼ Schooling	£2.10.–	
	allowd. to make up a Worset	–.12.6	
	thread & Silk	––.1.–	..3.3.6
28	To Richard Dingee weaver 34 yds plaining 9d	£1.5.6	
	14 yds Stript woolen @ 10d	–.11.8	..1.17.2
	To Bethiah Brush for Spining		..5.–
Novr. 3	To Jno. Cannon an Ivory comb		..1.6
11	To Jno. Cannon 1 bushll. fine Salt		..4.–
	To Jno. Canon 1 pr Scissars		..–.9
	1 dz. wooden heels		..2.–
21	To do. a frying pan	£–.6.6	
	2 lb pitch @ 4½	––.9	
	2 yds ferret @ 6d	–.1.–	
	6 yds white galloon @ 5d	–.2.6	
	1 white Sheep Skin	–.1.3	
	1 red Calf Skin	–.9.9	
	mendg. warming pan	–.1.6	
	1 bushll. Onions	–.3.–	..1.6.3
27	To Jonah Rogers 1 pr Shoos botty	£–.2.3	
	tanning 5 hydes @ 6/	1.10.–	
	3 calve Skins @ 12d	–.3.–	
	Currying do.	–.9.–	..2.4.3
	Card. Over to ye Cr Side		£.70.2.4¾

39

1724	Contra		Cr £ s d
Octo.r 16	By Hannah blew Shalloon		£ . . 4 . 4½
Jan.y 28	By Tom & Jo. Gall 9½ yds cloth 4/6		2 . 2 . 9
	By bacon sold but parsons being five		19 . —
Feb.r 1	By Ob. Rogers a box Pills		6 . —
			£ 3 . 11 . 10½
	By ball.ce car.d to folio 36		86 . 17 . 4½
			£ 90 . 9 . 3
			£ s d
1724	Brought over ye Dr		£ 70 . 2 . 4¾
Nov.r 7	To Barns Sissi a Cows hyde 41 @ 2d		6 . 10
	To Hanah Tilor 26 days spin.g @ 40/ 2r		13 . 4
Xbr. 2	To B Sissi a Corn Basket		1 . 6
16	To Jn.o Cannon freight Malt Rum &c.a		3 . 9
	postage letters &c pd		1 . 5
	½ gall.o Rum		2 . —
17	To Cash pd. Rob. Hubbard last month 12/ pd her Sist.r this day mak.g cloths 6/		18 . —
	To G V Horne 3 felt hats	£ — . 13 . —	
	a Cap for Jack	— . 2 . 9	15 . 9
	3 yds ~~Duffell and other~~ for Small Runs		1 . 5 . 3
23	To Cash pd Wm Burling fulling dying & pressing 25¾ yds cloth @ 7d	£ — . 15 . —	
	pd for a Dutch spining wheel	— . 16 . —	
	pd Benj.a Scudder Jun.r & to his Bro.r Tom for clay & freight of cloth	— . 1 . 6	
	pd ~~the~~ fuller (Wyatt) at Mattinicock sent by Black Tom full.d 12 yds cloth	— . 3 . —	£ 1 . 5 . 6
	To Jos. Stratton for Whalebone		2 . —
	To Jonah Rogers mend.g Nero's shoes		2 . —
31	To Cash pd for thimbles & Mohair 1/ expend 8/		9 . —
	To Jn.o Cannon an Almanack		. 6
	To Thos. Kircum plaistering Milk Cellar &c.a		14 . —
Jan.y 8	To Cash sent Doct.r Dupuy in a lett.r p Jn.o Cannon Jun.r bal.ce his acc.t		1 . 5 . —
	To Garrit VanHorne a Ream paper p Jn.o Can Jun.r		1 . — . —
11	To Cash pd Rob. ~~Hobart~~ 1 days work		1 . 6
23	To Cornel.s Concklin making & mending Shoes for my family & ~~Mathw child~~ & 1 pr Nab. Brush & 1 pr E. Slughorton		2 . 13 . 6
	To Jane Ketcham knitting Stockins		5 . —
	To Cash pd for a Spool & arm for a wheel		. 8
28	To G Vhorne Sundries as p his acc.t folio 32 £2.18.2¾ deduct 19/5d interest, com.s		1 . 18 . 9¾
Feb.r 3	To Jonah Rogers for Jack		2 . 3
	To Eli.a Cutler bal.ce her acc.t allowd		4 . 2
5	To Sarah Pelton a Horse Cart		1 . 14 . —
	To Jacob Brush sen.r a load Oyster Shells		6 . —
22	To G Vhorne 1 pr Garlick 7/ & £3.5/ pins 1/4½		3 . 6 . 4½
26	To Jn.o Cannon chang.g Pewter		£ . . 8 . 9
			£ 90 . 9 . 3

1724 Wheat

		Dr Bushell
Febr. 3	To my own wheat	362
Mar. 9	To Farme let Thos. Everet	238½
10	To Farme let J Mathis	75
20	To Farme let Daniel Madock	48¾
		724¼

1725

		Bushell
Mar 24	To my own Wheat	562
	To Farme let Thos. Everet	294¼
	To Farme let James Mathis	55
	To Farme let Danl. Madock	88¾
		1000 Bushell

		Bushl. Sold	bushl. Sowd.	Ground
	Brought Over the Cr	203¾	42½	88
	By Thos. Everet lent him 20½ bu	20½		
	By my ½ of 50 Acres sowd at Everets		26½	
Febr. 25	By Henry	2		
28	Sent to Mill this month			14
Mar. 28	By Adventr. to Newport ⅌ T Wood	108		
30	Sent to Mill this Month			10
April 7	By Daniel Madock	1½		
13	By Henry Lloyd Junr.	100		
	By Adventure to Boston ⅌ Jabez Gorham	81		
	By Jabez Gorham	118¾		
	By my ½ of Seed at James Mathis		10½	
	By Danl. Madock at twice 8d ⅌ Js	2½		
26	By Do. Madock ⅌ Js	1½		
	By Do. Madock 2 Js & ½ selfs	2½		
	Sent to Mill this month			15
	By Garrit van Horne	96		
30	Kept for the family	15		56
	Sold & shipt off	738	79	183

Sowed 79

Family 183

Totall 1000 bushll.

1724 Contra Cr

Jany 4 By ball^ce from folio 30 being ye numb^r of
Bush^ll. disposed off this years wheat 302½ Bushell
14 By Hannah Tiler 2
Feb^r. 1 By G V horne 120
4 By Cornelius Concklin 12
12 . . . . Sent to Mill 10
20 By Sarah Pelton 1
Mar 13 ~~By~~ . . . Sent to Mill 10
16 . . . . . Sent to mill (~~[illegible]~~) . . . 5
20 By Garrit Van Horne 100
By Sarah Pelton . Error . . . 0
24 By Daniel Madock 8¾
By G V Horne (to be deliv^d) (Since deliv^d) 102
Kept for the family 57¼
724¼

april 20. Sent to Mill 10. June 2 to Mill 4.
24 . . . . . . 10 Exch^a . . . 1.
June 3 - bush^ll this makes 100½ of this years wheat 10. 30½
10. Mill . 9
S Pelton - 1
28. mill . . 5¾
20¾
30
20¾
49¾

1725 Bushell
Augt. 2 . . . Ground for the family 3¾
13 . . . Sent to Mill 2
14 . . . Sent to Mill 1½
23 . . . Sent to Mill . . . . . 1½ mill Sow Seed
26 By Adv^d to Boston & Tim^o. Wood . 100 . 100 . 100
28 . . . Sent to Mill 3
31 . . . Sent to Mill . . . . . 1½ . 13¼
Sep^t 6 . . . Sent to Mill 1½
8 . . . Sent to Mill 1½
10 Sowed this year (besides 1 bush^l ½ gleand) 35 . . . 36½
14 . . . Sent to Mill 1¾
17 . . . Sent to Mill 1½
20 . . . Sent to Mill 3
24 . . . Sent to Mill 1½
28 . . . Sent to Mill . . . . . 3¼ . . 14
Octo^r 30 . . . Sent to Mill this month 11½
Novr. 3 By Jno Niblow 7½
Sowed out of D Madocks wheat for my p^t. crop at his place see below - 5 - . . . —
30 . . Sent to Mill this month 14
Decr. 2 By Jane Ketcham . . . . . . ¾
29 By Sam^ll Stratton 2
By my 5 Acres Wheat of Madock at Byar Swamp this year for seed . . . 5½ —
31 By Richard Dingee 23¼
Sent to Mill this month . . . 12¼ . —
Jany 10 By N^t Potter 4¼
Sent to mill this month 23 . . . 28 . —
88 ¼ 203¾

1724	Garrit van Horne	Dr
Febr. 1	To 120 bushl. wheat deliv.d Ellick Clark & Deffroit @ 4/ . . £24.–.–	de £. 24.–.–
5	To ballance due to him as settled wth him this day at Huntington in full of his acctt at Huntington & Book at New York outd. on the Huntington Book & on ye back of his acco.tt given me	£. 36.2.–
1724		£60.2.–
Mar. 20	To 100 bushl. wheat at 4/ pd Peter Nerbury on board Phillips Sloop	£. 20.–.–
1725 June 14	To 102 bushl. wheat at 4/ pd Jno Doolhagen	.20.8.–
	To wheat in full see his rect. on ye back of his acctt this day .	£ –.–.9
		£40.8.9
1725	Brought over ye Cr. . . .	de £. 39.19.9
June 7	By 1 pr wool cards 4/6. 4 sugr. 2/ £–.6.6 thread 9d. 2 redwood 9d. 1 Alom 12 –.–.2.6	–.–.9.0
		£40.8.9
1726 March 4	By Sundries in his shop at NYork pd Schleydorney Taylor last fall Vizt 6 yds fustian @ 2/6 is 15/. 1/4 oz Silk 1/. 1 yd osnbrigs 1/6. 2 yds wadding 15d is 2/6. 2 yds buckram at 2/ is 4/– 4 yds bnting 2/ stay tape 4½	de ..1.6.4½
	By Cruels for Peggy South from York .	–.4.4½
		£1.10.9
1726	Garrit Van Horne's New York acctt Dr	
May 12	To 96 bushl. wheat ~~[illegible]~~ @ 4/ pd Haeseuwel Van Keuren & rect. & is in full of all acctts - - - - -	£. 19.4.–
March	To Cash pd this 9th day at the shop in Huntington & rect. in full	de £. 1.10.9
	Brought Over the Cr	£ 14.2.7½
	By Sundrs. in this acctt and Cr	–.–.3.–
		£ 14.5.7½
	Deduct 6/ charged for over plus of Rum allow'd & settled at Huntington formerly . . . £–.6.–	
	& ½ gall. & 1/5 Rum over charg.d at 3/4d ℔ Gall. he charg.d 12 1/5 galls. the Cask measured just 11½ gall –.2.4¾	–.–.8.4¾
		£ 13.17.2¾
May 12	By Garrit van Horne's Huntington acctt folio 47 ball.ce brought hither as ℔ his acctt	–.5.7.1
		£. 19.4.3¾

1724 Contra Cr

Jany 28	By ballance due on his Shop Book at Huntington bro^t. from folio 32	£10.4.–	
	Due on his New York acco^tt brought also from folio 32	49.18.–	£.60.2.–

1724

Feb^r 5	By ball^ce from above Setled wth him this day at Huntington as ₱ his acco^tt & is in full of all acco^tt		£.36.2.–
22	By 1 p^r Garlick 7/8 £3.5.– pins 1/4½		.3.6.4½
Mar 3	By 1 oz thread 2/. ~~blk~~ Silk 1/		..3.–
16	By 1 oz Nutmeggs 2/3^d. ½ lb pepper 18^d		..3.9
24	By a mistake on a Cagg filled wth Rum twice, charg^d ye first time 10⅛ gall^s at 3/	£1.10.4½	
	ye 2^d time 12 gall^s at 3/	1.16.–	
	measured the Cagg this day & cont^d	£3.6.4½	
	11½ gall^s is 23 gall^s at 3/	£3.9.–	
	from wch deduct y^e £3.6.4½ above	3.6.4½	
	makes ye difference		..2.7½
			£.39.17.9
	By 2 Quarts Rum for Hearing		..2.0
			£39.19.9

1725 Contra Cr

May	By Sundries ₱ his Note latt^r. end last m^t. & this m^o.		
	1 p^r Duroy 56/. 2 oz mohair 4/	£3.–.–	
	6 dz coat buttons 9/. 1 oz Silk 4/6. 1½ y^d buckram 3/	–.16.6	
	2 y^ds wadding 2/6. 2 oz thread 1/	–.3.6	
	4 dz. vest buttons 2/. 1 y^d oznbrigs 1/6	–.3.6	
	2 y^ds shalloon 4/6. 3½ y^ds linnen 7/10½	–.12.4½	
	2 y^ds forritting 1/. 1 p^r gloves 2/9	–.3.9	
	¼ & ⅛ Muslin 3/9. gave ye Taylor 1/6	–.5.3	£.5.4.10½
June 18	By Sundries ₱ Jno Cannon Vest.		
	8⅜ bush^ls Salt @ 3/	£1.5.1½	
	2 barrills @ 3/	–.6.–	
	35 gall^s Mel^s @ 21^d	3.1.3	
	11½ gall^s Rum @ 3/4	1.18.4	
	1C^w & 16 lb Sug^r @ 37/	2.2.3	
	carting aboard	–.1.6	..8.14.5½
Aug^t	By Postage of a letter from Boston		..3.3½
	Car^d to the Dr Side		£14.2.7½

1725 Cash Dr

			£	s	d
March	25	To ballce from folio 36	2	16	3
April	1	To Thomas Everet	–	12	7
	3	To Sarah Pelton Recd. of her	4	–	–
	30	To Sarah Pelton Recd. of Edwd Burling	20	–	3
May	1	To W Potter	–	10	6
	17	To Bro. Lloyd Recd of B. Sylvester	12	–	–
	22	To Do. Recd. from Mr Bull on acct his Horse in Boston currency . . . £7.10.–			
June	9	To Stephen Bowyer & Brinley Sylvester	100	–	–
	22	To E Cutler for Silk of ye Sow on my acct	–	3	–
	24	To Rates Virt. J Mathis 17/7d. D Madock 6/3d. B Sisin 4/5d J. Gall 5/9d	1	14	–
		To Colo Coddington of Van Dam Junr &co.	5	2	–
		To J Cannon	2	3	6
		Boston £7.10.– York	149	2	1

			£	s	d
1725		Brought Over ~~the~~ Cr	73	7	9
June	24	By Rate due 1 May 2d paymt. of 5350 plaster	1	10	11
		By do due 1 June 1 paymt of 6630 plast.	3	1	7
		By expences	–	6	4
			78	6	7
		By ballce card underneath remd. this day & Boston money £7.10.–	70	15	6
			149	2	1

			£	s	d
1725		To Ballance from above remd. this day & Boston money £7.10.–	70	15	6
July	1	To Obadiah Rogers	–	2	6
	2	To Jno Cannon	4	–	–
	18	To Jno. Cannon	1	6	–
	19	To Abra. Bradley exchd. for £7 N Engd money	4	2	–
	23	To Jno. Cannon	–	2	6
		To Barn Sisin	–	–	9
6 Octor.		To Jno Samans being a bill returned	–	2	–
	13	To Danl Madock	4	4	–
		To Do. for Ashuerus Roseboom &ca.	1	–	–
		To Skins of Cornel Smith	–	10	–
		To Henry Lloyd of Cornel Smith	–	5	–
			86	10	3

			£	s	d
		Brought Over the Cr	26	19	7
Octor	21	By Expences Sent James Tillet for freight	–	3	6
	27	By Joseph Rogers pd him for Ducks &ca.	–	2	10
		By Expences pd David Rogers dressing cloth in full	1	2	11
	30	By Henry Lloyd pd Wm Sells duty on salt £1.1.6 on Engd Goods & wood ..7.6	1	9	–
		By ballce Remd. card to folio 53	56	12	5
			86	10	3

1725 Contra Cr

		£	s	d
April 9	By Sarah Polton pd Boyle & Rogers	24	—	—
10	By Expences pd Spin. as ℘ Expend. over leaf	1	2	9
30	By Do. to N.Y. 4/5d. grind. 2 rasors 1/6. a Spring latch 2/6		7	11
	By Henry a hatt 16/. pr bucklers 1/. comb 6		17	6
	By John a hatt 16/. pr bucklers 1/		17	—
	By 1 years Quit rent		16	8
	By Wt. Potter		12	—
	By Ex pd Mr Scaddor		2	—
May 1	By Wm Vesey	14	—	—
17	By Stephen Bouyer pd him my interest	15	—	—
	By Expences my selfe 10/9d Henry 3/		13	9
20	By Expences gave Henry 6/. expended 2/		8	—
June 1	By Do. pd makeg 1 pr stays peggy		10	—
	By mending plow 1/. acknowledg. write 1/3d		2	3
7	By Expences pd Titus Daughtr. 2 weeks Spin		8	—
9	By Bill Lloyd & Interest sent Dr. Beekman & Mr. Woolley	12	—	—
	By Interest pd Anniley Sylvester to be by him pd Mr Bouyer 1 years interest due as begin Septr next on £200	16	—	—
17	By Indian Sam for Netting		2	—
24	By Expences pd Hordham make Henry's clothes	1	8	—
	By Doctr Dispuy in full ℘ Rect.	1	16	—
	By Henry Vanderspiegel in full ℘ Rect.	44	3	11
	Card to the Dr Side	£ 734	7	9

		£	s	d
1725				
June 10	By Jonah Rogers 11 days reaping himselfe & Mant	1	13	—
	By Wm Johnson 7 days do. 3/	1	1	—
	By Edwd Burtt 5 days do. 3/		15	—
	By Saml Stratton 1 day		3	—
	By Johny given him		16	—
13	By Jonah Rogers 2 days carting 3/		6	—
17	By Jo. Nichols 3 days reaping 3/ do. 9 . — 5 days carting @ 2/6 12 . 6	1	1	6
19	By Jno. Russell pd him in full		12	6
	By A Bradley pd him in lieu of 2/ N.Engd		1	3
Augt 6	By Wm Vesey sent him ℘ Mr Prime . 9	14	—	—
16	By A Bradley pd him N.Eng. money 10/ and N York money	1	11	—
18	By A Bradley pd him	2	—	—
19	By Do. exchd £7 N.Engd money £7 . — . — £4 2 ℘ Cent 5 £7 10 . —		1	
	By Thos. Everet pd Abra. Bradley	1	13	—
21	By A Bradley pd Mulloken sent ℘ Mr Townsend		15	—
26	By Sarah Pelton		—	4
Septr 4	By Qr. vill. pd Thos Smith mak. Cyder Mill		15	—
	By Rock pd Seaman for my Mares to his Horse		10	—
Octr 18	By Expences sent Dr Redman		6	—
	Card to Dr Side	£ 26	19	7

1725 Expences Dr

April 10	To Cash pd. Sarah Legat & Sarah Pugsley each 2 week & days Spining @ 4/	£–.18.9	
	pd Ester Catchorther 1 week Spin.	–.4.–	£..1.2.9
30	To Cash expend. to My 5/11d. grind. 2 razors 1/6 pd for a Spring latch 2/		..9.5
	pd Mr Scudder for James hand		..2.–
	To Do. Nr. Dupuy Sund. at N York for James before entd.		..0.–
May 3	To Jos. Isaac 3 yds Calico @ 4/	£–.12.–	
	2 1/2 yds check @ 2/6	–.6.3	
	1 lb 1 oz whalebone @ 3/	–.3.2 1/4	..1.1.5 1/4
17	To Cash expend. 10/9 Henry 3/		..13.9
	To G Thorne Sundries for Henry Vizt.		
	1 ps Duroy	£2.16.–	
	2 oz mohair @ 2/	–.4.–	
	6 dz. coat buttons @ 18d	–.9.–	
	1 oz Silk 4/6d 1 1/2 yd buckrum 3/	–.7.6	
	2 yds wadding 2/6d. 2 oz thread 1/	–.3.6	
	4 dz vest buttons 2/. 1 yd cronbd. 1/6.	–.3.6	
	2 yds Shalloon 4/6. 3 1/2 yds linen 7/10 1/2	–.12.4 1/2	
	2 yds ferreting 1/. 1 pr gloves	–.2.9	
	cash gave ye Taylor 1/6d	£4.18.7 1/2	
	1/4 & 1/8 fine muslin @ 10/ 3/9	–.3.9	..5.4.10 1/2
	To the Taylor making his Cloths ~~Sent~~ &c		1.8.–
	John Cann pd to G Thorne Jime 18 booked.		
	To Cash gave Henry 6/. Spencer 2/.		..8.–
June 1	To Cash pd making a pr Stays for peggy		..10.–
	pd acknowledging writings		..1.–
7	To Do. pd Titus Daughter 2 weeks Spining		..8.–
	To G Thorne 1 pr wool cards	£–.4.6	
	4 lb Sugr. @ 6d	–.2.–	
	thread 9d. Palang. 2 Redwood 9d	–.2.3	..8.9
11	To Jos. Isaac 1 oz Indigo 9d. 1/2 yd Check 1/3	£–.2.–	
	1 pr tape		
	1 yd buckrum 2/6. thread 9d. Earthen ware 1/6. 1 oz Indigo 9d.	–.5.6	
	To Solomon Boyle 3/4 lb whalebone @ 3/6		..2.7 1/2
15	To Jonah Rogers for shoes & Makg.	£1.3.7	
	deduct my Leather	–.7.–	
		£–.16.7	
	To do. on Jacks acct. entd. this fo 39	–.0.6	..16.7
16	To G Thorne my note to pay Patience Titus for Spining		..4.–
17	To Cash pd Indian Sam for Netting		..2.–
18	To Jno. Cannon dressing a Deerskin	£–.2.9	
	1 lb Soap	–.1.3	
	a Curry comb	–.3.–	
	Sweet Oyl	–.–.6	
	Bridgets board while under ye Doctrs hands & passages	–.15.–	
	freight of Rum Sugr. Malt & Salt	–.8.–	..1.10.6
	Card to the Other side		£.14.13.8 1/4

1725	Contra		C^r
			s d
July 1	By 10 gall^s Rum in harvest @ 3/4^d		£ . . 1"13"4
24	By 6 1/4 yd^s Garlick at 3/1½ Mr Bradley		. . "19"6
	thread		" . . " . . 9
	By ball^co car^d to folio 51	Boston £24.2.2 &	£ . . 2"13"7
			"35"10"—
			£ 37". 3"7
1725	Expences		s d
	Brought from ye Dr Side		£ 14"13"8
June 18	To Garrit van Horne Sund^s rec^d of Jno Cannon	s d	
	"8 bush^ls 3/8 Salt @ 3/	£1.5.1½	
	"2 barrills @ 3/	"—.6.—	
	"35 gall^s Malt @ 21^d	"3.1.3	
	"11½ gall^s Rum @ 3/4^d	"1.18.4	
	"1 C^t — 16 Sug^r @ 37/	"2.2.3	
	carting on board	"—.1.6	" . . 8"14"5½
1	To Daw^d Madock Spin. knitting & trotling twine		" . . . "3"6
22	To Jo Isaac 3½ yd^s Shirting @ 5^d		" . . . "1"5½
"	To Solomon Boyle 1 p^r Gloves		" . . . "2"6
24	To J Cannon a Key to my Watch	£—.2.6	
	"7 lb lead for a Net 4½	"—.2.7½	
	2 lb tobacco	"—.2.6	
	Arsenicum	"—.1.3	
	4 lb Chocolat @ 2/	"—.8.—	
	1 dz. brooms	"——3.—	" . . . "19"10½
	To Cash expended		" . . . "5"3
30	To G V horne 1 lb copperas		" . . " . "6
July 14	To abraham Bradley 1/4 School^g my child^n		" . . 2"10"—
"	To G V horne 3 yd^s oznbrigs @ 20^d	£—.5.—	
	3/4 Gall^n wine @ 18^d	"—.4.6	
	an Ivory comb	"—.2.3	" . . "11"9
21	To G V horne 1 p^s 7/8 Garlick	£3.15.—	
	1 oz thread	"0.2.6	" . . 3"17"6
24	To my note to pay Indian Sam^ll (p^t of 4/)		" . . . "2"—
26	To G V horne 1/2 lb pepper		" . . . "1"6
Aug 7	To Han. Tilor Spining to this day		" . . 2"3"1½
"	To James Mattin a Heifer bought of him		" . . 2"5"—
14	To A Bradley 1 month Schooling my Child^n		" . . "16"8
18	To Jno Cannon 3½ Chocolatt 2/		" . . "7"—
"	To G V horne 2 Chocolat @ 2/	£—.4.—	
	1/2 lb powder 1/6. 2 Hett of flints 4^d	"—.2.10	" . . . "6"10
	To Henry Dering 1 p^s wide persian	£6.10.—	£ 38"03"7
	1 p^s wide Garlick	6.17.6	
	1 p^s Narrow	5.10.—	
	2 handkerchiefs @ 6/6	—.13.—	Car^d to folio 51
	4 yd^s Check^d Stuff 3/6	—.14.—	
	5 yd^s ferret 6^d	—.2.6	
	1 yd Cadis 4^d. 1/8 of Silk 11^d	—.1.3	
	11 yd^s Garlick @ 6/6 £	3.11.6	
	11/16 Stuff @ 3/6	—.2.5	
	Boston mony	£ 24.2.2	

1725 Queens Village my improvement Dr

May 1	To Colo. Coddington a bar Steel 10 @ 5½ Virg.a money is £-.12.8 is		£ s d £-.8.6
June 1	To Cash pd. mending a plow		-.4.-
16	To Jo. Gall howing corne		-.13.3
	To Tom Gall howing corne		-.5.-
24	To Jno. Cannon 3 Sickles @ 2/	£-.6.-	
	34 lb Iron @ 6d.	-.17.-	1.3.-
July 10	To Reaping my wheat vizt.	£ s d	
	pd Jonah Rogers 6 days @ 3/	£-.18.-	
	pd do. for his man 5 days . 3/	-.15.-	
	pd Wm Johnson 7 days . 3/	1.1.-	
	pd. Edwd Burnts 5 days . 3/	-.15.-	
	pd. Jno Russell . 5 days . 3/	-.15.-	
	pd Tom Gall . 5 days . 3/	-.15.-	
	pd Saml. Stratton 1 day . 3/	-.3.-	
	pd Danl Maddock 1 day . 3/	-.3.-	
	pd. Barn Sisin 1 day Scythed	-.2.6	
	pd. Jo Nichols Queen Jno. 3 days reaping	-.9/6.-	6.12.6
13	To Jonah Rogers 2 days carting 3/ pd Cash		-.6.-
17	To Jo. Nichols for 5 days carting 2/6 pd Cash		-.12.6
	To Indian Sam 1 bushl. gleaned wheat		-.4.-
	To 10 gallo. Rum @ 3/4d.		1.13.4
28	To Joseph Rogers stacking wheat 3 days } Error		-.0.-
	To Jo. Gall pitching wheat 1 day		-.0.0
	To Tom Gall cradling Oats 2 days	£-.9.-	
	1 day raking & bind. himself 1 day	-.4.-	
		-.13.-	
	To Jonah Rogers himself & his prentice back 2 days @ 4/6 }	-.9.-	
	To Joseph Rogers ½ day stacking }	-.1.6	1.4.6
	To Barn Sisin cradling Oats }		
Sept. 4	To David Jones mak.g Cart & Mend plow		-.15.6
	To Tom Gall mowing 1 day		-.2.6
25	To Cash pd Tho. Smith mak.g Cyder Mill		-.15.-
Octor. 9	To Charles Sexton Collars & Traces		-.10.2
18	To Henry a half Inch Auger		-.1.6
Xbr. 24	To Jno. Cannon a fan		-.9.-
29	To Jonah Rogers mend.g fan 1/ bridle rein 1/6		-.2.6
	To Henry 30 lb Iron of Morgan 5d		-.12.8½
31	To Do a ¾ Inch Auger		-.3.-
Janr. 6	To 3¼ lb of Steel @ 18d p lb		-.2.8½
	To Jno. Ketcham mend.g a Cart Wheel		-.4.-
Mar. 4	To Barns Sisin Smiths work this year		3.16.3
9	To Henry of Morgan 21 lb Iron 5d.		-.8.9
24	To B. Sisin mak.g chain 8/6. lay.g a Wood hoe 3/. eying a stubbing Hoe 2/ }		-.13.6
	Card to Cr Side		£ 24.17.11

1725 Contra Cr

			£ s d
April 27	By Sarah Polton 1 day carting		£ . . 1 . 4 –
June 10	By Jno. Cannon 2¼ cord Oak wood @ 4/4		. . 9 –
	By 3 Sickles, nighblow, Jo Ketcham & Jno Russel		. . 6 . 6
	By 8 bushl Oats Wt Potter		. 13 . 4
Sept 11	By J Hannon 12½ cord Oak wood	4/4	. 2 . 10 –
17	By Ditto 12½ cord do	4/4	. 2 . 10 –
21	By Do 6¾ cord do	4/4	. 1 . 7 –
Octr. 8	By Do 6½ cord walnt	7/4	. 2 . 5 . 6
	3¾ Oak do	4/4	. . 15 –
13	By Do 12 cord Oak himselfe	4/4	. 2 . 8 –
	10 cord Jno	4/4	. 2 . . –
30	By Cash of Cornel Smith for the Error		. 1 . .
Jany 11	By Barns Sisin 1 bushl Oats		. . 1 . 6
	By Thos Brush 4 bushs Turnops		. . 5 –
	By 56~~2~~ bushl wheat, deduct seed & family . see below		——
	By R. Titus Iron & Steel 4/6 . D Madocks 3/8d		. . 8 . 2
	By J Cannon abt 6 cord Oak wood	4/4	. 1 . 4 –

By 562 bushl wheat Vizt

225 – family & seed | family 183
337 . sold Vizt | seed . . 42
 | 225

		£ s d
218¼ at 4/	£43 . 13 . –	68 . 17 . 8
118¾ at 4/3d	. 25 . 4 . 8	£86 . 4 . 8
337		

Queens Village Dr br

		£ s d
	Brought from the Dr Side	£ . 21 . 17 . 11
	To ~~Henry~~ 1 barr Steel 6 at 10d	. . 5 –
Mar. 24	To makeing a Dutch Share	. . 17 –
	a Coltor 4/. band 9d. 2 pr hinges gates 2/ sharping share 9d	. . 7 . 6
	To Henry 1 barr Steel 8¼ @ 10d	. . 6 . 10½
	To Jacob Brush 2 share moulds 26 @ 6d	. . 13 –
	To Jno Cannon 20 Iron @ 6d	. . 10 –
	To B Sisin a Dutch plow, share & bands	. . 3 –
	To Do makeing plow plaits & brads	. . 2 . 6
		£ 24 . 19 . 9
	To Proffit & Loss for ballce £61-4-11	£ 61 . 4 . 11
		£ 86 . 4 . 8

1726 Queens Village Dr

		£ s d
April 13	To 51 ~~lb Sword~~ Iron at 5½d of Jabz Gorham	. 1 . 3 . 4½
29	To ~~Henry my note to Thos Davis for a plow~~	. . 5 . 6
June 20	To J Hannon 3 Sickles @ 2/6d	. . 7 . 6
		£ . 1 . 16 . 4½
	Cr Jno Rogers 21 Iron @ 6d	. . 10 . 6
	Carrd to folio 60	£ . . 1 . 5 . 10½

1725	Sarah Pelton	Dr	s d
June 28	To 1 bushl wheat		£ . . 4 . —
Augt 18	To Abraham Bradley		" . . " . 7
26	To Cash over pd her in Ja Mattix bond & Sisins interest		" . . " 4
	To Cash pd her Jas. Mattix bond & Sisins interest		" . 3 . 3 . 8
Octr 4	To a Side Mutton 28½ allow 1½ is 27 @ 2d		" . . 4 . 6
Mar —	To Rates due 25 March. 1 May & 17 June		" . . 1 . 2
	To B Sisin given a Course Sive		" . . 1 . 6
25	To Rent of House 1 year to this day		" . . 14 . —
	To Sumering 1 horse & 2 Cows at 15/ each		" . 2 . 5 . —
	To Wintering her horse & Cow pr Winter		" . . 10 . —
May 4	To B Sisin & a soap tub 2/. a broaken pail 7½		" . . 2 . 7½
July 1	To 2 bushl wheat at 4/ to be pd in wheat as below	£ — . 8 . —	£ . 7 . 13 . 4½
	To Henry ballce due to him		" . . 17 . 10
			£ . 8 . 11 . 2½
	~~To Cash pd her~~		
29	To ~~ball~~ Sisin carrd to her acctt in folio 64 to make good £5 . 7 . —	£ — . 7 . —	
	To ballce pd her	" — . 1 . 2½	" . . 8 . 2½
			£ . 8 . 19 . 5
"	To 2 bushl wheat ut supra		£ . . 8 . —

1725	Jonah Rogers	Dr	s d
July 10	To ½ bushl wheat		£ . . 2 . —
Sept 15	To 8 lb ¼ Sole leather @ 12d		" . . 8 . 3
	To Cash pd towards reaping ꝑ Contra &c		" . 1 . 18 . —
Decr 29	To a Calve Skin 5/ 1 ditto 2/	£ — . 7 . —	
	1 ditto 4/6 . 1 ditto 4/	— . 8 . 6	
	1 Side Sole leather	— . 14 . —	
	1 Side leather	— . 8 . 3	
	2 Sides do upper @ 6/6 small	— . 13 . —	
	2 Sides ditto 7/6	— . 15 . —	" . 3 . 5 . 9
			£ . 5 . 14 . —
	To Henry Lloyd ballce this acctt		" . 6 . 6 . 7
			£ . 12 . " . 7

Note. Due to me this 29 Decr of hydes
tand the last year 11 Sides leather
wch the tand is are pd for ut supra
~~the~~ half of — 32 sheep skins is
other half he is to have for taning

Note also 1 Calf Skin I owed him in setling this day
wch he is to take of the last years Calve
Skin have sent 5 & he has given me Cr for but 4

1726			
Mar. 28	To 4 Sides upper leather 28/3	£ 1 . 8 . 3	
	1 Side sole leather	— . 10 . —	
	1 purple calveskin	— . 10 . —	
		£ 2 . 8 . 3	
	To Henry Lloyd in full to this day	1 . 14 . 2	£ 4 . 2 . 5

1725 Contra Cr

		£ s d
June 14	By ballce due to her on acctt as settled wth her this day brought from acctt mony recd for 33	£ . . 13 . 3
〃	By Tom Gall when pd. 8 geese @ 18d.	〃 . . 12 . —
Augt 26	By Cash recd. James Mathis bond £2.4.5 By do. recd. interest on Sisin's bond . . . 19.3	〃 . 3 . 3 . 8
Janry 2	By weaving 2 Coverlids . . .	〃 . . 5 . —
April 25	By Tom Gall 10/ when recd (on acctt of John Wilson) Error this 10/ Tom to pay her	〃 . . . 0 —
	By Barns Sisin	〃 . . 4 . 1½
June 2	By interest on £23.— 1 year this day £1.16.9½	£ 4 . 18 . —½
	By do. . . on £22.—.3 year & 1 month this day . . . 1.18.1½ brought from folio 64 her acctt money recd . . . £3.14.11 deduct a fortnight interest on £6.17 8 over pd on Sisin bond . — . . — . 5½	〃 . . 3 . 14 . 5½
		£ 8 . 12 . 6
	By Rattes ℘ Contra given her . .	〃 . . 1 . 2
	By Spining 5¾ too yarne @ 12d.	〃 . . 5 . 9
		£ 8 . 19 . 5
	By 2 bushl. wheat recd . . .	£ . . 8 . —

1725 Contra Cr

		£ s d
June 15	By ballce from folio 19 settled this day	£ . . 7 . 7
	By Jack ~~to~~ pay for him . .	〃 . . 2 . 6
28	By rakeing & binding Oats himselfe & his Servt each 2 days @ 4/6 ℘ day	〃 . . 9 . —
Octor	By a pr shooes for Bothiah Brush . .	〃 . . 5 . —
〃	By reaping himselfe & Man . . .	〃 . 1 . 19 . —
〃	By mendg fan 1/ bridle rains 1/6 . .	〃 . . 2 . 6
Decr 29	By shoos & mending for my family as ℘ his acctt . . .	〃 . 5 . 14 . 6
〃	By taning 9 hydes @ 6/ £2.14.— 5 Calves skins & Curring 1. — . 6.6	〃 . 3 . — . 6
		£ 12 . — . 7

1726

		£ s d
Mar 28	By shoos & mending to this day . .	£ . . 4 . 2 . 5

1725 Tom Gall Dr

£ s d

June 16 To ball.co from folio 13 setled wth. him thisday £. . 2. 5. 10½
July 28 To 49 ~~lb~~ beef at 1d 4. 1
To 3 bushl. wheat lent him to be pd in Specie £. 2. 9. 11½
Novr. To 4 bushl Rye lent him to be pd in Specie.
3 bushl borrod on my acctt
1

1725 £ s d
Jany 11 To ball.co ut Supra . . . . £. . . 4. 5½
& 1 bushl Rye 2/6. cartl wood at 9d 3. 3
To Jno. Wilson 20/3. Barns Syn 4/8 Henry Lloyd 15/. John of Bond 1/ . . 2. 2. 3
£. 3. 0. –

1726 Capt Robert Temple Boston Dr
April 13 To advr. to Boston for pt. of 20 bushl wheat cond him to ball.co this acctt . . £. . 2. 7. 2

Tom Gall Dr £ s d
To ball.co from above for wch have his bond £. . 2. 13. –

1725 Docr. William Beekman of NYork Dr £ s d
Octor. 11 To Jno. Cannon pd him & rect . . . £. . 2. 8. 9
Novr. 9 To Cash sent him & Jno Cannon in a letter this day . . . . . . £. . . 10. –
£. 2. 18. 9

1725 Edward Antill Dr
Octor. 11 To Jno Cannon pd him & rect . . £. 2. 12. 6

1725 John Rogers Junr Dr £ s d
Novr 25 To a horse sold him for . . . . £. . . 6. 9

1726 Adventure to Newport & Wood Dr £ s d
Mar. 28 To 108 bushl. wheat cond. Col Coddington 4/ £. 21. 12. –
NB sent also for Wt. Williams 10. Tho Bryant Jnr 10
Jno. Samans 16. David Samans 6. Jno Rogers 10
in all 52 wth mine 160 bushl.

1725	Contra		Cr £ s d
June 17	By howing corne 2½ days		£ · 4 · 5 · —
July 10	By 5 days reaping himselfe wth 4 hands 1 day		· 4 · 15 · —
28	By cradleing Oats 2 days	£ — · 9 · —	
	rakeg. & bindg. himselfe 1 day & Jo. 1 day	— · 4 · —	
			4 · · 13 · —
	By 1 day Mowing		4 · · 2 · 6
Novr	By 3 bushl wheat seed for the 3 bushl flowr		
Janr 11	By ballce due this day setled wth him & 1 bushl of Rye		· 14 · 5½
1726			£ · 2 · 9 · 11½
April 9	By 1¾ cord Oak wood abod Canon		£ · · 7 · —
25	& — ballce due this day £2 · 13 · — for wch have his bond payd 1st Sept next		
July 9	By cradleg. wheat @ / — vide folio 46 card there below		4 · 2 · 13 · —
			£ 3 · ·

1725	Contra		
Decr 4	By a bob Wigg Boston mony £3.5/		· 1 · 19 · —
	due on money his Wife & Bro Pa left for peace		· 8 · 2
			£ · 2 · 7 · 2

1726	Contra		Cr £ s d
July 9	By cradleing, rakeg. bindg & stack 3 acres wheat		£ · · 15 · —
18	By cradleing Oats		4 · · 9 · —
	By Sarah Pelton so much on yr bond long since		· 10 · —
	By 5½ days Mowing		4 · · 15 · 6
Janr 26	By Thos Everitt		4 · 3 · 6
			£ · 2 · 13 · —

1725	Contra		Cr £ s d
Septr 20	By 2 ps Guinea Check @ 7/		£ · · 14 · —
Octor 4	By a Beaver hatt		4 · 1 · 8 · —
	a Mourning hat band	4 — · 6 · 9	
	¼ yd ~~blk~~ broad cloth	4 — · 6 · —	
	1 oz ~~blk~~ sowing silk	4 — · 4 · —	
			4 · · 16 · 9
			£ · 2 · 18 · 9

1725	Contra		Cr s d
Octor 8	By freight & Duty on Goods pr Broadhurst		£ · · 8 · 6
	By Henry Lloyd Junr Duty on Goods		4 · · 2 · 4 · —
1726 June	By postg. letters		£ · · 4 · 9

1725	Contra		Cr s d
Janr 15	By Cash in full		£ · · 6 · 9

1726	Contra		Cr s d
April 30	By Wm Coddington 108 bushl wheat sold at 8/6 ⅌ bushl deduct freight 6 ⅌ bushl is 8/ clear Rd his money £43 · 4 · — is him		£ · 21 · 12 · —

1726 Garrit van Horn's Huntington acctt Dr

May 12 To Garrit van Horne's New York acctt. for the ballce of his acctt Cardhuther folio 41 . £ . 5.7.1

Jany 16 To Cash pd. him in full . . . . £ . 2.18.4

1727 Decr. 27 To Tallow pd him in full p Henry £ . 1.6.3

1726 Brought Over the Cr £ . 1.10.4¼

Jany. 16 By Saml. Shipwright . . . . £ . 1.4.2—

By Sundries in his Shop . . . . £ . 4.6—

£ . 2.18.4½

1727

May 4 By my note to Jno. Wilson . . . £ . 1.6.3

July By 1 bottle Wine Smith pd . . . ~~£ . . . 0~~

1726 Richard Dingee Dr d

May 4 To Barns sisin allowed . . . . . £ . . 4.3—

Decr 20 To Henry's Book 1 gallo Rum . . . £ . . 4.4—

& 1 Gimbletts 4d. 1 yd½ buckram 2/6d
1½ yd wadding 1/10½ 1 psalm book 2/3d } £ . 6.11½

31 To Nero . . . . £ . . 4.9

Jany. To a tap boarer . . . . 1/6 £ . . 14.8½

1 Quire paper 1/3d

£ . . 2.9

To 1 yd blk ribbon 6 knitt. needles 10d £ — 1.4 £ . . 17.5½

To Henry 3½ bushl. wheat 4/4 £ — . 15.2 £ . . 16.6

1727 May 4 To ballce underneath settled with him £ . 1.13.11½

& due ~~to balce~~ card underneath . £ . 1.11.9½

£ . 3.5.9

To ballce pd p Henry . . . . . £ . 1.11.9½

1726 John Russell Dr

April 26 To Sarah Pelton being for £5. 3. — Thos. Lord owed her & gave sd Russell his bond £ . 5.3—

1726 James Kelsey Dr £d

May 31 To 3 bushl. wheat @ 4/ . . . . . £ . . 12—

1725 Contra — Cr

June 16	By my note to Patience Titus		£..4.—
30	By 1 lb Copperas		〃....6
July 1	By 3 yds ozenbrigs at 20d	£..5.–	
	3 qts wine at 18d Error	〃–.0.0	
	an Ivory comb &ca	〃–.2.9	〃...7.9
19	By my order to pay ind.r Sam (Returned this of ye 19 & gave a note ye 24th)		〃...4.—
21	By 1 ps fine Garlick 7/8	£3.15.–	
	1 oz thread	〃–.2.6	〃..3.17.6
26	By ½ lb pepper		〃...1.6
Augt 18	By 2 lb chocolat at 2/	£–.4.–	
	½ lb powd 1/6. 2 lb Shott 1/. flints 4d	〃–.2.10	〃....6.10
Septr 20	By 1 yd Buckrum		〃....2.—
Octr 4	By 3 boards dd Henry at 12d		〃....3.—
			£.5.7.1

1726			
July 14	By Sundrs on his book vizt		
	½ yd Buckrum & 2 gallo Mols	£–.5.8¼	
	3 gallo Rum at 4/	–.12.–	〃...17.8¼
	By Barns Shin my order		〃...7.3½
22	By ¼ oz black Silk		〃...1.3
			£.1.6.2¾
Augt 15	By 1½ yd Shalloon at 2/9d		〃...4.1½
	Card to Dr Side		£..1.10.4¼

1725 Contra — Cr

Mar. 7	By weaving 32½ yds course linnen at 6d	£...16.3
1726 May 31	By weaving 72 yds course linnen at 6d	〃..1.16.—
Decr 20	By Spooling 11 at 1/4½ & 25 at 3/1½	〃...4.6
	By weaving 12 yds Druget at 9d	〃...9.—
		£.3.5.9

1727 May	By ballce ut Supra	£..1.11.9½

1725 Contra — Cr

Mar. 7	By my note given him to pay for Henry 1 May 1727	£..5.3.—

1726 Contra — Cr

July 9	By 4 days reaping at 3/	£..12.—

1725 John Cannon Dr

			£ s d
Augt	18	To Daniel Madock pd Mr Bradley	£ 1.9.2
		To Jno Russell pd ditto	–.17.–
	21	To Thos. Everet ballce his acctt.	2.9.–
Sept	7	To 10 cord Oak wood of D Madock @ 4/	2.–.–
	11	To 12½ cord do. dd Jacob Moses @ 4/ dd Jn Cannon Junr	2.10.–
	17	To 12½ cord do. dd Ditto 4/	2.10.–
	21	To 12¼ cord do. dd himselfe 4/	2.9.–
		To a jugg	–.1.3
Octr.	8	To 10 cord Wood dd his Son Jno. Vizt Walnut 6½ cord @ 7/ . £2.5.6 Oak 3¾ cord @ 4/ . –.15.–	3.–.6
	13	To 12 cord Oak dd himselfe @ 4/	2.8.–
		To 10 cord do. dd his Son Jno. 4/	2.–.–
Novr.	8	To Cash in full	–.–.4
			£21.14.3
1726			
April	9	To his boat load Oak wood 12 cord @ 4	£ 2.7.–
		To his Small boat do 5½ cord @ 4 on acctt B Sesin	1.2.–
		To Thos Everett on acctt B Sesin	–.5.6
July	4	To 2 bushl. Wheat dd Danl Madock	–.8.–
Sept.	11	To 8¾ cord Oak wood at 4/ . £1.15.– pt Cord Walnut do 7/ Cord . –.1.9 dd his Son Jno being Sesins wood.	1.16.9
			£ 5.19.3
Decr.	14	To Cash pd him	2.9.8½
			£ 8.8.11½
		To ballce due Settled this day being for what I stand engaged for Barns Sesin as Settled on his Book	6.–.–
			£ 14.8.11½
1726		Brought Over the Cr	£ 13.9.5½
Novr.	26	By 6 knives & forks 6/6 chocolat 12/	–.18.–
		By 6 Cups	–.1.6
			£ 14.8.11½
1727			£ s d
		To 4/ pd him by his Negro he recd. of ~~Blk~~ Betty	£ –.4.–
		To his Small boat load Oak wood 6 cord of Jno M @ 4/	1.4.–
Octr.	17	To 10 cord Oak wood dd his Son Jno pd Madock	2.–.–
March	14	To 13 cord ditto @ 4/ dd himselfe at 4/ in full	2.12.–
			£ 6.–.–

1726 John Cannon Cr

			£ s d
Decr.	1	By Ballce due on acctt Barns Sesin settled as above	£ 6.–.–

1725 Contra Cr

June 18	By ball^ce from folio 35 Settled this day		£ . . 34.14.6
	By a Key to my watch	£ - . 2.6	
	7 lb lead 4½	- . 2.7½	
	3 Sickles 2/	- . 6. -	
	2 lb tobacco 15d	- . 2.6	
	Arsenicum	- . 1.3	
	4 lb Chocolat @ 2/	- . 8. -	
	34 lb Iron 6d	- . 17. -	
	1 dz. brooms	- . 3. -	
			- . . 2.2.10½
	By Cash rec^d of him		- . . 24.3.6
July 2	By Cash rec^d of James Mattin		- . 4. - . -
Augt 18	By Cash rec^d of him		- . . 14.6. -
	By 3 lb ½ Chocolatt @ 2/		- . . - . 7. -
23	By 1 pr Snuffers 1/ grinding my penknife 6d		- . . - . 1.6
	By Cash		- . . - . 2.6
26	By 1 lb powder 3/. 4 lb shott 2/6 for Jno		- . . - . 5.6
	By a Comb brush		- . . - . 1. -
7b^r 21	By 2 gall^s Madera @ 6/6	£ - . 13. -	
	3 gall^s ¼ Rum @ 4/6	- . 14.7½	
	freight goods	- . 15. -	
	2 lb chocolatt @ 2/	- . 4. -	- . . 2.6.7½
Octr 7	By 2 lb tobacco 2/6. 4 lb chocolatt 8/		- . . - . 10.6
13	By Edwd Antill pd him		- . . 2.12.6
	By Doct^r Bookman pd him		- . . 2.8.9
	By 2 lb currans 2/		- . . - . 2. -
Novr 8	By a chair		- . . - . 3. -
			£21.14.3
1725			
Novr 25	By 12 lb chocolatt @ 2/	£1.4. -	
	2 bush^l Pease @ 5/6	- . 11. -	- . . 1.15. -
Decr 24	By a fan 9/. 2 splinter locks 7/		- . . - . 16. -
Mar 4	By 4 lb Sugar @ 6d		- . . - . 2. -
April 6	By Barns Schin Sund^s left wth me for him		- . 6.14. -
	By 20 lb Iron @ 6d of Jacob Braish		- . . - . 10. -
	By a large Buck Skin	£1. - . 9	
	14 lb Sug^r @ 6d	- . 7. -	
	1 lb Cotton Wool	- . - . 1.8	- . . 1.9.5
	By dressing a hat 1/6. pipes 2d		- . . - . 1.8
June 6	By 6 lb Chocolat @ 2/	£ - . 12. -	
	1 lb Soape	- . 1.3	
	4 lb Sug^r @ 6d	- . 2. -	- . . - . 15.3
7th	6 lb Cotton Wool @ 16d		- . . - . 8. -
20	By 3 Sickles @ 2/6	£ - . 7.6	
	¾ of Silk	- . 3.4½	
	2 Muggs	- . 2.3	
	6 lb Sugar @ 6d. 2 q^ts Rum 2/	- . 5. -	- . . - . 18.1½
	Car^d to the Dr Side		£ 13.9.5½

1725 James Mathis Dr

		£ s d
	To ball.ce brought from folio 15 . . & 3 bush.l Rye lent in 7br. recd ye Rye & 1 bush.l wheat meal unbolted. & pasturing his horse in ye orchard.	£. 2·12·8
Augst 16	To Abraham Bradley pd him pr yr ord.r	£. . 1·9·2½
31	To a fat sheep	·8·
Janry 18	To a Splinter padlock	·4·6
	To a pr Steel Compasses lost of mine	·1·0
	To 2 Axes lent him, ye Steel wornout he to returne them or pay for them	
	To 1 bush.l flax seed for a bush.l wheat	·4·
May 12	To Barns Sisin for his Mare sold him for £4 to be pd to John Cannon the 1st November Next . . .	4· ·
June 8	To 2 bush.ls wheat @ 4/ to pay harvest work	·8·
20	To 2 bush.ls do.	·8·
July 4	To 1½ bush.l do.	·6·
9	To his pt Rates	·9·
13	To 1½ bush.l wheat @ 4/ is 6/ charged but . .	·5·9
		£. 10·15·1½

1726 Daniel Madock Dr

		£ s d
April 6	To Barns Sisin laying his share & Coulter 6/ - & 2 ¾ Steel at 16d is 2/3½ . Iron 4½	£. . ·8·8
7	To 1½ bush.l wheat pd Jacob . .	·6·
	To 2 lb Iron more for his other share . .	·1·
	To Rates due 25 March, 1 May & 1 June . .	·4·10
12	To ½ bush.l wheat meal Sisin . . .	·2·
16	To 1 bush.l wheat of Jno Salman . .	·4·
19	To 1 bush.l ½ do. of do Salman . .	·6·
25	To 1 bush ½ do. of Do Salman . .	·6·
May	To 2 bush.l of ditto pd him . .	·8·
20	To ½ bush.l do. pd here in full	·2·
		£. 2·8·6
	To Barns Sisin his ½ of ye Rye in Orchard to be pd in wheat at seed time markt price	£. 0·15·
June 18	To 1 bush.l Indian Corne	·3·
July 9	To Jonah Rogers & his 2 Sons 1 day reaping each @ 3/ . . £ ·9· Cornelius Concklin 1 day . . ·3· James Kelsey 1 day . . ·3·	·15·
11	To 1 bush.l wheat lent . . .	·4·
29	To goods of Henry to be pd in Spring . .	·16·
8br 3	To 4¼ bush.ls wheat lent to be pd in Specie	·17·
Mar 6	To his rates to 25th curtt . . .	·1·9
		£ 3·7·9

1725	Contra	C^r
		d^e
Augt 7	By a Horse bought of him for . .	£ · · 2 · 5 · —
Sep^t. 3	By 3 bush^l. Rye rec^d. last year	
	& 1 bush^l. wheat meal this day	
	& work of Levelle for the pastureing	
1726		d^e
April 5	By my promise to pay ~~on acc^t~~ Sifini £ . .	· · 15 · 4½
May 12	By 1 bush^l. Wheat for ye flax seed · ·	· · · 4 · —
July 9	By 5 days reaping himself & ¼ day 3/ · £0 · 15 · 9	
	5 days do. Jo. Gall . · 3/ · 0 · 15 · —	· · 1 · 10 · 9
13	By ball^ce: due £6 — to be p^d viz	£ · 4 · 15 · 1½
	& 10 Cord Oak Wood to be deliv^d Cannon	
	on demand wch should have been p^d the	
	last fall for mare Colt sold him for £2 · · · —	
	& the remaind^r. to be p^d. Cannon 1 Nov^r.	
	next for Sifini Mare sold him for · 4 · · —	· · 6 · · —
	due also 1 pr Compasses	
	& 2 old axes	£ · 10 · 15 · 1½
	Setled wth him.	
	Carried to folio 61 —	

1726	Contra	C^r
		d^e
April 5	By my promise to pay on B Sifini acc^t	£ · 2 · 8 · 3
		d^e
July 29	By Spinning 5¾ Toe yarn in p^t of 16/	£ · · · 5 · 9
1726	By Wheat in full for ye wheat lent him p Contra, 1 bush^l Ind^n Corn & 11/ for Sifini's Rye . . .	· · 1 · 15 · —
	By Spinning & make loading lines . . .	· · · · 4 · 9
	By Hatchelling flax	· · · · 4 · 1 · —
March	By Spinning 7¾ Toe	· · · 8 · 6
		£ 2 · 11 · —
	By ball^ce underneath	· · 16 · 9
		£ · 3 · 7 · 9

	Danl Madock D^r To ball^ce ut supra being	d^e
	ye 15/ for Reaping & 1/9^d for Rates.	£ · · 16 · 9
	To 2½ lb wool ~~at~~ 2 fleeces 5¼ @ 14^d · . .	· · 8 · 11½
	To Rates to 1st. June	· · · 1 · 3
Aug^t	To ~~[illegible]~~ p^d Wilson Smith work 1/9	· · · 1 · 9
		£ · · 1 · 8 · 8½
	C^r By reaping 2 day's 6/ p^d 2/ p M^r. Morel . . .	· · · 4 · —
	By ball^ce car^d. to folio 6 . .	£ · 1 · 4 · 8½

50

1726 Henry Dering of Boston Dr

July 28	To neet proceeds of 61 bushl. wheat consd. him ꝑ Jabez Gorham wth . . .	£------
	To my order to Brotr. Robt. Temple ye ballce. due on 20 bushl. wheat when himselfe & some small debts are pd vide below. this being wrong entd.	4------
	To my ordr. to credit me out of 330 bushl. wheat consd. him ꝑ Gorham being included in his bill lading wth ye same the remd. being on acct goods Henry bot. wth him from Boston/.	de £24.2.2

1727 Wheat Dr

Mar 25th	To 21 village	4.385
	To Farm let T Everet	4.333½
	To Do let James Mattin	4..23
	To Do lett Danl Madock	4.60
	To Thos Everet	4.22½
	To D Madock	4..8
		4 832
Decr. 24	To J Mattin retarded for so much lent	4..9½
Mar. 9	To Danl. Madock's improvement . .	4.26¼
	To James Mattin his improvmt. .	4.26
	To Thos Everet's	4 253
	To Queens village	4 401
		715¾
	To 21 village 9 bushl. sowed on Sisni land . .	9
	Totall	724¾

50

1725 Contra   Cr Boston Money

		£ s d	
Augt 18	By 1 ps wide Garlick	£6.17.6	
	1 ps Narrow do	5.10.–	
	1 ps broad persian	6.10.–	
	2 hankirchiefs @ 6/6	–.13.–	
	4 yds Check'd Stuff @ 3/6	–.14.–	
	5 yds ferret @ 6d	–.2.6	
	1 yd Cadis	–.–.4	
	1/8 oz Silk @ 7/ oz	–.0.11	
	11 yds Garlick @ 6/6	3.11.6	
	11/16 yd Stuff @ 3/6	–.2.5	£24.2.2
	By ballce due on ye wheat &ca ⅌ Contra to be charg'd in Henry's Book – Error this is wrong exp'd		
			£24.2.2

1726 Contra   Cr

		Sold	Bushl	Family
Augt 31	Sowed this year		38	
7br 21	By Adventure to Boston ⅌ Gorham	115½		
	By Expences pd Marvel for linnen cloth	1¼		
	By Salt exchd for 4½ bushl	3		
May 10	By John Wilson	1		
June 15	By Expend. in family of this crop to this day			100
June 15	By Robt Wood	34		
22	By Henry Lloyd	526		
	By adv. to Boston ⅌ Hedge	22½		
	By Family kept			21¾
		672¼	38	121¾

38
121¾
832

1727		Sold	Sow.	family
Augt 31	Sowed this year inins 29 ½ with wood 11		40	
7br 15	By Sarah Pelton	5½	–	
Xbr 24	By S Buckingham	24	–	
	By adventure to Boston ⅌ W Clark	206	–	
	By adv. to Newport ⅌ S Wood	9	–	
Mar. 4	By Danl Madock	14¼	–	
	By Robt Wood	83	–	
	By family to this day 87			87
	By Solomon Boyle	3	–	
24	By Robt Wood Seabrow	80	–	
	By Hannah Gall	1¼		
	By H Lloyd	2123¾	–	
		558¾	40	87

558
40
598

558¾
40
598¾
87
675¾
49

Kept for the family B724¾

51

1725 Expences Dr

		Boston Mony	£
	To ballance from folio 43	£24.2.2	£.35.10.–
Augt 26	To J Cannon 1 ℔ powder 3/. 4 ℔ shott 1/6		4.6
	To G. Vhorne pd by him for postg lettr ab Boston		3.3½
	To Henry 12 hops @ 11½ Boston	.11.6	
		Boston £24.13.8	
	To Richd. Dingee waiving 13 yds linnen &ca.		19.9
	To a comb brush		1.–
Sept 21	To 2 galls Madera @ 6/6	£–.13.–	
	3¼ gallo Rum @ 4/6	–.14.7½	
	2 ℔ chocolat @ 2/	–.–.4.–	1.11.7½
	To Cash pd Thos. Smith makeg Coggs for a Cyder Mill vide Ds. Vlegawts		9.–
	To Henry Goods from Boston	£5.2.4	4.18.9
	To Jno. Smith mending Saddles & Stirupiron		14.6
	To Doctr Beekman 2 ps Check 7/		14.–
	To Garrit Van Horne 1 yd buckrum		2.–
	To Doctr. Beekman a hatt	£1.8.–	1.8.–
	a mourng hat band	–.6.9	
	¼ yd ~~blk~~ broad cloth	–.6.–	
	1 oz ~~blk~~ sowg Silk	–.4.–	16.9
Octor. 4	To Jno. Cannon 4 ℔ Chocolatt @ 2/	–.8.–	
	2 ℔ tobacco @ 15d	–.2.6	10.6
	To Saml. Stratton weavg ps cloth		1.17.6
8	To Edwd. Antill freight & duty pr broadlinn		8.6
9	To H Lloyd Junr. pd E Sexton Sunday dinr		11.2
	To Richd Dingee Spool 2/9 fine linn	£–.3.6	
	weavg 30 yds plain @ 7d	–.17.6	
	12 yds blew 9d	–.9.–	
	38 yds Drugget 9d	1.8.6	
	4 yds Stript 11d	–.3.8	3.2.2
	To Danl Kelso makeg Shooes &ca		1.4.4½
	To Hanah Tilor for Spining		8.5¼
13	To Jno. Cannon 2 ℔ currans @ 12d		2.–
16	To Bethiah Brush 10 weeks ½ day work at 4/ pr week		2..14
	To Abigail Brush 3 weeks 2½ days 3/9d		12.9¾
	To H Lloyd Junr. 1 ps fine Kersey 30/ ½ ℔ copperas 2¼d		1.10.2¼
	½ oz Indigo		4½
18	To Jos. Isaac pd Abl. Brush ford 4/6 Sundrie small things 2.2		6.8
	To Cash sent pr Jno Lamant to be left at Elias Doughtys for Doctr. Rodman for Obryens Knee		6.–
21	To Cash sent Tillet being for freight of Sundries formerly pr Wm Woolsey to him & Coopers		3.9
	To Cash pd Jos. Rogers for Ducks 3/10d		3.10
27	To David Rogers pd him fulling & pressing 25½ yds plain, & 12 yds worstd 3d	£–.9.4½	1.10.4½
	full & dying Hwar. & pressing 28 yds Drugget @ 9d	1.1.–	£61.3.11¾

51

1725	Contra		Cr £ s d
Novr. 8	By R Drigoo 1 bushl Salt		£ - - 5 -
25	By Jno Rogers Junr a horse		- - 6 9
	By ballce card to folio 54		£106 6 6
			£106 18 3

		Boston	N York £ s d
1725	Expences Dr brought over the Do	£24-13-8	£ 61 13 11¾
Novr. 1	To Henry Lloyd Junr Sundrs out to acctt expences Sunday see over leaf Henry Cr		- - 2 9 9¾
	To Ezekiel Hubbard 7 barrills at 3/ 21/ hooping Cask 5/		- - 1 6 -
	To Benja Pelton mendg. Windows		- - - 3 -
8	To John Cannon a chair		- - - 3 -
	To R Dingee weavg. 10½ yds flanellg		- - - 7 10½
11	To Cash pd Granny Brush		- - - 14 -
25	To Cash pd mending chair & bottoming 6		- - - 3 -
	To Jno Cannon 12 chocolat a 2/ £1.4.- 2 bushl Pease a 5/6 - 11 -		- - 1 15 -
27	To Cash pd Goody Ketcham nursing my wife &c		- - 12 -
Dr. 2	To Jno Cannon a locks 2/6 ~~4/6~~		- - - 2 6
9	To Cash pd Benja Carman weaving 42½ yds fine cloth Vest 17¾.24¾ at 18d ~~pr yd~~		- - 3 3 9
29	To Jonath Rogers for shoes & mendg.		- - 5 14 6
	To Ditto for tang. 9 hydes 6/ £2.14.- tang. 5 Calveskins & Currg 1 - . 6 . 6 this is a Mistake		- - 3 - ~~6~~
31	To Henry Lloyd Sundries as his ~~acco of~~ ~~expences~~ acct folio 52 £6.12.7¼ deduct for an Augr to D. acctt - 3 -		- - 6 9 7¼
	To Ditto now Wm Johnson		- - - 1 11
	To Ditto 16 dz coat Buttns. mould 3½ £- 4 8 7 dz. Vest . 3d - - 1 9		- - - 6 5
	To Robt Temple a Wigg Boston £3.5.-		
	Totall of Boston £27.18.8		
	at 12/ for 20/ is N York		- - 16 15 -
	To Henry ordd to Cr Hanh Wilor spin Hallon		- - 1 10½
Jany 10	To Jos Smith making cloths &ca for my Selfe & Children		- - 3 3 7
	To H Lloyd for Ja Mathis acctt Spining 6 lb ¾ linnen yarne a 15d pr lb		- - 8 5¼
	To Mr Lloyd 30/ N Engd Money Henry had of B Sylvester a 12/ for 20/		- - - 18 -
	To Sarah Pelton weaving 2 Coverlids		- - - 5 -
			£106 18 3

1725	Henry Lloyd Junr		Dr £ s d
Sept. 20	To John Cannon freight of Goods from N York		15.–
Octor. 8	To Edwd Antill Duty on Goods		2.4.–
	To G Thorne 3 boards		3.–
Novr. 14	To Silas Samans 2 3/4 lb Steel Jam to have		2.9
			£ 3.4.9
	To Cash pd. Wm Sells duty on Salt	£1.1.6	
	on Goods p T. Wood	–.7.6	1.9.–
	To Cash pd him being money recd	s d	
	of Jno Samans	£ .2.–	
	D Madock for Anthony Rosboon	1.2.7½	
	Joseph Rogers	–.10.–	
	Cornelius Smith	–.5.–	
	Jno Lloyd	–.16.–	2.15.7½
			£ 7.9.4½
	To D Madock 2 bushl. wheat p ax	7/6	
	To Bethiah Brush	4/–	
	To Ditto	5/1	16.7
31	To 2 pistoles p Jno		2.16.–
			£ 11.1.11½
	To balle due this day Setled & card. to a New accott folio 55		28.6.11½
			£ 39.8.11
Janr. 29	To balle as under noathing carried to folio 55 } a turned up in shop book		£ 31.16.10

1725	Henry Lloyd		Cr £ s d
Decr. 31	By balle due ut supra		£ 28.6.11½
	By Saml Plumb 16 dz. coat buttons moulds @ 3½	£–.4.8	
	7 doz. brest 3d	–.1.9	6.5
Janr. 6	By 3 1/4 lb of Steel @ 10d p lb		2.8½
	By my order to pay Jonas Platt Senr		4.–
	to Cr Hanah Tiler		1.10½
	By Jno Morgan ord. him to pay Jo. Isaac on my accott when pd is		2.–.–
10	By J Mattin Spinr. 6 3/4 linnen @ 15d		8.5
	By Jos Wood 1 lb tobacco 4/. Cash 3d. Calico 1/3 D Kelion mend. 2 cutlers stoor 1/		6.6
			£ 31.16.10

1725 Contra Cr

Sept 10	By Sundry goods pacul.t in Shop book £			4.18.9
	By Jno Cannon a jugg		–	–.1.3
	By Jno Smith		–	–.1.6
	By Jno Cannon 2/ being a bill returned			–.2.–
Octo 9	By Charles Saxton pd Mr Cannon		–	–.9.–
	By Ditto ~~pd~~ his wife		–	–.11.2
16	By Bethiah Brush my order for		–	1.5.4
	By Abigail Brush my order for		–	–.12.9¾
	By copperas 2d¼ . Indigo 4d½		–	–.–.6¾
	By 1 pr fine Kersting		–	1.10.–
	By a halfe Inch Auger		–	–.1.6
27	By 3 ~~lb~~ Madder @ 2/6d		–	–.7.6
Novr 1	By Expences pd B Scudders wife for bbs	£–.10.–		
	½ lb loggwood 2d¼ . ~~[illegible]~~	–.0.2¼		
	14 yds Shalloon damnified @ 1/6	1.1.–		
	1 lb 4d Nails 1/3d . 5 lb 3d . 2/6	–.3.9		
	1 yd ¼ Calico 4/4½ . 1 pr buckles 1/	–.5.4½		
	pd J Doane 1/6 . ~~3 lb madder 7/6~~	–.1.6		
	2 bush Salt @ 4/ . ~~R Dwight flax~~ 6	–.8.6		
				2.9.9¾
	By 21 village a halfe inch auger 1/6 on above			–.0.6
	pd C Saxton 1/1½		–	–.1.1½
	By Ezekiel Hubbard		–	1.6.–
	Daniel Kelsey		–	1.4.4½
	Joseph Rogers Son 21 village 2 bush Wheat		–	–.10.–
	Benja Pelton Expences		–	–.3.–
	Jno Lloyd . 21 village		–	–.16.–
	R Dwight 1 lb flax 6d . (3 lb Madder ord Rogers above 7/6)			–.8.6
	Dan Maddock an ax		–	–.7.6
				£ 18.1.11¼
	Jos Doane for a hathmon Roraboon on acct Danl Madock		–	1.2.7
				£ 19.4.6¼
	By Cash of Cornell Smith		–	–.5.–
Decr 1	By Cash ~~£6~~ ~~1/~~ of Wm Johnson			6.1.4
29	By Saml Stratton		–	–.5.7½
	~~By Jonah Rogers~~ my order		–	6.6.7
	By Jno Morgan 30½ Iron @ 5d . [illegible]		–	–.12.8½
	By pd J Doane more then above	–.4½		
	2 Scanes Silk @ 12d	–.2.–		
	3 yds brown oznbriggs 16d	–.4.0		
	1 lb Shingle Nails 1/ . ¾ Augr 3/	–.4.–		
	1 paper pins 1/4d knitt . needles 3d	–.1.7		
	1 pitcher 1/ . 1 Mugg 7d Jack 1/	–.2.7		
	2 Scanes Silk 2/ . 12 yds ozenb. 16/	–.18.–		
	1 Scane Silk 1/ 5 yds Druget 20/	1.1.–		
	19 yds Shalloon 2/9d	2.13.7½		
	2 dz . coat buttons 2/ . 3 Vest 1½	–.2.1½		
	2 Scanes Mohair 9 . 1 Scane Silk 1/	–.1.9		
	1 pr tape 2/ . 2 Scanes silk 2/	–.4.–		
	¾ Druget 3/ . 2¼ yd do 9/	–.12.–		
	¾ Muslin 4/10½ . ¼ Shalloon 8¼	–.5.6¾		6.12.7¼
				£ 39.8.11

1725 Cash Dr

			£	s	d
Nov.r	1	To Ball.ce from folio 42 rem.d this day	56	12	5
Dec.r	1	To Henry Lloyd Jun.r	6	-	-
			£62	12	5
		Deduct the Cr. ꝑ Contra	10	19	5
		Remaining this 31 Decemb.r for ball.ce carr.d underneath @	£61	13	0

			£	s	d
Jan.r	1	To ball.ce ut Supra rem.d this day	61	13	-
	15	To Jn.o Rogers Jun.r	-	6	9
	25	To Jn.o Moshinger	2	-	-
Mar.	7	To Jn.o Russell	4	15	-
		To Henry Lloyd	3	15	-
			£72	9	9

			£	s	d
May	1	To ball.ce ut Supra rem.d this day	37	-	9
	12	To ffrancis Lloyd rec.d of Ja.s Henderson	9	-	-
	17	To Jn.o Concklin in part for Wool	-	6	6
	20	To Tho.s Everet	1	8	-
	30	To Brinley Sylvester Esq.r	6	7	3
			£54	2	6

			£	s	d
June	1	To ball.ce ut Supra rem.d this day	31	5	8
	9	To Henry	3	5	8
		To 2 Primo rec.d ꝑ Henry	-	7	6
	28	To Henry of Ja.s Mattin	-	4	-
		To 4 bush.l Buck wheat of Jonah Rogers	-	17	-
	31	To 7/11.d omitted	-	7	11
			£36	7	9

1725 Contra Cr

Novr. 1	By Henry Lloyd	£ · 2 · 15 · 7½
8	By Jno Cannon	〃 · 4 · 4
9	By Doctr. Bookman Sent him in a lettr. this day ⅌ Jno Cannon to make up 58/9	〃 · 10 · —
11	By Expences pd Granny Brush	〃 · 14 · —
24	By Bethiah Brush	〃 · 4 · 9
	By Expences pd mending chair	〃 · 3 · —
27	By Do. pd Goody Ketcham nursing my Wife &ca.	· 12 · —
Decr. 8	By Do pd B Cannan weavg. 42½ yds cloth	3 · 3 · 9
31	By Henry Lloyd 2 pistoles	〃 · 2 · 16 · —
		£ 10 · 19 · 5

Febr. 4	By Henry Lloyd Junr	£ · 1 · 14 · 6
25	By Henry Lloyd Junr	〃 · 2 · 14 · 7
Mar.	By Expences pd Mr ~~Hau~~ard 20/ Cosgrove 4/.	· 1 · 2 · —
24	By Jno: for his Expences to ~~East end~~	〃 · 3 · —
	By Stephen Bowyer Sent to Brimley Schoold.	4 · · —
	By Quit Rent Sent ⅌ Capt Platt	〃 · 16 · 8
	By Barns Sefin	〃 · 1 · · —
	By Expences Sent Doctr Rodman & Jno Pugsley (left at ye Doctors)	〃 · 11 · 3
April 22	By Wm Vessey	〃 · 14 · · —
30	By ballco. underneath Remd. this day	〃 · 37 · · 9
		£ 72 · 9 · 9

May 3	By Henry Sent ⅌ Capt Platt to pay Wm Bookman freight of Henrys goods & passage	£ · · 13 · —
19	By Geord. Bookmans Estate	〃 · 12 · · —
	By G. Concklin	〃 · · 6 · 6
	By Henry pd him ⅌ B. Sylvester 30/ Boston	〃 · · 16 · 6
	By Stephen Bowyer Sent him ⅌ B Sylvester	〃 · 4 · · —
	By Expences 1½ lb Chocolat	〃 · · 3 · —
	By Expences Jo Gall to York &ca.	〃 · · 7 · 10
	By ballco. Remd. underneath	〃 · 31 · 15 · 8
		£ 54 · 2 · 6

1726

June 14	By Expences pd Crook weavg. 16¼ yds worstd	〃 · · 15 · 3
July 9	By Jonah Rogers pd him	〃 · · 14 · 8 · —
	By Qr. Villages pd Cornell Concklin weavg. 40 yds	· · 12 · —
	By freight goods Rum Sugr Malt & Salt	〃 · · 1 · 13 · —
	By Erams lent him	〃 · 2 · 6
25	By Wm Vesey Sent him ⅌ Jas. Mattin	〃 · 14 · · —
		£ 20 · 8 · 9
31	By ballco. Remd. carrd. to folio 66	〃 · 16 · 9 · —
		£ 36 · 17 · 9

1725 Expences Dr

			£ s d
	To ball.co brought from folio 51 ·		£106.6.6
Jan 18	To makeing Jno.s Great coat		7.-
	To H Lloyd Sund.s pd for Wood 4/. pd D Kelley mend.g & Button Shoos 1/. carte 3d. Calico 1/3d		6.6
31	To Henry a Course Sive 2/ needles 9d		2.9
Febr. 23	To Henry Sund.s Peggy		1.5½
	To 9 yds Silk ferrit @ 6d		4.6
Mar. 4	To Barns Fisher for Smiths work this year		1.13.-
17	To R Dingee weaveing 32 yds course linnen		16.-
	To Jno. Cannon 4 lb Sugr @ 6d		2.-
	To Henry (1 oz indigo) 1 oz indigo 9d. 1 oz powd blew 4½d 1 oz Nutmegs 2/. 1½ yd oromb.d 2/. Butt.ns 5d		5.6½
	To Morgan a Qt Mugg		1.6
24	To Barns Fisher repair.g hinges	£-.-.9	
	(mending a lock & horse shoos	.-.1-½	1.9½
	To Rich.d Dingee weav.g 32 yds linnen 16/- Spooling 1/4½		17.4½
	To Bethiah Brush Spin.g 3½ weeks y.e day		14.-
	To Abigail Brush Spin.g 1 week 4 days		6.8
	To Jonah Rogers for shoos to this day £4.2.5 deduct ye calve skin put d. below		3.12.5
	To Henry 1 purple Calve Skin 10/. cup 4d pitcher 1/. 2¼ yds oromb.d 3/1½ thread 2/6		16.11½
	To Cash pd ym Standard 20/ Congreve 2/-		1.2.-
	To Jno.s Expences to East end	£-.13.-	£119.1.6½
	To Doct.r Rodman for Physick	-.14.3	14.3
	To shoe.g horse & mend.g lock		2.3
	To John Cannon a large Buck skin	£1.-.9	
	14 lb Sugr @ 6d	-.7.-	
	1 lb Cotton wool	-.1.8	1.9.5
	Washing a hatt		1.6
	To Henry Sundries not entered when rec.d		5.6½
	To do 19¾ lb flax @ 6d		9.10½
			£122.4.4

1726 Expences Dr

			£ s d
April 13	To Jabez Gorham a hatt Henry	£-.14.-	
	14 yds Check at 3/	2.2.-	£2.16.-
26	To Henry 2 yds lutestring @ 8/	£-.16.-	
	1 pr Gloves	-.3.-	
	1 hat for Jubiter	-.3.6	
	5 raccoon skins exch.d for muslin	-.4.2	1.6.8
	To Hanah Tiler Spining 5 lb low Yarne 12d		5.-
29	To Henry 2 felt hatts at 4/		8.-
	car.d over		£4.15.8

54

1724 Contra — Cr

			£ s d
Mar 24	By an old Saddle		£ . . 15 —
"	By ballce card to Proffit & Loss		121.9.4
			£122.4.4

1724 Expences — Drs

			£ s d
	Brought from the Dr Side		£ . 4.15.8
May 23	To H Lloyd 1/4 lb Indigo		. 2.3
"	To G Concklin		. 7.9
30	To Cash 1 1/2 lb chocolat		. 3.—
31	To H Lloyd, 1 lb Nails 10 1/2d Silk 13 1/2 pinns 1/ 2 3/4 yds Calico at 4/6 £—.12.4 1/2 broom 1/4d		. 16.8 1/2
	To Ditto pd J Morgan . 18d		. 1.6
	To R Dingee weavg 73 yds Tow cloth 6d		1.16.—
	To Cash pd J Hall expences to N York &c		. 7.10
June 6	To John Cannon 6 lb Chocolat at 2/	£—.12.—	
	1 lb Soape	—.1.—	
	4 lb Sugr	—.2.—	. 15.—
7th	.. 6 lb cotton Wool at 16d		. 8.—
	To Henry 1 ps Calico & 10 yds at 45/ps		. 3.10.—
"	To Do 5 yds Calico at 4/6	£1.2.6	
	1 pr Wool cards	—.4.—	
	1 lb Alom 9d 1 lb Copporas 4 1/2d	—.1.1 1/2	
	2 lb loggwood 9d — needles 2d	—.—.11	1.8.6 1/2
	1 lb Flax		. 6
14	To Cash pd Crook weavg 16 1/4 yds woolen		. 15.3
20	To Hannon 3/4 oz Silk	£—.3.4 1/2	
	2 Muggs	—.2.3	
	6 lb Sugr at 6d	—.3.—	. 8.7 1/2
	2 Quarts Rum		. 2.—
	To Abigail Brush for Spining		. 4.8 3/4
July 9	To Hannah Tiler Spining 1 1/2 lb Tow yarn 1/6 3 weeks & 4 days to this day at 3/6 12/4		. 13.10
	To 7 bushl Salt at 5/ Rd Island money	£1.15.—	
	2 barrills at 5/ is 10/ charges 1/	—.11.—	
	1.0.11 Sugr at 72/6	3.19.6	
	41 gallo Molas at 2/3d	4.4.3	
	46 gallo Rum at 5/	11.10.—	
	charges there	—.3.1 1/2	
	N Engd money	£22.2.10 1/2	
	deduct 1/2 to make this	11.1.5 1/4	
		£11.1.5 1/4	
	my part freight this money	—.17.8	11.19.1 1/4
	To Colo Coddington a Pistole pd Henry		. 14.8
22	To G Horne 1/4 oz Silk black		. 1.3
	To Shipwright Make Henry a boat		. 12.—
	Card to folio 63		£30.17.6 1/2

55

1725 Henry Lloyd Jun.r — Dr

			£ s d
Jan.y 29	To 14 hhds Salt cost in Boston £21.— being 30/ ~~[illegible]~~ there a 12/ for 20/ exch.a		£.12.12.—
Feb.r 7	To Tho. Brush Sen.r my ord.r for 5/. Turnops &c.		.5.—
	To Cash pd him		1.14.6
25	To Cash pd him	£2.1.7	
	2 bush.l wheat	.8.—	
			2.9.7
			£.17.1.1
April 13	To 100 bush.l wheat aboard the Sloop Endeav.r Jabez Gorham m.r for Boston		20.—.—
	To freight of his Goods & Bookman from Boston & his passage		4.13.—
18	To ballance due this day as underneath		7.0.11
		£48.15.—	£48.15.—

			£ s d
1726	Brought over from y.e C.r Side		£13.19.3
May 31	By 1. Nails 10½. Silk 13½. 2¾ yds Calico 4/6 12/4½ pinns 1/. brooms 1/4d.		.16.8½
	By Jno. Morgan pd him in full 29d.		.2.5
	By 5 yds Calico 4/6 entd other side	£1.2.6	
	1 pr wool cards	.4.—	
	1 lb alom 9d. 1 Copperas 4½	.1.1½	
	2 lb logwood 9d. needles 2d.	.11	
			1.8.6½
	1 lb flax		.1.6
	By 1 ps & 10 yds Calico at 40/ p ps		3.10.4
July 9	By Cash		3.5.8
	By Josiah Rogers ord.r to cr him 9/— for Hogging 1 day himselfe & 2 Sons		.9.—
15	By Abigail Brush ball.a her acc.tt for spin.		.11.4¾
	By Wm. Williams my ord.r for Rum of Isaac		.10.—
	By G Horne 81½ tallow p his acc.t 5½		1.17.4¼
25	By Josiah Rogers pd him p my ord.r		.4.6
27	By Sundries as p his acc.tt		1.5.10
	Carrd to folio 65		£27.19.9

1725 Contra   Cr

				s d
Jan.y 29	By ball.ce from folio 52 as Sum'd in his book		£.	31.6.10
31	By a Course Sive		4	–.2.–
	By a pr Compasses 9d. 2 lb Nails 9 Mattin 2/ needles 9d.		4	–.3.6
Feb.y 23	By Tho.s Brush Sund.s on acc.tt A Bradley		4	–.–.11
〃	By Jn.o Taylor making great Coat &c.		4	–.7.–
〃	By Peggy Sund.s		4	1.5.–½
	By 9 yds Silk ferrit a 6d		4	–.4.6
〃	By C Sextons bond for £53 – pay.a 1 May 1727 interest deducted is		4	41.14.5
Mar 4	By Barns Sisin ball.ce his acc.tt		4	–.12.5½
	By 1 oz indigo 9d. 1 oz powder blew 4½ 1 oz Nutm 2/ 1½ yd oznb.s 2/. buttons 5d.		4	–.5.6½
	By Jn.o Morgan		4	–.7.10
24	By 1 barr Steel 6 lb at 10d		4	–.5.–
	By Barns Sisin 7¾ oznb.s 1/4	£–.10.4		
	2 yds linnen a 2/6	–.5.–		
	1 Ivo. comb 1/10d. 1 horn do 6d	–.2.4	4	–.17.8
	By Expences 1 calve Skin purple 10/. cup 4d a pitcher 1/. 1 oz thread 2/6. 2½ yds oznbriggs a 15d is 3/1½		4	–.16.11½
28	By Jonah Rogers		4	1.14.2
			£	43.13.10
	By a barr Steel 8¼ lb. 6/10½ – Sisin 2/ pd Davis John		4	–.8.10½
April 9	By Jo. Gall wood abo.d Cannon		4	–.11.9
	By Cash		4	3.15.–
	By Expences ¼ veal of B Pelton		4	–.2.3½
	By Wm Johnson passage Negro 1/6 freight of a Watt Earthen ware 1/6		4	–.3.–
	By (Needles) & a Nail of Druget		4	–.1.3
			£	48.15.0
1726				
				s d
April 18	By ball.ce from above due this day		£.	7.00.11
〃	By Tom Gall when rec.d		4	–.15.–
26	By a hat for Jupiter		4	–.3.6
〃	By 2 yds lutestring a 8/	£–.16.–		
	1 pr Gloves	–.3.–	4	–.19.–
	By 5 Raccoon Skins exch.a for Mulins a 10d		4	–.4.2
〃	By 19¾ lb flax a 6d		4	–.9.10½
27 〃	By Hannah Tilor Spining 5 lb Tow yarn a 12d		4	–.5.–
29	By my note to Tho.s Davis for a plow		4	–.5.6
	By my order to pay Morgan		4	–.2.5½
〃	By 2 felt hats James & Joseph a 4/		4	–.8.–
May 〃	By Joseph Smith my ord.r		4	3.3.7
23	By ¼ lb Indigo a 9/		4	–.2.3
	Car.d to the D.r Side		£	13.19.3

56

1726	Barns Sisin	Dr
		s d
april 5	To Rates 3/3d. wintering Cattle 10/	£ . . . 13 . 3
	To Thos Davis 2/. 9¾ from 4/10½	. . . 6 . 10½
	To ballce due setled wth him	. . . 6 . –
		£ . 1 . 6 . –
		s d
april 6	To Daniel Madock	£ . 2 . 8 . 3
	To James Mathis	. . . 15 . 4½
	To John Cannon	. . 6 . 14 . –
9	To Cash pd him	. . 14 . . –
10	To John Wilson in pt towards a Saddle	. . 6 . –
	To Sarah Pelton £13.3.4½ £13.3.4½	. 13 . 3 . 4½
11	To John Rogers this pd by a him not to	. . . 8 . –
	To Garrit Van Horne	. . 2 . 4 . 8
	s d £26. 11. 8	£ . 26 . 11 . 8
	To Steel for plow share & laying overcharged } . — . 6 . —	. . 6 . –
	To Jno. Rogers pr engagemt. to pay Mony on a Gun left	. . . 18 . –
	To Solomon Boyle his ordr remdr Gun he refused	. 0 . 0 . –
13	The Gun left to pay these two 0/–	£ 27 . 15 . 8

this I inis engaged for tobacco to be brought into acctt how

Transferred to folio. 59.

1726	Brought over Sisin Cr	£ . 24 . 17 . 6½
May 12	By James Mathis his Mare sold for	£ . 4 . – . –
31	By Sundry debts ordr. me when recd. NB. Those marked thus × are allowed & promisd paymt to me	

		£ s d
×	John abbit	£ . 15 . 4
×	James abbit Junr	— . 18 . –
×	Silas Sammis	— . 1 . 6
×	James abbit Senr	— . 9 . 9
×	Richd Dingee	— . 3 . –
×	Jno. Sammis	— . 10 . –
×	Jona Titus	— . 3 . –
×	Obadiah Rogers	— . 6 . 6
×	David Sammis	— . 5 . 3
×	Jos. Chichester	— . 9 . –
×	Abdon abbit	— . 13 . –
×	Thos Brush Senr	— . 10 . –
×	Rachel Titus	— . 17 . –
×	John Concklin	— . 3 . –
	John Ketcham	— . 3 . 9
×	Hezekiah Rogers	— . 1 . 6
		. . 6 . 9 . –
		£ 35 . 6 . 6½

1726	John Wilson	Dr
		d
april 4	To an old Saddle Sold him for	£ . . 16 . 3
	To Sarah Pelton	. . 10 . –
		£ . 1 . 6 . 3

1726 Contra Cr

april 5	By makeing Dutch Share	£ -.17.-	
	coulter 4/. band 9d.	-.4.9	£ 1.1.9
	2 pr gate hinges 2/ sharp share 9d. Shoe Henrys Horse 9d. mend lock 9d	-.4.3	
			£ 1.6.-
april 5.	By ball.ce above ~~Settled~~ acct him	£	-.6.-
6	By Daniel Madock lay.g Share & Coultr		-.6.-
7	By a Set plow plates makeing & brads		-.2.6
	By a Dutch Plow, Share & band sold to Thomas Concklin Junr for		2.3.-
9	By J Cannon his small boat load wood 5½ cord at 4/		1.2.-
	By Do on acct Tho. Everet		-.5.6
12	By Dan.l Madock ½ bushl wheat Meal		-.2.-
25	By Tom Gall when rec.d i		-.4.-
	By allowance made him for ye house he built agreed with him		7.6.3½
	By Daniel Madock his ½ Rye in Orchard		1.-.-
	By Thos Concklin Junr. a Dutch clevis & pin a small Clevis & pin & a link as valued by the Smith at Huntington		-.5.-
	By Sarah Pelton 4. 50 ~~Rod~~ Acres. rod wheat at 27/		5.16.6
	a small Strip of Rye valued at afterward being measured ¼ acre		-.5.-
	By Thomas Everet a ~~board~~		-.8.-
	By Sarah Pelton a Sive		-.1.6
May 4	By Do. a soap tub 2/. a broken pail 7½d		-.2.7½
11	By Barns Cornels. ~~to~~ him Sundrs. valued as underneath he to sell them if he gets any thing more to allow it, if less to be allow'd him & Sisin Note those mark'd thus x agreed the price for he take's to his acct		
	x 3 barrills with ~~head~~ one heads at 18d	£ -.4.6	
	x 1 ditto with heads	-.2.6	
	x 1 Sled 6/. x 1 Spade 4/	-.10.-	
	x a sow 12/. x 4 Shoats at 5/ is 20/	1.12.-	
	a small Table 1/. a larger Table 2/	-.3.-	
	a Meal Tub 2/. a pail with Iron handle 2/	-.4.-	5.1.7½
	a cradle 2/. a chest 3/. a Churn 2/	-.7.-	
	a Grindstone 3/6. Tool Iron 4½ at 6d is 2/3d	-.5.9	£ 24.17.6½
	a Quart bottle 4½d. a box with Salt 2/	-.2.4½	
	a broad ax 4/. a Narrow ax 2/	-.6.-	
	a frying pan 3/6. a pr tongs 1/6. a Chain traine 3/	-.8.-	
	an Iron Kettle 20¾ pott 23¼ } both 44 at 4½d	-.16.6	

1726 Contra Cr

April 4	By Barns Sisin	£ -.6.-
	By his order on blk Tom Gall	1.-.3
		£ 1.6.3

1726 Stock

		Dr
		d
Mar. 25	To Sundries ꝑ acct at End book	£210..–
Augt. 10	To J Samans 3 Mares to his Horse	–..4.12–
Decr. 20	To Capt Robt Temple a Black Stallion 30 lb NE money	–.15..–
	To Proffit & Loss	–.38.17.2
		£264.9.–

1727

		d
Mar 25	To Sundries remaining	£210..–
June 8	To Cash pd Charges on Mare 11/12	–..5.6
	To James Martin 2 Cows @ 50/	–.5.0.–
	To J Willet a Young Mare . 16 NE	–.8..–
	To the Mares bring from R [illegible]	–.1..–
		£224.5.6
Mar. 24	To Proffit & Loss	–.6.8.8
		£230.14.2

1728

		d
March 25	To Sundries remaining	£200..–
1728 July	To a pr Steers	–..7..–
		£207..–

1726	Contra	Cr		d
May 4	By Jno Concklin ℔ 7 3/4 wool @ 12d	£ –	7	9
June 8	By Jonah Rogers leather Mar. 28 – £2.8.3 1 side sole leather this day ℔ 7½ – –.7.6	2	15	9
July 18	By Jonah Rogers 10 tan'd sheep skins	–	10	–
Augt 19	By Do 2 sides sole leather ℔ 21 1/4 @ 12d	1	1	3
4	By Richard Crooks ℔ 14 3/4 wool @ 15d	–	18	5 1/4
Octr 12	By Cash recd for 5 Cattle 31 N Eng money	15	10	–
Janry 6	By Elias Doughty ℔ leather @ 22½d	5	–	–
	By Jno Cornell 14 weathers @ 9/	6	6	–
Febr 24	By Jonah Rogers ℔ 27½ sole leather 12d	1	7	6
	By Do for a parcell leather	3	6	–
	By 4 barrlls Porke @ 50/	10	–	–
	By 68 ℔ Candles @ 6d	1	14	–
	By 270 ℔ Gammons @ 5d	5	12	6
		£54	9	2
	By Stock remaining £210	210	0	0
		£264	9	2
1727				d
May 23	By Saml Fish jun. ℔ 25½ wool @ 14d	£ 1	9	9
	By Robert Merril 20½ – 14d	1	3	11
	By Abraham Ram 53 . 15d above 13d	2	18	8
	By Robert Wood 30	1	17	6
	By James Mathis 19½	1	4	4½
	Hamily 80			
	227½			
30	By Robt Wood a Mare	2	–	–
Octr 10	By George Carpenter 3 steers, 1 Cow & Calfe & 12 sheep sold him for	20	–	–
		£ 30	14	2
Mar. 24	By stock remaining carrd underneath	200	–	–
		£230	14	2
1728				d
April 12	By 20 yows & 20 lambs sold Thos Everett	£ 9	–	–
	By 35¼ wool sold at 15d ℔	2	4	– ¾
1728		£ 11	4	– ¾
Augt 4	By a Colt	1	10	–
		£ 12	14	–
1	By balla card to New book folio 7	194	6	–
		£207	–	–

1726 Frances Lloyd Dr

			£ s d
1726 May 19	To Cash pd. Wm Bookman 1 years interest on my Brs Bond to G Bookman sent in a letter by Brinley Sylvester Esqr wch he recd. vide his lettr. of 24 May	£	9.10.5
1727 May 22	To Gerd Bookman's Estate due for interest this day		9.10.5
Octr. 13	To James Henderson for Phillis clothing as pr his accott		3.1.6¾
1728 June 3	To Wm Bookman ~~[illegible]~~ for a years interest ~~[illegible]~~ due the 22 last month sent by Jno Carmon		9.10.5
		£	31.12.9¾
Augt 14	To ballce card to New book folio 6		8.2.0¼
		£	39.14.10

1728 Jonah Rogers Dr

			£ s d
June 7	To 14½ lb wool at 15d	£	18.1½

1726 Expences Dr

				£ s d
	Brought from folio 63		£	125.8.9
Jany 16	To H Lloyd Junr 1 yd shalloon 2s 6d 4 yd	£ -.3.6		
	1 yd crenb at 1/6. Silk & mohair 1/3			
	nails 3/2. Scissrs & alom 7½. 6/3½	-.6.3½		
	a rat eaten Castor 12/ 4 pot 8/	1.-.-		1.9.9½
	To Jos Stratton makg 1 pr stays Pegy 13/ 1 pr Hulbert 12/			1.5.-
	To John Taylor makg cloths			1.3.9
	To Silas Latmans a Spinng wheel			.7.-
	To Ja Mathis 11 fowls 4/1½. Mending Windows & a Bucket 14/6			.14.10½
	To Tho Smith 13 days repairg house 32/6 mendg a brass kettle 3/-			1.15.6
	To Jabez Gorham pt linnen 1/ 10½ Raisins 10/7¾			.5.1¾
17	To a Rat eaten hatt & porringer			.1.8
28	To 3 yds blew Duffell, a Curry comb. Ivory comb 1½ crenb 1 pr knittg needles. 1¼ yd persian a Necklace. Scam Silk & 1 pr buckles 47/10½			2.3.11
	To H Lloyd pd Smith mend Whips 1/ Sadle Repair 2/			.3.-
	card to Cr Side		£	133.18.6½

1726 Contra		Cr
		£ s d
May 12	By Cash recd. of James Henderson of New York for one Years hyre of Phillis ending abt. the begin. July & recd. given	£ . 9 . . 4 –
	Memo. yr Shoos & yr Stockins she had not account for.	
4	By Bror. Jos. Lloyd ballce. brot here	. . 3 . 7 . 7
30	By Cash of Brinley Sylvester Esqr. ballce of his acco.tt	. . 6 . 7 . 3
June 6	By Ed. Antill 6 ps Calico @ 40/. being pt. of ye Goods & the Bearer last year offered by E Antill at 40/ps in NYork, wch he could not get so I took them	. 12 . . 4 –
Octr. 13	By James Henderson for Phillis Service one year ending in July	£ . 9 . . 4 –
		£ 39 . 14 . 10

1728 Contra		Cr
		£ s d
Augt 1	By New book folio 8 card there	£ . . 18 . 1½

Contra		Cr
		£ s d
1726	Brought from folio 63	£ . 7 . 6 . 2
Novr 4	By H Lloyd 12 yds camblet @ 4/ NE 48/	. . 1 . 4 –
		£ . 8 . 10 . 2
	By ballce card to folio 17	. . 139 . 11 . 6
		£ 148 . 1 . 8

1726	Expences Dr brot from Dr Side	£ 133 . 18 . 6
Novr 20	~~To Henry Lindnes~~	. . . . 15 . 6¼
	To Daniel Kelly for Boots & 2 pr Shoos	. . . 1 . 18 . 4½
4	To Cash sent Doctr. Johnston for Medecines & attendance on my wife . . £ 6 . – –	
	more pd him for medecines now . . 2 . 8 –	
	James Mathis Expences in going . – . 12 –	. . 9 . 4 –
22	To R Crooks weaving 36¾ yds cloth @ 8d	. . 1 . 4 . 6
4	To ~~Henry~~ [illegible] pain	. . . 10 –
	To Cash 6 Qurt. wine for my wife	. . . 6 –
	To James Mathis going to Dr Johnston	. . . 9 –
		£ 148 . 1 . 8

1726 Barns Sisin Dr

£ s d

To the Dr of his accot. folio 56 . . . £ 27.15.8

May To Jack his order to pay him . . . " . . . " 6 " –

To Barns Cornelius pd him by Sundries as p accot in folio 56 . . . . " . . 5 " 1 " 7½

To Augustus Jay of NYorke . . . . " . . 5 " . " –

To P. Clowes . . . . " . 1 " 0 " –

To Jack Splitting wood . . . " . " 2 . –

Brought Over the Cr . £39 . – . 1 d £ . 39 " 5 " 3½

By ½ of 4 cord oak wood card home to my house . £ – . 8 . –

£ 39 . 8 . 1

Card Underneath.

1726 Jonah Rogers Dr

£ s d

June 8 " To a Side of Sole leather 7½ @ 12d £ . . " 7 " 6

21 " To 2 bushl wheat @ 4/ . . . . " . . " 8 " –

July 9 " To Cash pd him in full for reaping . . " . . 14 . 8 " –

18 " To 2 bushl wheat @ 4/ in pt of ye 25/ bill . . " 8 " –

" To 10 Sheep Skins tan'd agreed for . " . . " 10 " –

25 " To Henry he pd him Cash p my ord . " . . " 4 " 6

27 " To do ~~do~~ pd him more my Selfe red ~~[illegible]~~ . . " 3 " 6

28 " To 2¼ bushl wheat in full for 25/ p Contr. p Rao . . " 9 " –

£ . 3 " 18 " 6

1726 "

July 28 " To balln above Vizt 1 Side Sole leather £ – . 7 . 6

10 Sheep Skins 12d – . 10 . – £ . . . " 17 " 6

Augt 19 " To 2 Sides Sole leather 21¼ @ 12d . . " . . 1 " 1 " 3

30 " To 1 Quire paper 1/9d. 3 quarts Rum 3/ See Henrys Book . . . " 4 " 9

Decr 2 " To a barl blubber 38/. freight 3/. comsn 2/ freight from Norwalk 2/ – . Baton me agreed for NYork money . . . £ . . 1 " 14 " – £ . 3 " 12 " 9

31 " To Henry Lloyd Jund in full . . . " . . 6 " 1 " –

£ . 9 " 13 " 9

1726

Febr 24 " To 3 Sides Sole leather 27½ @ 12d £ . . 1 " 7 " 6

1727

July 4 " To Cash for reaping . . . . " . . 2 " 5 " 6

To wintering his Cow . . . " . . " 12 " –

Mar. 1 " To Leather Vizt. 2 Sides large ox 14/ £ 1 . 10 . – " . 18 " 9 " 6

" 4 Sides bulls . . . . . 6/ " 1 . 4 . –

" 14 Cows . . . . . 7/6 " 5 . 5 . –

" 2 Small do . . . . 7/ " – . 14 . –

" 4 hydes 2 yr old . . . 7/ . " 1 . 8 . –

" 2 yearlings . . . . 5/ . " – . 10 . –

" 4 Calve Skins . . . 4/ . . " – . 16 . –

" ½ " 5 Sheep Skins . . . " – . 2 . 6

£ 15 " 14 " 6

April 9 " To Henry Lloyd in full . . . " . 11 " 6 " 4

£ 27 " . . " 10

Barns Sisin Dr

£ s d

Brought from above . . . £ . 39 " 5 " 3½

To ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ Daniel Madock being so much over credit for his ½ Rye in ye orchard there being but 7 bushl ¼ for wch I agreed 11/ sd Madock having Reapt. Carted & thrasht it . . 11 " 0

£ . 39 " 16 " 3½

1726	Contra	Cr £ s d
	By the Cr of his acct. folio 56	£. 35.6.6½
	By a heifer rem.d of 2 year old agreed wth him in the spring for	£. . 1.5.—
	Sevl. cord Oak wood in the woods at 2/ when sold to pass to Cr underneath	£. - - - -
4	By his Gun ([illegible]) to pay 18/ to Jno Rogers, the rest I Boyle [illegible] [illegible] when sold if makes any more then the 18/	£. 0.18.—
		£ 37.9.6½
	By 11d Jno Abbit under credt. in 56	£. . . 11
	3 for Cluberton	£. . . 3
	By 5½ cord Oak wood pd Cannons small boat 8¾ do pd Jno Cannon Junr 14¼ Cord at 2/ being ½ ye price ye other ½ being for carting	£. . 1.8.6
	¼ cord cord wanting 1/9 ~~the~~ is	£. . . 10½
1726	Contra carrd to Dr side	£ 39..1
		£ s d
July 9	By himselfe & 2 hands had 3 days reaping at 8/ per diem	£. . 1.16.—
18	By Cash recd of him a 25/ bill	£. . 1.5.—
		£. 3.1.—
	By ball.a underneath	£. . . 17.6
		£. 3.18.6
1726		
Dec 31	By Sundry Shooes for my family & mend.g to this day as p this book	£. . 9.13.2
1726		
Mar 24	By Shoos to this day &ca	£. . 2.4.2
1727 July 4	By 15½ days reaping himselfe wth 2 hands 3/4	. 2.6.6
mar 1	By shoos p his acct to 1 march, hopler & bridles	£. . 14.12.1
	By Sadle	£. . 3.6.—
	By tanning	£. . 4.8.6
		£. 26.17.3
	By 3/5 of 6/ car.g me to Norwalk & back	£. . . 3.7
		£ 27..10
	Contra	Cr £ s d
	Brought from above	£. 39.8.1
	By ball.a due	£. . . 8.2½
		£ 39.16.3½

1726 Queens Village my Improvement Dr.

June 20	To ballce from folio 44		£ . 1.5.10½
9	To Jonah Rogers 4 days reaping himselfe & 2 hands @ 3/ day each	£ 1.16.–	
	To James Mattin himselfe 5 days [illegible]	– .15.9	
	& for Jo. Gall 5 days @ 3/	– .15.–	
	To James Kelsey 4 days . 3/	– .12.–	
	To Cash pd. Cornels. Condklin 4 days	– .12.–	
	To Tom Gall cradleing binding & stacking 3 acres wheat @ 5/	– .15.–	
		£ 5.5.9	
	To 6 gallo. Rum @ 3/9 ½ & other halfe @ 4/	1.3.3	
	2 gallo Malo @ 2/	– .4.–	
	6 lb Sugr. @ 4½	– .2.3	6.15.3
18	To Tom Gall cradleing Oats		.9.–
26	To H. Lloyd 1 Steel 10d. & 8lb. 20. Gershom Sexton 18/3d. smiths work		.19.1
Decr 31	To Colo. Coddington 4 howes 24/ N E		.12.–
Janr 17	To Thos Rogers for Smiths work 9/9d. Smiths		.10.9
Mar 13	To H Lloyd 6 lb @ Swedes Iron		1.5.6
24	To 17¾ lb Steel		.8.6
	To Cash sent Mr Wm Sharpas in a letter for my Quit rent ending 25 . he pd		.16.–
			£ 13.2.–
	To Proffit & Loss for ballce		46.4.2
			£ 59.6.2

1727

July 4	To Jonah Rogers himselfe & 2 hands for 15½ days reaping 3/	£ 2.6.6	
	Robt. Wood . 2 day ⅓ at 3/	– .7.–	
	2 hands for 4 days ⅓ cradleing raking & binding 5/	1.1.8	£ . 3.15.2
12	To Robt. Wood for 2½ day Jno cradleing wheat James Mattin chang work	£ . 7.6	
	⅔ day Danl Madock	– .2.–	
	2 days ⅔ cradleing oats	– .8.–	
	½ day Danl takeing up oats	– .1.–	.18.6
	To Danl Madock 1 day reaping & ⅓		.4.–
	To Rum Sugr. & Malt for Harvest		1.12.–
17	To R Wood for Jno & Danl. hoeing corn 1 day		.4.–
Augt	To a Scythe		.9.–
Decr. 24	To ½ C of Iron 40/ N Eng mony		2.–.–
30	To Henry a barr Steel 5/6 N E		.2.9
	To Thos Smith making barn doors		.12.–
	To Phillip Platt riming a pr Wheels		.16.–
Mar 1	To Danl. Madock making & mend plows		.10.6
24	To Saml Smith Jund Smiths work		1.1.11
	To Edwd Hall cutting Wood		.12.2
			£ . 12.18.–
	To Proffit & Loss for ballce		55.8.6
			£ . 68.6.6

1726	Contra	Cr	£ s d
augt 29	By Jno Rogers 21 Iron at 6d		£ . . ·10·6
Sept 1	By David Rogers 2 bushl Indn Corne		. . ·4·6—
Novr 26	By Jno Rogers 11½ bushl Turneps 15d		. . ·13·9
Jan 5	By hanah thrashg & fang 35½ b. Rye at 6d		. . ·17·9
Mar 24	By 230 bushl wheat at 4/4d		49·16·8
	By 50 bushl Indian Corne at 2/3d		5·12·6
	By 3 barlls Cyder . . . 8/		1·4·—
			£59·6·2

1727			
may 25	By J Brush pastuoring a Mare		£ . . ·2·6
7br 23	By Alexandr Bryant 10 cord walnut wood 8/		4· . ·—
Mar 1	By 4½ cord Oak wood at 4/		. ·18·—
24	By Robt Wood a load Hay		1· . ·—
	By 250 bushl wheat at 4/		50· . ·—
	By 30 cord Walnut wood 8/		12· . ·—
	By 4 load hay on the Meadows		. ·4·6—
			£68·6·6

1728	Q1 Village	Dr	£ s d
July	To 8 galls Rum harvest supp	£1·10·6	
	To Jonah Rogers reaping	1·2·—	
	To Cash pd Burroughs cradling & taking up oats	—·10·6	
	To Jno & Amos Morrell cradling	—·12·9	
	To J Mattin bridge change work	—·3·—	£3·18·3
	Card to New book fo. 14		

61

1726 James Mathis Dr

July 13	To ballce due as Setled wth him vide folio 49 brot. from thence	£..6,..,–
NB.	due 1 pr Steel Compasses lent of mine Recd. of it. & 2 old axes lent him to be returnd	
July 14	To a jugg malt lent him of t above a gallo.	
16	To 2 Qts Rum ℘ L. Jones see Henry's Book	..,0,–
30	To 3 weeks pasturing his horse 9d	, . . ,2,3
Octr 21	To John Marvin pd him	, . . ,2,6
Novr 26	To 2 gallo 3/8 Rum at See Henry's Book	, . ,–
	To ½ bushl Salt	, . . ,2,–
	To Pasturing his Horse now 8 weeks	, . . ,6,6
Janr 26	To Cash lent him Returned	, . ,0,–
		£ . 6,12,9
	To ballce above (4d 2/6 half bushl & ½ peck wheat)	£..6,2,6
1727	To his Rates to 25 March	, . . ,2,6
Apr 8	To ¼ load hay	, . . ,5,–
	To Rye 11½ bushl at 2/6 } charg	, . . 0,8,9
	To Nero , See Henrys book } there	, . . ,0,6
May 4	To 19½ wool at 15d ℘ lb	, . . 1,4,4½
		£ . 7,14,4½

To 9½ bushl wheat lent him to be pd in Specie as soon as Harvest is in & for 4d 11 bushl ½ Rye ut Supra & 4d 2/6 for halfe bushl & ½ peck wheat is in all }

1726 Thomas Everett Dr

July 13	To ballce from folio 31 being for a bedsted of Skins to pay 2 bushl wheat	£..,8,–
	& lent him to pay in wheat 20½ bushl	, . . 4,2,–
18	To 1 gallo ¼ Rum at 4/	, . . ,5,–
26	To 1 quart do 1/ Augt 10 1 quart do 1/	, . . ,2,–
Sept 4	To a jug malt lent to be pd in Specie 1 gallo	. . . . .
	To Tom Gall he promised me to pay for him	. . ,3,6
		£ .5,..,6
1727 March 25	To Jno Cornel he recd on my acct	£ . . 1,3,–
	To his proportion of Rates to this day	, . . ,8,–
Octr 11	To John Wilson his acct Smiths work } Entd in Henry's book	. . ,9,10
	To Iron & Steel & layd Stubbing hoe DM	, . . ,3,–
Decr	To his rate to 25 March next	, . . ,16,7½
		£ . . 2,10,7½
	To Cash pd Jno Russell on yr acct	, . . ,14,11
		£ . 3,5,6

1727 Capt Robert Temple Dr N Eng. mony

June 8	To 3 barrls Porke consd him wth proceeds to Returne	£..6,..,–
	To Cash pd him ℘ Henry in Boston	, . . 4,..,–
1728 Augt 1	To ballce card to New book folio 8	, . 20,..,–
		£30,..,–

61

Contra Cr

		£ s d
	By his journey to ~~Dr~~ Johnston	£. . 4 . 9 .—
	By H. Lloyd Junr	". . . 4 . 14 . 3
ffol^o 27	By Ball^co. due card below	£. 6 . 2 . 6
		£. 6 . 12 . 9

& 1 Jugg Mals.
& 2 old axes } & a sheep lent him

		s d
	By Sarah Pelton ye 8/ of Jno Wilson below	£. . 4 . 8 .—
	By 9½ bush^l wheat ꝑ Contra	
	By D Madock lay^g y^r Stub^g hoe &c^a below	. . 4 . 3 .—
	By 6 cord oak wood ~~Do~~ Cannon @ 4/	". . 1 . 4 . 1 .—
	card below	£. . 1 . 15 .—

		s d
1727	James Mattin D^r bro^t. Over	£. ~~7~~ 14 . 4½
Octo^r 11	To Jno. Wilson Smith work	". . . . 8 .—
	~~To~~ laying stubbing hoe Iron & steel D Madock	". . . 4 . 3 .—
Dec^r.	To his Rate to 25 March	". . . 4 . 4 . 7¾
	Cr ut supra	£. . 8 . 10 .—
1727		". . 1 . 15 .—
Jan^r. 15	Ball^co Due this day Setled wth him card to folio 77 }	£. 6 . 15 .—

		£ s d
1726	Contra Cr	
	By the Rum ent^d. in Henrys book	£. . 4 . 7 .—
	By a jugg mal^t. ꝑ Contra returned 2 gall^s.	". . . . . . .
ffol^r	By 2 ~~gall~~ Bush^l. wheat for the bedstead	". . . 4 . 8 .—
	By H Lloyd Junr on acct Tom Hall	". . . 4 . 3 . 6
	By 20½ bush^l wheat returned	". . 4 . 2 .—
		£. 5 . . 4 . 6

		£ s d
1727		
Mar 25	By my County Rate he pd	£. . 4 . 17 . 4
Octo^r. 20	By Cash J Mudge 2/ Novr. 1. 1726. omoni 2/	. . 4 .—
Jan^r.	By H Lloyd jun^r. ye lay^g Stubing hoe ꝑ Contra	". . . 4 . 3 .—
25	By Cash in full	". . 2 . 1 . 2
		£. 3 . 5 . 6

		Cr New Eng^d Mony
1726	Contra	
Decr. 4	By a black Stallion £30 Boston mony	£. 30 . . .—
	By 2 bar^ll. ~~Do~~ Henry of the Pork ꝑ Contra	". . . . .—

1726 Col^o. William Coddington Dr
R^d Isl^d mony
July 18 To ball^{ce} due to me as ℘ his letter & £ s d
acc^{tt}. of the 23 June R^d Isl^d money £. 3.3.3

To H Lloyd Junr. p^d charges on his wheat
sent ℘ T Wood . . . . . . £ - . 5 . 6
& for Israel Braiton ord^d. him . - . 1 . -
Error. Due on } N York mo^y £ - . 6 . 6
Henry Book } wch see there.

1727 To Henry y^e. 5/6 ut supra . . . . £ . . 4 | 1 -
Decr To wheat sent him ℘ T Wood 9 bush^{ls}.
on my acc^{tt}. to pay 50/ to Fr^s. Willet
& ye ball^e wth his acc^{tt}. . . . . " . . 1 . 14 . 9
£ . 4 . 16 . -

NB. The Ring^{ts}. is mine/.

1727 Thos. Price of Boston Sadler Dr £ s d
June 8 To Cash p^d him ℘ Henry in Boston in full £. 7 . 11 . 6.

1726 Joseph Isaac Dr
£ s d
Augt 15 To 6 1/4 yd^s fine cambrick at 9/ £2 . 16 . 3
1 ps cord . . . . - . 6 . -
1 ps braid . . . . - . 6 . 9
1 ps Galloom . . . . - . 12 . 6 £ s d
£ . 4 . 1 . 6
To a Tin funnel . . . . " . . . 1 . 3
Decr 2 To a bill of 15/ p^d him this was returned " . . . 1 . -
£ . 4 . 2 . 9
Mar 3 To 72 lb tallow dd ℘ Henry at 5^d . . " . . 1 . 10 -
To Henry p^d for me ℘ ~~[illegible]~~ brush . . " . . . . 4 . 6
To Curry comb 2/. 1/4 lb pepper 9^d. . . " . . 2 . 9
Mar 9 To Cash in full ℘ rect . . . " . . 7 . 8 1/2
£ 6 . 7 . 8 1/2

1726 John Cornel Junr Dr £
Novr. 25 To 14 fat weathers at 9/ . . . £ . 6 . 6 -

1727 Adventure to Boston ℘ Wm Clarke } Dr
cons^d Jno Hodge . . . . } £
Decr. 2 To 206 1/2 bush^{ls} wheat at 4/ . £41 . 6 . -
138 lb Tallow . . 5^d . " 2 . 17 . 6
p^t of charges 3/ N^o . - " - . 1 . 6 £ 44 . 5 -

1726 Contra Cr

Decr 4 By 8 Flowrs ꝑ Underhill @ 6/ £2.8.– Nung mony
12 lb chocolat ꝑ do - - 4/ - 2.8.– £.. 4.16.–

By ye 6/6 ꝑ Contra Dr here
he charging no Commissn on Sundrs } £–.6.6 do

1726 Contra Cr
N Eng money
Decr 4 By a Saddle & furniture . £5.13.–
a hatter 6/. a brush 3/6 . . –.9.6
1 pr baggs wt Primo 14/. 1 pr boots 15/ - 1.9.–
£7.11.6 £.7.11.6

1726 Contra Cr
do
Augt 18 By 1 pr Garlick . . . . . . £..3.0.–
not pd in ballancing ye old acct – . . . –.4.9¼
Decr 2 By bobin needles & Ribbon . . . £–.1.4
9 yds Camblet 27/. 32 buttns 3/9d – 1.10.9
8 dz. button 10/. 6 lb Sugr 2/3d . . – –.12.3
4½ yds Braid & 5 yds twist 4/. . . – –.3.6¾
0 1 yd Buckrum 2/6 – 1½ yd Wadding 2/3d – –.4.9
½ yd buckrum 1/3d. 4 dz. 5 buttns 5/6½ – –.6.9½
4 dz 3 vest buttns 4/3d. 2 yds shirting 1/– – –.5.3
4 yds Galloom & 3 yds twist . . . – –.2.3 – .3.6.11¼
£.6.7.8½

Cr
26 Contra do
Novr 24 By Cash in part . . . . £..5.3.–
By Thomas Everet . . . . –..1.3.–
£..6.6.–

1727 Contra Cr
do
Mar 4 By neat proceeds . . . . . £80.12.2 £.40.6.1
By Proffit & Loss acct . . . . . . –..3.18.11
£44.5.–

63

1726	Expences		Dr £ s d
	To ballance from folio 54		£. 30.17.6½
July 23	To David Rogers fulling dying & press 13½ yds worsted for John at 7d		7.10½
	To Edwd Antill post. letters		4.9
27	To Henry Sundries		1.5.10
29	To Sarah Pelton Spin'g 5¾ To Yarn		5.9
	To D Madock Spining 5¾ do		5.9
Augt 2	To D Jones Mending Windows		12.—
4	To Henry pins 1/9. Nutmegs 2/. Cinamon 2/		5.9
	To do. 4 yds Red Shalloon at 2/6		10.—
	18 yds Drugget at 2/9d		2.9.6
10	To do. 2 pewter dishes 6½ lb at 2/		13.—
	To do. ½ gallo Madera & Prime		4.—
	To do. ½ yd oznabriggs		8
15	To do 2 Cedar pails at 15d		2.6
	To Jos. Isaacs 1 pc Garlicks 7/8		3.5.—
	To 1¾ yds fine Cambrick at 9/		16.9
	To Lloyd 1 pr wool cards	£ —.4.—	
	19 yds Wide tape, 1 oz ¾ thread 1 Course Sive & an Earthen bowl	—.7.5½	
	To C Sexton 13 lb beef 2/. pegs 2d	—.2.2	13.7½
	To G Stone 1½ yds Shalloon at 2/9d		4.1½
19	To John 1/1d. 2 yds ferret 1/. Silk 6d		2.7
	To Cash H. expences Westward	2/6	
	pd Van Horne post. letters	5/9	8.3
			£43.9.2
22	To Henry 3 yds Drugget at 2/9d		8.3
	To do 14 Sticks mohair 4/8d. 6 Vest butns 3d		4.11
	To Saml Shipwright working 4 day	£ —.12.—	
	7 days more Since at 3/	—.1.1.—	1.13.—
30	To John Teylor makg. Henry & John clothes		1.7.—
Sept 3	To H Lloyd junr. 1 doz milk pans 2 platters 2 chamber pots, 6 cups 6 porringers		13.6
	To E Habbard a firkin		2.6
	To Henry 8¼ Candles 4/9d ¾ tallow exchg for powder 9-13 oz 4/		8.9¾
9	To do. 2 Scaini Silk at 12d		2.—
	To R Crooks weavg. 38 yds Stript Stuff 10d	£1.11.8	
	Spooling	—.1.9	
		£1.13.5	
	weavg. 19½ yds woolen 10d	—.16.3	2.9.8
12	To David Rogers 16¼ yds cloth fulled dyed & pressed & sheard at 9d	£ —.12.2	
	fulling dying & pressing 10 yds 7d	—.5.10	
	fulling & pressing 1 yd	—.—.3	18.3
7br. 21	To J Manuel 2½ yds linnen cloth		5.—
28	To H Lloyd 1 pail 1/3d. chamber pot 9d. ¾ yd alamode at 5/ is 16/3d		18.3
	Card. over		£53.6.4¾

1726 Contra Cr
Decr. 4 By H Lloyd Sund. charg. on his goods
£5. 11/8 & 1 ps Garlick £9. 1. 3 £4. 12. 4 £ . . 74. 6. 2
Card to folio 58

1726 Expences Dr brought Over . . . £53. 6. 4 3/4
Septr 18. To Phillip Wicker drawing 2 Negroes teeth . . . . 1. —
4 To Henry 1 pr Gloves Peggy . . . . . . 3. —
Octr. 12 To do. 2 Silk handkerchiefs a 4/6 . . . . . 9. —
Novr. 26 To R. Temple 1 ps Garlick . . £8. 2. 6
1 ps do . . . . . 6. 5. –
Cash 1 ps Irish linnen Capt Steel 4. –. –
a bridle . . . . . – 7. 6
mending my watch . 1. 5. –
20. –. –
expend. in my journey
to Boston £16. 7. 3 } . 17. 3. 3
& 8/ N York . . 16. – }
N E money £37. 3. 3
deduct 1/2 to make N York . 18. 11. 7 1/2 . 18. 11. 7 1/2
To Cannon 1/2 dz knives & forkes . 6/
6 lb chocolat a 2/ . . . 12/ } . . . 18. —
6 cups a 3d 1. 6
Decr. 1 To Cash Sent p John Cannon to pay
Schleydorne the Taylor mak. my clothes } . . 2. 9. 6
To do. p John Cannon for pipes 1. 6
2 To Joseph Isaac Sundries as p Cr of his
acctt. folio 62 £3. 6. 4 1/4 deducts paid before } . . 3. 6. 11 1/4
To John Smith makeing a Side Saddle
& mending Horse tackling & bridle } . . 2. 11. 5
£81. 14. 10 1/2
To Henry & Owens of Ewret. Spring Hall & weaving & Buckland Williams 23/3 . . 1. 6. —
To Sundry Goods as p his Book 52: 4 NE 26. . 6
To Price of Boston a Sadle Bridle &
furniture 5. 13/. halter 6/. bagg 11/ —
brush 3/6 . . . N money £6. 17. 6 . . 3. 8. 9
20 To R Dingee weaving
32 1/2 yds linnen a 6 qrtd - £ – . 16. 3
Spooling 11 folio 54 March 7 all but a 1 1/2 . . . – – 1. 4 1/2
12 yds linnen a 6d outt before . 6. –
Spooling 25 folio 54 may 31 a 1 1/2 . . – – 3. 1 1/2
weav. 12 yds Druget 9 . – – 9. . . . 13. 9
£ . [illegible]
31 To Jonah Rogers for Shoes & Mending do . . 9. 13. 9
To D Rogers & Boyd dress 2 27 1/2 yds kersey 3 £ – 6. 10 1/2 £122. 17. 7 1/2
To Col. Coddington 12 Chocolatt 48/ N Eng: 1. 4. — 1 . . 6. 10 1/2
1 To Ezekiel Hubbard 1 powdering tubb £ – 5. –
2 Barrills for Cyder 6/. 1 firkin 2/3 . – . 8. 3 . . . 13. 3
Janry 16 4 To G Thorne Sundries . . . . 4. 6. —
To Knigs & Staples 1 paper. 4 lb middle taks
1 primer, dam. ferrol 4 5d latth nails . . . . . . 4. 5. —
Card to folio 58 £125. 8. 9

64

1726 Sarah Pelton acct. money recd Dr

June 2	To Sarah Pelton her acct. in folio 45/ carried the interest to her credit there to ballce. her acct. being due for sundries as may there appear	£ . 3.14.5½
July 29	To ballance carried to a New acct. underneath £57.– being so much due to her as setled with her this day for wch. am to allow her interest from June 2d last	£ 57..–
		£60.14.5½

1727 Sarah Pelton Dr

Mar. 25	To a Years Rent of House . . .	£ . 1..–
	To ½ load hay	" . . 10.–
June 2	To Henry Sudnor's Acct, 1 Small Kettle 6/9d. 1 tin pudding pan 3/. 1 yd 1/8 Check'd Cotton 3/- 1 primer 8d Burket poor mans help 1/8d	" . . 15.1
	10 yds Camblet @ 2/6 . . £1.5.– 3 Skains 2/6. 1 yd Camblet 2/6. –.5.–	" . . 1.10.–
20	To a pail 1/3d . 8 lb Sugar at 3d is 2/	" . . 3.3
July 6	To a quart of Rum	" . . 1.0
	To Cash in full of ye years interest . .	" . . 1.10
		£ . 4.1.2
1727 Sept. 15	To 5½ bushl. seed wheat (wt 3 Quarts wch lost in cleaning) at 4/. Nere low.d 1/.	£ . . 14.3
	To Carting 2 load wheat	" . . 4.2
Octr. 4	To 2 load of hay wch she got cut . .	" . . 9.3
	card to other side -	Dr £1.8.–

1726 Ebenezer Prime Dr

Novr. 26	To Cash pd for a pr Grave Stones & portra 8d	£3.0.8	Boston Money
	a pr baggs	–.4.–	
	6 bands & making . . .	2.1.6 £5.16.2	£ 5.16.2
	To a ps fine Wide Garlick		" . 6.10.–
	To his part of charges on sd Goods . . .		" . . . 1.4
		Mony of Mass.	£ . 12.7.6
	To Bookman freight of Gravestones . .	.6.–	
	freight pr Garlick	–.–.6	
	freight to Cannon . . .	–.–.–	
		£–.6.5	

1726 Contra Cr

By ballance from folio 33 . . . £.56.13.– s d

June 2. By interest on £23 due this day pt of ye above ball:co & pt of £25 Recd of Amor Willets [illegible] 2d June 1724 & is 2d years interest ye 1st being allowd as p acco:tt £1.16.9½

By interest on £20 & 3d Recd of Edwd Burling 30 April 1725 & 40/ Recd of her selfe 3 April 1725 both £22.–.3d one year & one month to this day to make ye year comence anew for the whole ball:co of £56.–13/ above 1.17.8 . . . 3.14.5½

So that from this day I am to allow her interest on the whole Sum of £56.13/ as above the overplus of the £23.– & £22.–.3 above being due from 14th June last from me on acctt Barns[illegible] & wt Recd of Thos Everet in April.

July 29. By her acco:tt in folio 45 brought hither 7/ to make good £57.– due to her as settled this day wth her wch am to allow her interest for to begin from June 2d last card to anew acco:tt underneath . . . . –.–.4.7.–

£60.14.5½

1726 Contra Cr

July 29. By ball:co due settled wth her this day for wch I am to allow her interest from ye 2d June £57.–.– s d

vide above & as per acctt there

1727 June 2. By interest of ye 57 above 1 year this day . . . 4.1.2

Octr 11. By Jno Wilson . . . . £–.12.3

1728 June 2. By interest on £57 1 year this day . . . 4.1.2

Card below. £65.14.7

Brought over ye Dr . . . £4.8.–

To Jas Mather on acctt Jno Wilson 4.1.2 / –.8.4

Decr 27. To Danl Madock ball:co his acco:tt . . . –.13.6

Jany 6. To Carting her hay . . . . . –.6.–

To ½ of Mr Rices Trouble 4½ horn comb 6d . . . –.10½

To a butter pot . . . . . . –.1.– £.6.18.10½

1/2 b. To 7 b. wheat at 4/ 28/ . ½ a bushel Indn 1/6 . . . 1.9.6

Aprl 26 1/2 bo To 4 bushl to 10 May. 3 June 5 – card below Cr £.8.8.4½

Boston Mony

1726 Contra s d

Novr 26. By Cash Recd in part . . . . . £.2.–.4–

By his acctt in Henry's Book card [illegible] 10.7.6

£12.7.6

By Do ~~the freight & Contra~~ 6.6 £

s d

Sarah Pelton Dr from above . . . £.8.8.4½

To 1 years rent house 25 March . . . –4.–.14.4–

£9.8.4½

Due to her to ball:co card to New acco:tt . . £56.5.2½

£56.14.7

To 10 Mutton. 1/8d aloes. 2 Rudis pills ointmt.

Memo Settled wth S Pelton due to her £57. card to End book 19th July 1728

1726 Henry Lloyd Junr D^r^

July 27. To 6 p^s^ Calico a 40/ . . . . £. 12 . . –

To Sundry persons for freight p^d^ for them

John Samans . . . . £–. 3. 10 1/4
John Rogers Senr . . . . – – 2. 5
Thos Brush Senr . . . . – – 2. 5
N^r^ Williams . . . . – – 2. 5
David Samans . . . . – – 1. 6
Elenor Prime . . . . – – 2. 9 . . . 1/5 . 4 1/4

To Sundry persons transferred to his Book who stand D^r^ there Viz^t^

£ s d
Thos Concklin Junr plow, stone, bolts & devis . . £ 2 . 8 . –
John Ketcham due to H.L. 3/ & his 3/9 – . 6 . 9
Rachel Titus steel & Iron 4/ - his 17/ . 1 . 1 . –
Obadiah Rogers his ball^ce^ . . – – 6 . 6
John Abbit his ball^ce^ . . – – 15 . 4
Ja^s^. Abbit Junr his ball^ce^ . – – 18 . –
Silas Samans his ball^ce^ . . – – 1 . 6
Ja^s^ Abbit Senr his ball^ce^ . . – – 9 . 9
John Samans his ball^ce^ . . – – 10 . –
Jon^a^ Titus his ball^ce^ . . – – 3 . –
David Samans his ball^ce^ . . – – 5 . 0
Jos. Chichester . his ball^ce^ . . – 9 . 3
Thos Brush Senr his ball^ce^ . – 10 . –
John Concklin his ball^ce^ . . – – 3 . –
Hezekiah Rogers his ball^ce^ . . – – 1 . 6
John Rogers 2d to Iron 6 . . – – – 10 . 6 . . 8 . 19 . 8

To Col^o^. Wm Coddington ball^ce^ of this acc^tt^ as follows
17 gall^o^ Rum
(Wing^d^ Money £ 3 . 6 . 3
5 1/2 gall^o^ Rum 5/ . . 1 . 7 . 6
p^t^. charges . . – . 1 . 3) . . . £ Wing money £ 4 . 15 . –
for this 17 gall^o^ Rum 5/ £ 4 . 5 . – so the £3.6.3
charges & wast . . 10 . – is due to me
£ 4 . 15 . – from Col^o^. Codding^tn^

To John Samans 12 Sugar a 6 . . . . . . 6 . –
To Abdon Abbit his ball^ce^ . . . . . . 13 . –
To E Prime Cash lent him . . . . . 2 . . 6
To 1 1/4 y^d^ Calico Mrs Prime . £– 4 . – 3 £ 24 . 14 . 6 1/4
. . . . 4 . – 3/4

Augt 15. 1726 £ 24 . 18 . 7
To ball^ce^ carr^d^. underneath . . . 20 . 17 . 9
£ 45 . 16 . 4

H Lloyd C^r^ Brought over . . . £. 21 . 13 . 6
Augt 26. By 1 lb Steel 10
£ 21 . 14 . 4
D^r^ To Ephraim Kellam . . . . 1 . 3
Ball^ce^ Carr^d^ to folio 67 . . . £. 21 . 13 . 1

1726	Contra		Cr £ s d
July 27th	By ball.ce from folio 55		£. 274·9·9
	By Cash to Jonah Rogers		3·6
	By brooms 1/4d. 1 flax 6d	£ s d £. 1·10	
	1/- flax since & forgd wrong charg to Jane Ketcham		1·10
28	By Cash of Ja. Mattin		4·–
29	By Sarah Pelton		17·10
	By Danl. Madock		16·–
	By Hannah Tiler		2·2·6½
Aug 2	By Danl. Jones mendg Windows		12·–
	By Bettriah Brush		9·1½
	By Cash a 12d bill		1·–
	By Comiss.o for Sales Wheat & Returne in West india Goods Virg.a money £4.15.–		
	By pins 1/9d. Nutmeggs 2/. Cinnamon 2/.		5·9
	By Cash of E Brimie in pt of 40/6 of Contra		7·6
			£33·10·10.
8	By 4 yds Red Shalloon a 2/6		10·–.
	18 yds Druget – 2/9d		2·9·6.
10	By 2 pewter dishes 6 lb½ a 2/		13·–.
	½ gallo Madera of E Brimie		4·–.
	By J Sarjeant 3 Mares to his Horse		12·–.
	By Expences ½ yd ozenbriggs		8.
15	By 1 pr fine Cambrick	£ s d £3.12.–	
	1 pr cord wantg 1 yd ~~dd~~ Ell for 4½	–·5·7½	
	1 pr braid	–·6·9	
	1 pr Galloon	–·12·6	4·16·10½
	By 2 Cedar pails Error vide below		2·0.
	By Jos Isaac a Tin funnel		1·6.
	By 2 Cedar pails	£ s d £–·2·6	
	1 pr wool cards	–·4·–	
	19 yds wide tape, 1 oz ¾ thread 1 Corne Sive & an earthen bowl	–·7·5½	13·11½
	By 13 loaf Sexton's 2/. poggy needles 2d		2·2
	~~Aug 15. 1726~~		£. 43·4·4
	By overcharge on Salt & F Wood		2·2·–
	Aug 15th. 1726.		£. 45·16·4
1726			£ s d
Aug 15	By ball.ce from above		£ 20·17·9
19	By John Lloyd 1/1d. 2 yds Silk ferret 1/. Silk 6d		2·7
22	By 3 yds Druget a 2/9d		8·3
	By 14 sticks mohair	£––4·8	
	6 Vest buttons	–·–·3	4·11
	carrd to Dr side		£. 21·13·6

1726 Cash Dr

Augt 1	To ball. remaining from folio 53	£.16.9.—
2	To H Lloyd Jun	. . 5.—
Sept. 13	To Jabez Gorham 51½ oz Silver @ 6d	. 21.5.—
	Boston Mony	
Octor 12	To Stock rec'd for 5 fat Cattle	£31.—.—
	To E Prime rec'd to be laid out	2.—.—
	To Simpson ye Jew to be laid out	2.17.3
		£35.17.3
Novr 26	To 52 oz 1/16 Silver exchd @ 15/9 oz	41.—.—
	To R Temple 100 bush wheat pr Gorham @ 9/	45.—.—
	To R Temple ball on rec. wheat	5.1.8
		£126.18.11
	To 33 pistoles @ 28/	£. 46.4.—
	bills pt of Pistole Exchanged	. . 1.—
	To Jno Cornell Jun on part	. . 5.3.—
	To Silver more ~~Lloyd Jun~~	. . 10.9
		£90.12.9
Decr 1	To ball. rem. this day as above	£.52.18.6
2	To H Lloyd Jun a 15/ bill of S Wickes	. . 15.—
	To Do. ball. Cash acct in his book pt being omitted above 2/6-8/11	. . 9.6
	To Cash rem. over & above Error	. . 0.6
		£54.2.5
Decr 24	To ball. ut supra	£.48.6.9
	To Henry Lloyd Jun	.10.—
Febr	To Do.	.10.12.½
Mar 18	To Henry Lloyd Jun	. . 4.4.—
		£72.18.9½
	pr Contra Cr.	. 33.2.9½
	Carrd to folio 70.	
	Ball. Rem. 24 March 1726	£39.16.—
	& 40/ for van Petts freight	

1726 Contra Cr

			£ s d
Augt 8	By Sarah Pelton		£ – 14 –
19	By Expences H. Westward 2/6. postg. letters 5/9		– 8,3
Octr 6	By Stephen Bayer		16 – –
		N.E. mo.	
Novr 26	By R. Temple 1 ps Garlick	£ 8.2.6	
	1 ps do	6.5.–	
	R Stett 1 ps Irish linnen	4.–.–	
	E Prime 1 pr grave Stones & pots	3.–.8	
	Expences a bridle 7/6 mendg. watch 25/	1.12.6	
	Exch.e for 34 pistoles @ 51/6	87.11.–	
		110.11.8	
	Expend. in journey to Boston	16.7.3	
		£ 126.18.11	
	Expend.d New York money		4,8 –
	By 52 oz 1/16 silver exch.d @ 8/3d		20,16,6
			£ 37,13,9
	By Cash Recd 33 pistoles 28/	£ 46.4.–	
	3 Guineas @ 34/	5.2.–	
	Bills	1.12.6	
			52,18,6
			£ 90,12,3
Decr 1	By Expences pd Schleydorne ye Taylor sent p John Cannon for making my cloths		£ 2,9,6
	By do pd Jn Cannon for Piper		– 1,6
	By John Cannon pd him		2,9,8
2	By Jos. Isaac ye 15/ bill p Contra		– 15 –
			£ 5,15,8
	Ballce Remd this day		48,6,9
			£ 54,2,5
Decr 17	By Profit & Loss sent p James Mathi to pay the Rates to the Treasr. at York		£ 6,14,6
	By Money pd J Cannon freight goods ab My		– 19,6
Janry 16	By Garrit Van Horne		2,18,4
26	By James Mathi returned		– – –
	By Peggy 1 bushl wheat		– 4 –
Febr 4	By Expences pd Dr Johnston for Medecines &ca for my wife £8,8/– J Mathi Expences 12/		9 – –
	By do 6 quarts wine		– 6 –
Mar 9	By G V horne		1,10,9
	By Joseph Isaac		– 7,8½
	By John Marvin		10,2 –
	By Quit Rent		1 – –
			£ 33,2,9½

1726 Henry Lloyd junr — Dr

7br.	9	To 2 Primo wao. pd Crooks 5 yds Stuffat 10d yd is 4/4½ Spooling 2½		£ . . 4 . 7
	13	To H. Doring pd him Bolton £5 . 1 is Ster.		. . 2 . 10 . 6
	22	To Ob Rogers		. . 1 . –
Novr.	26	To Jno. Rogers Sowd. 11½ bush turneps 15d		. . 12 . 9
Decr		To David Rogers 2 hours		. . 10 . –
		To freight pd Cannon		. . 14 . 2 . –
	4	To 1 pr fine Garlick	£9 . 1 . 3	£ . 5 . . 10
		1 pr grave Stones 2 Primo & portg.	3 . – . 8	
		1 pr loather bags	– . 14 . –	
		2 Hours Jno. & Samuel	– . 13 . –	
		N E mony	£13 . 8 . 11	
		To my charg. on his Goods	5 . 11 . 1	
			£19 . – . –	
		To R Dingee Lism. acct		. . 3 . –
		To freight Garlick & Bookman		. . 2 . 6
Febr.	4	To 12 yds Camblet @ 4/	2 . 8 . –	
		To John Concklin a Gun		. . 1 . 10 . –
		To Word on acct Faingall		. . 3 . 6
			£21 . 8 . –	£ . 6 . 19 . 10
	20	By ball. card to folio 19	£37 . – . 4	48 . 9 . 11½
		due this day	£58 . 8 . 4	£ . 55 . 9 . 9½
			N E mony	N York mony

1726 Henry Lloyd Cr

		brot. over	£54 . 13 . 7	£ . 53 . 16 . 6½
Janr.	17	By Thomas Rogers worke for his Bell		. . 9 . 9
		By Saml. Smith Sowd. work for Thimbell		. . 1 . –
		By an Easten hatt 2/. porringer 1/4d	– . 3 . 4	
			£54 . 16 . 11	
	26	By ~~Richard~~ Crook		. . 14 . 9
		By Sundries for his book vide below	0 . 9 . 0	
		By John Smith mend. Sadle for Ob Rogers 2/. a horsewhip 9		. . 2 . 9
		By Robt Rossity		. . 1 . 3
Febr.	4	By 3 yds Duffells blew	£1 . 3 . 3	
		1 curry comb	– . 2 . –	
		1 Ivory comb	– . 1 . 11	
		1½ yd oznbrigs	– . 1 . 3	
		knitting needles	– . – . 1½	
		1¼ yd Persian	– . 15 . 7½	
		necklace	– . – . 2 . 2	
		1 Scain Silk	– . – . 4	
		1 pr buckles	– . 1 . 2	
			2 . 7 . 10	
	7	By 1 pr Shoes	– . 1 . 6	
		a box Rule 4/. 2 prs scissors 1/6	– . 5 . 6	
		1 oz Cinnamon 1/. 2 Mugs 1/ 2 pitchers 1/4d	– . 3 . 4	
		2¼ yds red Shalloon 3/4	– . 7 . 6	
		4¾ ferret 1/. hatt 4/ knife 9d	– . 5 . 9	
		To Wings 9d. Underhill freight 3/		. . 3 . 9
			£58 . 8 . 4	£ 55 . 9 . 9½

67

1726 Contra Cr

Augt 1	By ballce from folio 65	£ 21.13.1
30	By John Taylor makg James & Jos. Clothes	1.7.—
	By Hamt Tyler short credited	1.—
1	By Thos Eirod recd of him	10.—
Sept 3	By 1 dz milk pans, 2 platters, 2 chambr pots & Cups & 6 porringers	13.6
	By E Hubbard a firkin	2.6
4	By tallow exchd 9.13 lb for powd & shott	4.—
	By 8 lb 1/4 Candles at 7d	4.9¾
9	By 2 Seams Silk 2/. 1 pr knitt. needles Crook 3d	2.3
28	By a pail 1/3d chamber pot 9d. 3 yds 1/4 alamode at 5/ is 16/3d	18.3
	By Phillip Wicker drawing 2 Negro's teeth	1.—
	By 1 pr Gloves Peggy	3.—
Octr 12	By 2 Silk handkerchiefs at 4/6	9.—
Novr 6	By 1/4 Stript Muslin 2/. 2 thimbles 6d. 1 ps Narrow tape 1/4d 1 lb powdr blew 4½d	4.2½
	By 2 yds Shalloon 5/6, 1 yd & nail ribbon 1/10d alfridle 1/.	8.4
		£ 27.1.11¼
Decr 2	By John Smith Sadler for work done by him as p his acct	2.11.5
	By Cash a bill pd Isaac	15.—
	By Do ball wth Cash acct	19.6½
	By Jack a handkerchief on Sibris acct	4.6
	By Thos Eirod onions 9d - Hall Spin 2/	2.9
	By Buckland Williams	1.3.3
		£ 32.18.4¾
	By Sundry Goods & Shop Book wch see there . NE money £52.1.—	
	By Cash recd of E Brunie . . . 2.—.—	
	By £2.10.6.7b 2/13th p contra wrong chargd	2.10.6
24	By 5 8 yds oznbriggs 7½d 1 mogl Granny Brush 11d	1.6½
31	By Jonah Rogers	6.1.—
	By David Rogers	14.—
	By Peter Boyd	3.—
	By Gershom Saxton	18.3
	By R Dingee 17/5½	17.5½
	By R Crook	0.6
	By 1 paper Rings & Staples, 4 lb needle tacks, 1 primer, domini pod prot & 5 lb 3d Nails . . 0	5.—
Jan 4	By Cash pd for 1 yd Blew Shalloon 2/9d. bricks 2/9d	5.6
	By 1½ yd ount 1/1/6. Silk 9d. mohair 6d 4 lb Nails 3/2d. 1 pr Scizzars 4½ alom 3d all is 6/3½d doublon . . 12.7	
	By 2 ratt eaten Castors 12/. 4 feet 8/	1.—.—
	By Cash ½ lb Cotton 9d. Jos Stratton 25/	1.5.9
	By Jno Taylor £1.3.9. E Hubbard 13/3d	1.17.—
	By Silas Sarnam 7/. J Mathis 2.1.7¾	2.8.7¾
	By J Smith 35/6. D Jones 14/6	2.10.—
	Carrd. to Dr Side . £54.13.7¾	£ 53.16.6½

1726 Richard Crooks Dr

Jan 4 To Henry Lloyd Jun. in full . . . £ . . 1.4.9
To Do. ball. this acct. 10.8½
Mar 24 To Do a mapleshaft knife & fork 1/. & ½ yd ferret 9d . . . 1.9
To 1 pr knitt. needles 3d. Do Smith 1/6 . . . . 1.9
£ . . 1.8.11½
To Henry Lloyd jun for ball. this acct . . . 1.11.8
£ . 3 . . 7½

Henry Lloyd Jun. Dr
To ball. underneath £42.8.1 £.69.12.–

1726 Brot. from Cr. side . . . £42.8.1 £.68.4.3
Mar 24 By John Smith bleeding 4.6
Sarah Pugsley spinning 16.–
Thos Rogers ~~pens~~ Chisel & Tow Irons . . . 5.6
Richd Crooks Sundr. 1.9
£42.8.1 £.69.12.–

1727
May 4 To Joseph Stratton his Mare to my horse £ . . 4.6.–
June 14 To Sundry Irons for Smith's work from Steel . . 2.8.9
8 To Cash 5.9
To freight goods p Hodge to N York ~~[illegible]~~ . . 14.18.8
To do p Hodge to Norwalk . . £1.7.–
& from Norwalk here . . . –.15.–
To 300 bushl wheat @ 4/4 . . . . 65.–.–
To 58½ do . . . 4/ 11.13.11½
wt. 526 To 167½ b. do . . . 8/NE . 63.–.4
To 50 b. Indn Corn . 4/NE . 10.–
£79.2.11 £.81.13.1½

1727 H Lloyd Cr brot. over . . £44.2.7 £.78.4.–½
June 8 By Cash pd clothier in Boston . 45.17.10
pd. 3 ~~bbls~~ pork & Cooper . . –.12.4
pd Thos Price 7.10.6
pd Capt Temple 4.–.–
pd Charges on Mare . . –.11.–
pd John . . . . –.13.–
Recd Cash 43.10.–
By Cash N York 3.9.1
By Suit clothes of F Downing . . 6.15.8
By Saddle & Bridle 5.10.–
£79.2.11 £.81.13.1½

Memo. what the wheat at 8/ & ye Corne at 4/ makes more
clear in Boston to be allowed in a New acct. the
Risqe being mine /. or if less to be allowed him

1726 Contra

		Cr	£ s d
Jan 21	By ballco due to him ~~setled this~~ day		£ . . 14.9
Febr 22	By weaving 36 yds 3/4 cloth at 8d		1.4.6
1727 May 14	By weavg 39½ yds course linnen 6d		. . 19.9
	Spooling 1½ lb on 13d		. . 1.7½
			£ 3 . . 7½

1726 Contra

			N Engd	Cr N York £ s d
	Brought from folio 19		£35.5.6	£64.1.—
Mar 13	By 15 nails @ 18d	£1.2.6		
	69 lb Iron	2.11.—		
	1 pr Swivel Stirrup Iron	—.3.6		
	1 Scain ~~blk~~ Silk	—.1.—		
	3 oz Elixr proprietati	—.12.—		
	3 knives & forks & tin funnel for Cedartub & loom	£—.5.3		
			4.15.3	
	By Cash			4 . . —
24	By Zophar Platt			. . 9
	By 1 yd Buckram & 3/8 Hollowhed	—.4.9		
	17 lb 3/4 Steel	—.17.—		
	4 yds Camblet 3/7½	£—.14.6		
	2 yds 1/8 Shalloon 3/1	—.6.7		
	Silk & Mohair	—.1.6		
	Buckram 1/2 linnen	—.1.2		. . 2.6
	2 d vest Buttons 7d pail 15d	—.1.10		
			1.5.7	
	Card to other side		£42.8.1	£68.4.3

1726

			£ s d	£ s d
Mar 24	By ballco from above		£42.8.1	£69.12.—
1727 Mar 27	By Cash			. . 10.—
	1 lb Copperas & 1 pr Stockins		—.7.~~8~~	
Apl 19	By Jno Wilson			. . 2.16.4½
	By 2 papers pins 3/6. horn comb 9d 1 oz thread 2/10d		—.7.1	
	By Jno Smith blooding			. . 2.3
	By 3 bushls Indn Corne			. . 6.—
	By 3 bushl Wheat to Dingee 4/4d			. . 13.—
	By S Pugsley in full for pr Calico			. . 14.8.—
	By R Dingee			. . 14.4
	By Sarah Pelton			. . 2.5.1
	By 1 Ivo Comb 2/3d. 1/4 blew Calico 4/4½. ½ yd tape 1/3d. 1 oz Untonagi 2/2		—.10.—	£8.4.4½
June 1	By 3 lb 1/4 Steel 3/. 2 oz Indigo 20d 5 lb Steel 4/7d		—.9.9	
	Card to other side		44.2.7	

69

1726 Smiths Shop Dr

		s d
Mar 24	To Thos Rogers a Toe Iron & Chisel	£ . . . 5.6
	To a pr Tongs & 1 pr Nippers	. . . 5.–
	To John Wilson for working them	. . 3.12.–
		£ . 4.7.6

1726 John Marvin of Norwalk Dr

		s d
Mar 13	To Cash pd Wm Johnson junr for Iron Vizt	0.0.–
	4C. 3qrs. 1 at 40/– . . £9.10.4	
	commisn 2½ pct . . 0.4.9	
	freight 6d pC . . –.2.5	
	charges . . –.1.6	£ . 9.19.–
	NYork money double to make NEng money	£ . . 9.19.–
	NE money	£ . 19.18.–
1727 May 27	To a Sett New Sails &ca & 2 anchors from Boston (p bill parcells) p Freeman	£ 143.3.11½
	To 2 Cables & 13 Coils Cordage 26C.2qrs.25lb at £5 pC	£ 133.12.4
	To my note on Benja Lynes 30/ NYork	. . 3.–.–
June 14	To 2 barrlls Tarr at 13/ NY ys double	. . 2.12.–
12	To Cash pd him in NE bills	. . 3.10.–
Jul 22	To 2 bars Iron 91lb at 12d	. . 4.11.–
	carrd to Cr Side	£ 310.7.3½

1727 John Wilson Dr

		s d
May 6	To Sundries of Henry	£ . . 2.–.–
	To more of do	. . . 16.4½
	To G Thorne 7 yds check Cotton @ 3/9	. . 1.6.3
		£ . 4.2.7½

			s d
May 8	To ball carrd from above as setled with him		£ . . 10.7½
	To a Toe Iron & chissell	£ –.5.6	
	a pr tongs & nippers	–.5.–	
	board 10 days @ 4/ week	–.5.10	. . . 16.4
10	To 1 bushl wheat		. . 4.4
	To an Ax 8/. 2¾ lb Steel at 10d 2/3½ in 10/9½ pay book		. . 10.9½
Novr 4	To Stitching ye Bellows anvill &ca		£ . 2.2.1
Augt 13	To Henry		. . 1.8.5
Octr 11	To 6 yds challoes & tape of Henry		. . . 16.8½
	To orchard wood 3/4. basket 1/		. . . 1.6¾
	To J Polton		. . . 12.3¾
			£ . 5.1.–

1727	Contra	Cr
		£ s d
June	By John Wilson	£.4.7.6

1727	Contra	Cr N E mony
June 6	By freight pd Hedge	£..1.7.–
	By passages & freight from Norwalk	〃..16.–
	By freight [illegible] Rum Saddles &ca	〃..15.–
	By 3 brooms	〃..2.–
	By my ord.r to pay Steward Honey's passage	..6.8
	By do to pay for wheels (borrow 4s lent by him)	0.3.4
		3.10.–

1727	Jno. Marion Dr brot. Over	£310.7.3½
	To commiss.o on £276.16.3 Sails Anchors Cables & Cordage at 2½ ₽ ct	〃..6.18.4½
	To my expences	〃..1.3.10
Sept 9	To an Iron pott ₽ his son 22 at 9d	〃..16.6
	To Carting Sails, Cables anchors & Cordage abod	..5.–
		£319.11.–½
	To my journey to Boston	〃..5.–.–
		324.11.–½
	Deduct 1 ₽ct on ye pot	〃...1.10
		324.9.2½
	Deduct the Cr ut supra	〃.3.10.–
	Cr By — ball.ce card to folio 21	320.19.2½

1727	Contra	Cr
		£ s d
May 6	By 1 month's Wages to 6 April	£.2.–.–
	By 4/5 month at 40/ ord.d this month	〃..1.12.–
8	By ballance due Settled wth him this day carried underneath	〃...10.7½
		£.4.2.7½

		£ s d
Augt 13	By shop work	£..1.8.10½
	By cutting 10 cord ½ walnt wood at 2/3d	〃.1.3.7½
Octr 11	By Cash . Error vide Money Book	〃..[illegible].–
	By Thos Lovet	〃..15.10
	By Widow Brush	〃..6.1
	By Widow Sibley	〃..9.6
	By D Madock	〃..1.9
	By J Mattin	〃..8.4
	By an ax	〃..7.–
		£5.1.–

1727 Cash Dr.

Date	Entry	N.E.	£	s	d
Mar 25	To ball.co from folio 66 rem.d this day		£ 39	16	–
	To van Pelts Not. rem.d in my hands		2	–	–
30	To Henry		–	10	–
	To Wm Johnson Returned of w.t ~~Lost~~ & [illegible]		–	3	4
May 20	To Elias Doughty		4	12	–
June 1	To C Soxton		5	3	–
	To T Brush pasture Mare		–	2	6
8	To Henry N.E mony	£3 . 10 . –			
	To do of Deacon Samans		–	18	–
	To Do. ball.co in Cash		3	9	1
		£3 . 10 . –	£56	13	7

Date	Entry	N.E.	£	s	d
1727 June 10	To ball.co rem.d ut Supra	£3 . 10 . –	£ 25	10	9
	To Jno Hedge	1 . 2 . 6			
	To Elias Doughty		–	3	7
July 5	To Abraham Ram		1	2	–
8	To Henry		3	12	–
24	To Henry		3	–	–
			£ 33	8	4
	Cr as per Contra		33	–	8
	Rx to ball.co car.d underneath		£ –	7	8

Date	Entry	£	s	d
Sept 1	To ball.co ut Supra	£ –	7	8
18	To Alexander Bryant	7	–	–
Octr. 10	To George Carpenter	14	–	–
	To Silk Lloyd rec.d of J Henderson	5	18	5
13	To Samll Smith	1	9	9
	To Robt. Morrol	1	3	11
	To Abraham Ram	1	4	8
	To do formerly	–	12	–
20	To Thos. Evert	–	2	–
1	To Henry do marven N.E Mony £2 . – . –			
	To do. ~~do~~ R Wood	2	10	–
Novr 11	To Alexandr Bryant	4	18	–
16	To H Lloyd	2	1	–
24	To Ditto	–	5	11
Decr. 6	To Robt. Wood	1	14	–
28	To Alexr Bryant	4	–	–
Janry 24	To Henry of J Russell	2	17	–
25	To Thos. Evert	2	1	2
31	To Henry	2	16	6
	To Do a bill of 25/	1	5	–
Febry 29	To Robt. Wood	1	8	–
	To Henry	2	10	–
		£ 60	5	–
	To An omission of Jno.	1	10	2
		£ 61	15	2

1726 Contra Cr

Mar 30	By John van Dalt pd Jno Canon port Rect.	2	–	–
April 17	By Wm Vesey	14	–	–
	By S Island sent Bror. Paschal for fees	3	8	–
	By Peggy	1	15	–
	By Expences pd for Sugr.	–	2	6
May 1	By S Bowyer sent p mr Primo to BS	8	–	–
	By B Lynes lent him	1	10	–
	By H Moss	–	5	9
	By Expences	–	1	7
June 10	By balla. Rem. card underneath	25	10	9
	& NE £3.10.–	£56	13	7
1727				
June 12	By Jno. Marvin NE mony £3.10.–	–	–	
	By R Platt pd him for 7/NE	–	3	6
	By Expences to Norwalk	–	5	11
	By Jonah Rogers	2	5	6
July 5	By Expences 4 chocolat 10/. 2 Muggs 2/. 1 glass 1/3d.	–	13	3
	By Robt Wood	–	4	3
	By Sarah Pelton	–	2	–
	By Henry ye £1.2.6 & Contra £1.2.6			
24	By David Rogers	–	12	1
29	By Wm Vesey sent p James Mattin	14	–	–
	By Gerard. Beekman p do to Dr Wm Beekman	12	–	–
	By Doct. Dupuy p do.	2	–	–
Augt 2	By 4 lb Chocolatt 12/. 1 lb Cotton 1/3d. post letts 3/4d.	–	16	7
	By Expences	–	1	7
		£33	4	8
1727		£	s	d
Octor. 11	By 1 1/2 bushl. Salt of Vhorne @ 3/.	–	4	6
13	By expences sundr. & wood formerly	–	12	–
	By Ditto 2 lb Chocolatt 7/. 3 lb Cotton 4/6. 6 brooms 2/. 6 lb tobacco 2/. 1 bushl onions 3/	–	18	6
Novr 6	By Expences pd for Whalebone Sope & ca.	–	6	2
10	By Stephen Bowyer	16	–	–
	By Henry	2	1	–
	By 15 1/4 galls: Molls 31/2. Shott 1/	1	12	–
17	By Robert Wood	3	–	–
	By a pr Wheels for Cart £2.–	–	–	–
Decr 11	By Mercy Millar	–	2	3
Janr	By Hannah Tyler pd her in full	–	3	–
	By My Rates Vizt Deficiencies of Revenue	3	1	7
	Support Governmt.	2	4	7
	By pt pd towards Chocolatt	–	2	10
24	By Rivers pd Jno Russell	–	14	11
	By Expences	–	10	7
Febr. 3	By Robt. Wood	–	6	–
	By Quit Rent sent to Mr Sharpas	1	5	–
	By John on Henry's acct.	–	2	–
Mar. 24	By Grain Brush 15/. pat: Packet & letters 40/	2	15	–
		£36	2	11
	By balla. card to folio 75 £25.9.3. & Brush 3/	25	12	3
		£61	15	2

1727 Expences Dr

			d
May 1	To R Crooks weav.g 39½ yds Cam lin.n & spooling 13 ℔ at 1d	6£	1.1.4½
	To David Rogers dressing 26 yds woolen	7d	.15.2
	To Cash given Peggy	-	1.15.-
	To Henry for S Bugsley Spinning	-	1.18.-
June 8	To do. Sundries for clothing in Boston	£5.17.10	2.18.11
	pd. John	-.13.-	-.6.6
	To Cash	-	.1.7
	To H Lloyd's Suit clothes in Boston	6.15.8	3.7.10
	To do Saddle & Bridle	5.10.-	2.15.-
15	To Capt Thos. Atet for Sundries for clothing, & Schooling for Jno & his board	32.5.2	16.2.7
	To J Marvin passage 8/	-.8.-	.4.-
18	To Henry for Sundries pr folio 74	28.12.11	14.6.5½
	do 1 pr buckles pr do. 14d. doeskin 24/	1.5.2	.12.8
	To S. Buckingham 32 galls Mol.s 3/3 £5.4.- 44 ℔ Sugr. at £4 C .1.11.6 a barrill 4/. 1 yd oznb.g 1/. -.5.-	7.-.6	3.10.3
	To Cash expend.d to Norwalk	-.3.10	.1.11
	To Cash 4 Chocolatt 10/. 2 Mugs 2/. 1 glass 1/	-	.13.3
27	To 2 yds Buckrum 4/6. 2 yds wadding 1/8d ½ oz Silk 2/6. 6 yds tape 6d	-.9.2	.4.8
July 4	To 10 yds Garlick 30/. 1 oz thread 1/8	1.11.8	.15.10
8	To Henry John's passage	1.10.-	.15.-
	To do. 3 yds Calico 13/. 2/8 shall.n 7/1 2½ garlick 7/6. 1 dc. ⅓ Silk 1/9¾ 1 paper pins 1/9. 1 pr Gloves 4/.	1.15.1¾	.17.7
31	To Henry in folio 74 y.e 18th & 31 days	3.13.10	1.16.11
	To do. 2 bedsteads of Plumb	-	1.10.-
	To Peggy Cash	-	.3.9
			£56.14.3
	To Robert Wood weav.g 12 yds of hukkabuck at 12d	-	.12.-
	6 ℔ tobacco at 4d	-	.2.-
Augst 2	To Cash pd for 4 ℔ chocolatt 12/. 1 Cotton 1/3d postage letters 3/4d	-	.16.7
	To G Thorne 1 bottle wine	-	.2.-
4	To H L Vest buttons 6/4. Calico for baskets 7/6 N.E.	-	.4.-
10	To ¾ yd Stript Muslin at £9 1 oz ¼ Venice Treakle	-.7.7	.3.9½
14	To 2 yds buckrum, 5 Skains Silk. 1 pc tape & 1 oz powder bleu	-.11.8	.5.10
19	To 6 yds½ Swanskin at 3/6	1.2.9	.11.4½
	To 8 yds Shalloon at 3/1d	1.4.8	.12.4
23	To ¾ buckrum 2 dz coat 1 dz Vest buttons	-.3.6	.1.9
24	To 2 yds ferret 1/. 1 pr Gloves 4/2. Lammins	-.6.-	.3.-
25	To 2 pitchers	-.1.4	-.-.8
31	To Henry for powder & shott	-	.2.6
	To do pd Ship wright	-	1.16.8
Sept 6	To do. 1 Scain Silk 1/- mohair 3/3d ¾ yd holld 4/6 5/16 oz Silk 1/1d. 7 yds Galloon 3/6	-.13.4	.6.8
8	To 27 Milk pans 27/. 2 small pitchers 8d 6 porringers 2/. 10 woodplatters 8/4d 1 warming pan 24/- 1 Spike Gimblet 10d 1 pr tape 2/- 2 cups 6d. 2 yds ribbon 4/4 an Ivory comb 2/	3.8.8	1.14.4
			£64.9.1

71

1727	Contra	Cr £	s	d
June 4	By a barl for Blubber		2	6
12	By Rum Sugr. Mall. for Harvest	1	12	—
		£ 1	14	6

Transferred to folio 78

	Expences Dr brot Over	£ 64	9	1
1727	To Ht jun. pd G Osborne 4 ds 2 bush butter		6	9
	To Cash expended		1	7
Sept 13	To R Wood weav. 80 yds linnen @ 9d	3	—	—
15	To Sundrs of Henry ℘ his acct vizt 2 thimbles 4d 1 yd 7/8 Swanskin 4/- 1 oz Cloves 1/10½ . 1 oz Mace 3/9d 2 oz Nutmegs 3/9d 1 oz Cinnamon 1/9 is 15/5½		7	8¾
21	To Henry 6 lb raisins 5/. 1 oz Indigo 8d is 5/8		2	10
30	To do. 1 Chest lock 2/. 6½ yds Swanskin at 3/6 is 1.2.9. 2 oz thread 4/6 is 29/3		14	7½
	To a paper pins 13d. 1 pr wide tape 2/3d is 4/4d		2	2
	To 12 yds Calimanco @ 4/3d is 51/	1	5	6
Octr 11	To Cash pd for 1 bushl Salt Whorns 3/ pd for 1/2 bushl before 1/6		4	6
13	To Cash pd for Sundries of R Wood formerly		12	—
	To Cash pd for 2 lb chocolat 7/. 3 lb cotton 4/6 6 brooms 2/. 6 lb tobacco 2/. 1 bushl onions 3/		18	—
	To Stephen Buckingham 6 bushl Salt 5/pr		15	—
Novr 1	To Sherrot ½ bushl Onions		2	—
	To Henry primer 6. Mask 5/. is 5/6		2	9
	To do Rum Shoo. my colt			9
1	To Cash pd for Soap Ratsbane & whalebone		6	2
10	To Cash pd for 15¼ gallo Mall 3 1/2d Shott 1/	1	12	2
4	To 2 lb pepper 7/. 1 pr knitting needles 3d is 7/3d		3	7½
	To a comme Sue 1/5d. 17 lb raisins 13/ is 14/5d		7	2½
	To a Spoon Mould — 10/		5	—
13	To Ob & Jack for Potatoes		4	9
1	To Henry for 2 Goose & 6 Wings		1	4½
24	To Henry for juniper 9d. 1 pr Stockins 3/8. ribbon 11¼d 1 oz Indigo 4¾. needles ½		5	9
Decr 2	To Mercy Millar makeg Childrn cloths		7	—
30	To Henry Sundries ℘ his acct fo 76 56/8½	1	8	4¼
	To B. Williams weav. 25 yds cloth 9d		18	3
	To Thos. Smith makeing oven		8	—
	To John Taylor makeing cloths		5	11
	To Alexandr Smith 1 pr Shoos Henry		7	6
Jan 9	To Hannah Tyler for Spinning 12½ weeks 3/	1	17	—
16	To Ezr. Habland 2 butter tubs & a bucket		9	—
22	To 1 lb chocolatt		4	6
	To David Rogers fulling & Dying Negros cloths		15	2
	To Saml Smith junr Smith work ℘ note	1	7	—
	To Cash expended		4	7
Febr 5	To Sundrys ~~Henry acctt fo. 78 . £1.4.6 NE~~ See 78 & 84 ~~both last 20s . 5.10 NE~~	£ 89	3	6

72

1726 Capt John Titus — Dr

£ s d

Mar. 24 To 2 barrlls Cyder at 8/ . . . £ . . 16 —

1726 Nathanl. Williams — Dr

£ s d

Mar. 24 To 1 barl Cyder . . . £ . . 8 —

Octor. To 2 load of hay, wch he cut . . . 3 —

April 9 To Elixr proprietatis & powdr. . . . 3 . 6

£ . . 14 —

1727 Robert Wood — Dr

May 20 To 30 ℔ of wool at 15d ℔ £1.17.6 . . . £ . . 1.17.6

30 To a Mare sold him . . . 2 . —

June 15 To 3 bushl. wheat @ 4/4d . . . 13 —

To 15 3/4 ℔ Mutton @ 2d £–.2.7½ To Cash of Ram 3d . . . 2.10½

July 7 To 2 bushl wheat @ 4/4d . . . 8.8

15 To 15 1/4 mutton £–.2.6½ . . . } £ . 5.2.–½

Cr By Or Side £2.11.2 By Jno & Danl. . . . 2.6½

how'd corn 1 day . –.4.– . . . £ . 5.4.7

carr'd to folio 73 . . . 2.15.2

Dr £ 2.9.5

1727 Capt Thos. Steel of Boston — Dr

June 22 To 80 bushl. wheat consd. him p Hodge [illegible]

Augt 30. Sold at 9/1½ p bushl. . £36.10.—

deduct freight 6d p bushl. . £2.—.—

comisso. 1 1/4 p Ct . . . .–.9.1½

wharfa. . . . .–.1.1½ . 2.10.3 . £ 33.19.9

1727 Stephen Buckingham of Norwack — Dr

Sept. 9 To 4 bushl wheat dd ~~tom~~ Marlow son £1.10.— Nw £

Decr. 2 To 20 bushl wheat dd Hodge . 7.–.6

£ 8.10.6

1727 Francis Willet of Narraganset — Dr Nw £

June To James Mattin hono . . . £ 13.10.—

Decr. 9 To Colo. Wm Coddington my ordr. to pay . . 2.10.—

out of the produce of 9 bushl wheat sent

on my acct & Risqe. wch if lost this

50/ to be pd otherwise.

£ 16.—.—

Contra Cr

	By Henry's book carrd there	£..4.6.–

1728 Contra Cr

		d
April 9:	By Dr Lloyd Elixr. proprietatis & powdr. carr there	£...4.6.0
	By combing Worsted	...9.8.–
		£...14.–

1727 Contra Cr

		s d
July 6:	By cradleing & rakeing & binding wheat p Jno & Davd Morrel each 4 1/3 days at 5/	£..1.1.8
	By himselfe reaping 2 days & 1/3 at 3/	...7.–
12:	By 2 1/2 days Jno Cradleing Mattin at 3/	...7.6
	2/3 day Davd. Madock	...2.–
	2 1/3 day cradleing Oats	...8.6
	1/2 day Davd takeing up Oats	...1.–
		£.2.7.2
	2 days Davd at Mattin	...4.–
		Cr 2.11.2

1727 Contra

		N Engd. mony
June 15:	By his note for Johns clotting board & Schooll	£.32.5.2
	By Cash pd Henry in full	..1.14.7
		£.33.19.9

1727 Contra Cr

		NE. mony
		s d
June 26:	By 32 galls Malt at 3/3d	£5.4.–
	44 lb Sugr at £4: lb	1.11.6
	a barrell 4/- & 9d over the 1/	..5.–
		£.7.–.6
Octor 14:	By 6 bushll Salt at 5/	1.10.–
		£8.10.6

1727 Contra Cr NE

June:	By a Mare	£.16..–

1727 Sam^ll ffish: Junr of Newtown Dr

May 23	To 25½ ℔ wool at 14^d dd p Robt Wood	£ 1.9.9

1727 Robert Morrel of Newtown Dr

		s d
May 23	To 20½ ℔ wool dd p Robt Wood a 14^d	£ 1.3.11

1727 Abraham Ram of Newtown Dr

May 23	To 53 ℔ wool dd p Rob. Wood at 13^d & 15^d over	£ 2.18.8

1727 Adventure to Boston p Hedge Dr

June 22	To 1 bar^ll Pork at	£2.15.–	
	22½ bush^ls wheat at 4/	4.10.–	£ 7.5.–
	167½ do Henry 4/		33.10.–
	50 bush^ls Indian Corne 2/3^d		5.12.6
			£ 46.7.6
	80 bush^ls wheat more rec^d Capt Heel 4/		16.–.–
Augt 30	To Proffit & Loss		£ 62.7.6 2.4.7½
			£ 64.12.1½

1727 Robert Wood Dr

		s d
	To ball^ce from folio 72	£ 2.9.5
July 21	To 2 bush^ls wheat at 4/4^d	8.8
	To 1 bush^l Rye to be p^d in Specie	2.6
	To 9 bush^ls wheat in his field at 3/6	1.11.6
	22 bush^ls Rye in do 1/8^d	1.16.8
	he reaping & thrash^g & fanning	
Augt 3	To 2 bush^ls wheat lent him	8.–
	1 bushell Rye do	2.6
8	To 1 Quarter Lamb 8 ℔	1.4
19	To 1 Quarter do 10 ℔	1.8
	To 2 bush^ls wheat lent him	8.–
25	To 11 bush^l wheat his ½ of Seed at 4/	2.4.–
30	To 2 bush^ls do for Mill lent him	8.–
7^br	To 1 Side Mutton 20 ℔ ½ at 2^d	3.5
	To 1 day Stabbing p Nero for day p Danl	2.–
23	To 2 bush^ls wheat at 4/	8.–
Octo^r 20	To 2 bushel do at 4/	8.–
	carr^d to ye other side	£ 11.3.8

1727 Contra

		Cr £ s d
Octor. 13	By Cash in full	£..14.9.9

1727 Contra

		Cr £ s d
Octor. 13	By Cash in full	£..14.3.11

1727 Contra

		Cr £ s d
July 6	By Cash ⅌ Robt. wood	£..14.2.–
~~Octr.~~ 13	By Cash formerly omittd.	..4.12.–
	By Cash in full	..14.4.8
		£..24.18.8

1727 Contra

			Cr B Mony £ s d	£ s d
Augt. 30	By Jno. Hodge 1 bbl. Pork sold for		£6.–.–	
	190 bushl. wheat at 9/1½		86.13.9	
	50 bushl. Indn. Corne 4/		10.–.–	
	J Steel 80 bushl. wt. mow 9/1½		36.10.–	
	320 bushl.		£139.3.9	
	deduct frt. 6d ⅌ bushll.	£8.–.–		
	comiss.o 1¼ ⅌ ct.	1.4.9	9.19.6	
	dockage	–.4.9		
			£129.4.3	£. 64.12.1½

1727 Contra

		Cr £ s d
July 4	By weaving 12 yds huckabuck at 12d	£...4.12.–
	By 6 lb tobacco a 4d	...4.2.–
Sept. 13	By weaving 80 yds linnen a 9d	..3.–.–
	By 1 bushl. Rye lowed for my pt.	...4.2.6
Octor. 7	By 7 bushl. wheat seed	..1.4.8.–
Novr. 16	By weavg. 28 yds Clothe at 6d	...14.–
Decr. 6	By Cash	..1.14.–
	By Cash to my Wife	...4.14.3
	Dr £17.9.2 Cr £7.13.9	£..7.13.9
	Ballce card to folio 77 £9.15.5	
	Robt. wood Dr brt over from Dr side	£. 11.3.8
Novr. 4	To 2 bushl. wheat a 4/	...4.8.–
17	To 2 bushl. do. 4/	...4.8.–
	To 3 Sheep at 8/6d	..1.5.6
	To Cash pd. him towards his Wood	..3.–.–
Decr. 15	To 2 bushl. wheat a 4/	...4.8.–
22	To 2 bushl. do. 4/	...1.8.–
30	To 2 bushl. do. 4/	...4.8.–
		£.17.9.2

1727 Henry Lloyd Junr. 74

			Dr
June 18	To Rob. Brush 5 lb Steel at 12d	£ – . 5 . –	
	To freight pd Hodge Sund.s to Norwalk	0 . 0 . }	
	To do. pd Marvin from Norwalk end folio 68	– . 0 . }	
	do more ½ lotts Rum	– . 4 . –	do
	To a barrell for Blubber	~~–~~	£ . . 2 . 6
	To 3 gall.s Malt to Jon.a Rogers. @ 21d		. 5 . 3
	To Jno. Titus & Isaac Platt for Sug.r		. 6 . –
July 4	To Gershom Sexton 2 pr home Shoos		. 4 . 6
15	To (Rum of last year Error) Cash	1 . 2 . 6	
Aug 23	To proceeds of 22½ bush.ll wheat	9 . 14 . 6	
		£ 11 . 6 . –	£ . . 18 . 3
	To ball.ce card. to folio 76	57 . 15 . 4½	35 . 19 . –½
		£ 69 . 1 . 4½	£ 36 . 17 . 3½

1727	Henry Lloyd Cr brot. Over	£ 58 . 3 . 2¾	£ 31 . 15 . 11½
Aug 4	1 By mohair Vest buttons	– . – . 6¼	
	By 1 yd Calico for 3 Corn baskets	– . 7 . 6	
5	By Cash pd Tom Jarvis 2 bb.lls tare		. 1 . 6 . –
10	By ¾ yd Stript Muslin 1¼ oz Venice Treakle	} – . 7 . 7	
	By 2 tin Sauce pans 2/4. porringer 4d Jack knife 1/4 for bottom.g Chairs	– . 4 . –	
13	By John Wilson		. 1 . 8 . 5
14	By 2 yds buckram. Silk & Stay tape 1 oz powder blew	} – . 11 . 8	
19	By 6 yds ½ Swanskin @ 3/6	1 . 2 . 9	
	By 8 yds Shalloon 3/1d	1 . 4 . 8	
23	By ¾ buckrum, 2 doz coat & 5 buttons & 1 do. Vest	} – . 3 . 6	
24	By 2 yds Silk ferret 1/. 1 pr gloves 4/2d 1 lb raisins 10d	} – . 6 . –	
25	By a Scythe 9/. 2 pitchers 1/4d	– . 10 . 4	
31	By Cash for powder & shott		. 2 . 6
Sept 6	By Cash pd Shipwright 37/8d		. 1 . 17 . 8
	By 1 Scain Silk 1/ mohair 3/3d ¾ yellow holl.d 4/6. 5/6 Silk 1/10 7 yds Galloon 3/6	} – . 13 . 4	
8	By 27 Milk pans 27/. 2 tin pitchers 8d. 6 porringers 2/. 10 wood platters 8/4d 1 warming pan 21/– 1 spike Gimblet 10d 1 pr Narrow tape 2/. 2 cups 6d. 2 yds ribbon 4/4d	3 . 6 . 8	
	By an Iron pott 22 at 9d	– . 16 . 6	
	By an Ivory comb	– . 2 . –	
	By Cash pd G Thorne 4 d 2 brass butt.ns		. 6 . 9
11	By a brass thimble 4d. 1 yd ⅛ Swansk.n 4/. 1 oz Cloves 1/10½ . 1 oz Mace 3/9. 2 oz nutmegs 3/9. 1 oz Cinnamon 1/9d	} – . 15 . 5½	
21	By 6 lb raisins 5/ 1 oz Indigo 8d	£ – . 5 . 8	
		£ 69 . 1 . 4½	£ 36 . 17 . 3½

74

1727 Contra Cr

		£ s d	
June 18	By 39 yds Drugget at 7/6	£14.12.6	
	22 yds Shalloon 3/1	3.7.10	
	1 pc striped holland	2.16.—	
	1 pr Gloves 4/· 1 fan 4/· 1 Mask 5/	—.13.—	
	1 bag button 22/· 1/4 lb Mohair 6/6	1.8.6	
	1 girdle 1/8d. 16 Ells ozenbrigs £1.14.8	1.16.4	
	1 ax 9/2d. 16 yds Russia 10/8d	—.19.10	
	4 lb Raisins 3/4d. 3 pails 3/9	—.7.1	
	1 Trunk 12/- 1 pr Scissors 1/6	—.13.6	
	1 dz Spoons 9/. 1 Sickle 2/10d	—.11.10	
	10 Sugr 12/6. 1½ gallo Rum 4/	—.16.6	
	charges on the whole	—.10.—	
		£28.12.11	
	By J Mason 91 lb Iron @ 12d	4.11.—	
	By a pail dd Sarah Bolton	—.—.11	—.1.3
	By a pr buckles Jno	—.1.2	
	By 8 lb Sugr to Bolton at 3d		—.2.—
	By Jno Hodge he pd for ½ gallo Rum	—.2.6	—
	By a Deer Skin for Jno. to Boston	1.4.—	
	By Cash pd freight my pt Bacon in Boston	—.5.—	
	& freight 3 barrls porke Error credited in folio 68	—.0.—	
22	By Benja Scudder washing 140 Sheep		—.2.7½
27	By 2 yds buckrum 4/6. 2 yds wadding 1/8d ½ oz Silk 2/6. 6 yds tape 6	—.9.2	
July 4	By 10 yds Garlick at 3/ & 1 oz thread 1/8d	1.11.8	
	By 80 bushl wheat of Hodge @ 4/		16.—.—
	By James Mattin 2 Chrs @ 50/		5.—.—
	By do his horse to Francis wood	13.10.—	
	By Ezekiel Hobart a Churne		—.4.6
	By Richard Crooks		1.11.8
		£50.7.5	£23.3.6½
8	By Henry pd John's passage	1.10.—	
	By Cash		3.12.—
10	By 3 yds course Calico 4/4	—.13.—	
	2 yds 1/8 Shalloon 3/4d	—.7.1	
11	By 1 Scain cotton colld Silk	—.1.4½	
	2½ yds narrow Garlick 3/	—.7.6	
12	By ⅓ Scain Silk	—.—.5¼	
15	By 1 paper pins 1/9d. 1 pr Gloves 4/	—.5.9	
	By C Congreve		—.6.4
	By ~~Jno Hodge~~ recd of him	—.16.10	
	By Cash		3.—.—
18	By 3 yds blew Calico 10/6. 3 yds gartering 1/3d	—.11.9	
	4 yds galloon 7½	—.2.6	
	3 yds ferret 1/6. 4 Brasins 3/	—.4.6	
	2 pr Snaffle bitts	—.3.1	
	¼ Scain Silk	—.—.4¼	
	1 oz Nutmegs	—.2.2	
	3 dz 7 buttons 9d	—.2.7½	
	1 Earthen pott. ozenbrigs 2/7	—.3.1½	
31	By Cash to Peggy		—.3.9
	11 yds ozenbriggs 1/4 21d	—.19.8¼	
	2 oz Indigo 10d	—.1.8	
	a Chalk line James	—.—.6	
	thimble 3d. needles 1 Skyinight	—.—.0	—.4.4
	4 yds ferret 2 Buttlor	—.2.0	
	3 gallo Rum @ 5/9	—.17.3	
	To Saml Plumb a load boards		1.10.—
	Error in ozenbriggs	—.2.7½	
	card to other side	£58.3.2¾	£31.5.11½

1727 Alexander Bryant 75 Esqr. Dr

£ s d

Sept 23 To 10 Cord Walnut Wood at 8/ . . . £. 4.. 4–

Octor. 19 To 10 Cord ditto dd his Son Alexandr . . 〃 . 4.. –

〃 To 10 Cord ditto Since at 8/ . . . 〃 . 4.. 4–

Novr. 11 To 10 Cord ditto . . . 8/ . . . 〃 . 4.. 4–

To Henry . 1 pewter chamberpot 5/ 1/2 lb Brimstone 4 1/2

1728 alspice 8d. a quire paper 1/6. 9br 12 & 18 – 7 . 6 1/2

1728 July 4 . a psalter dd Bath Carlo . . – . 2 . –

– . 9 . 6 1/2

Cash pd . . . – . – . 3

Rem: 9/3 1/2 . June 23 1727 . 1 lb Copporas 4 1/2 . 1/4 lb

Indigo 2/3d. July 11 Eb William 22/3 1/2

is £1 . 14 . 2 1/2 . Recd Cash for Eb. Williams 17/5 } 〃 . . 16 . 9 1/2

16 . 16 . 9 1/2

1728 Abraham Chichester Dr

May 20 To 20 3/4 lb wool at 15d . . . . £. . 1 . 5 . 11 1/4

1728 Shelter Island Dr

Mar. 30 To Cash pd postage of a Packet at my Lady Pickerings & Mrs. Williams dead Gift to me &c £. . 2.. 4–

To Cash my Brr. Lloyd pd formerly in England 1 guinea, & 2 Guinea's Sent Brr. Paschal Nelson to get writeings drawn at 34/ pr. – 〃 . . 5 . 2 –

May 21 To Cash pd Robt. Auchmuty & Jno. Read for councill £4. Boston . . . } 〃 . . 2 . . 4–

June 20 ~~To Cash~~ Expended in journey to Shellr. Isld . . 〃 . . 1 . 13 –

£. . 9 . 15 –

1728 Cash Dr

Mar. 25 To balla. from folio 70 Remd. this day . £. 25 . 9 . 3

Apl. 26 To Jno. Cannon . . 〃 . . 4 . 4 –

June 24 To 12 lb Wool at 15d Wm. Johnson Junr . 〃 . . . 15 –

To Henry 10 . £2 . 4 . 8 (& 20/ . . . 〃 . . 13 . 4 . 8

July To Do. Recd of Hatton for N Williams . 〃 . . 3 . . 4–

To 20 Cord Oak Wood 4/6 . . . 〃 . . 4 . 10 –

£. 54 . 2 . 11

To Henry . . . . 〃 . . 1 . . 4–

£ 52 . 2 . 11

1727 Contra Cr £ s d

Sept 18 By Cash Recd. of him . . . . £ . . 7 . . 4 —

Novr. 11 By Cash Recd of him . . . . 4 . 4 . 8 —

Decr 28 By Cash of his Son . . . . 4 . . 4 . . 4 —

By 14 lb Sugr. — 6 boards — 1 gall Rum 3/6 — . . . 1 —

Mar 8 By 3 gall Rum 10/6 . 1¼ gall wine 8/1½ . . . 18 . 7½

16 . 6 . 7½

By Henry in full 10

£ 16 . 16 . 7½

NB The Sugr boards & Rum pd for

~~p~~ Henry in Cash in ballo. my acct

Contra Cr

By Henry's book card there . . . . £ . . 14 . 5 . 11¼

1728 Contra Cr

Augt. 1 By New book folio 9 . . . . . £ . . 9 . 15 —

1728 Contra Cr £ s d

April 26 By Jno pd him . . . . £ . . 2 . 14 —

May 4 By Wm Vesey . . . . 14 . . 4 —

June 3 By Gov. Brookmans Estate . . . . . . 9 . 2 . 11

20 By Expences to Shelter Ild . . . . 13 —

By Stephen Bowyer . . . . 8 . . 4

July 12 By Henry Sent Bro Paschal p Oboam Error . . 4 . . 4 —

By oboam 4/6 . (By P N pd before 6d Error) . . 6 . 4 . 6

Augt 7 By Wm Vesey . . . . 14 . . 4 —

By P N Sent to buy a hatt . . . . . . 1 . 8 —

By Do for hops 10 — pd Amos Morrill 6/4 . . . 16 . 4

By Burrough Cradlock takg. up Datt 10/6 £ 4 . 8 . 5 . 9

expences 15/2

To card to New book 2 . 11 . 6 £ 3 . 15 . 2

£ 5 . 2 . 2 . 11

1727 Henry Lloyd Dr

s d

Octor. 11 To Thos. Everet for Jno. Wilson's Smiths acct £ . . 15 . 10

31 To ~~By~~ Sundry Charges on the Sloop Greyhound
1/4 sundry charges on her . £3 . 6 . 9¾
freight pd on Sails & Cordage . . 3 . – . –
2 barlls tarr . . . . 1 . 6 –
2 barrs Iron 91 lb at 12d . . 4 . 11 . –
an Iron pott wt . . 9 . . . – . 16 . 6
£11 . 14 . 3¾

Novr 13 To Cash pd him . . . . . . 2 . 14 –
4 To Jno. Concklin Senr & Widow Brush their Mares to the Horse . . . . 12 –

Decr. 2 To lb 138 to tallow £11 . 14 . 3¾ £ . 4 . 14 . 10
206 bush wheat pr Hodge neat proceeds . 80 . 12 . 10
To R Brush 4 b turneps pr H L . . . . 5 –
To Everet for Iron & Steel & lay'g hoe & Stub'g . . . 3 –

Mar. 2 To Cash NE mony . . . – . 14 . 2
To Do pd John . . . . . 2 –
To Philip Platt 1½ bush turneps . . . 1 . 10½
24 To Cash at going to Boston . . . . 10 –
To Sundries for clothing this year 22 . 7 . 11 & . . 3 . 2 . 6
£115 . 9 . 2¾
To 2 bushl Oats . . . 3 . 4
To balla NE mony below £39 . 15 . 2½ is . 19 . 17 . 7
To balla card to folio 77 . . . . 41 . 6 . 3¾
£ 70 . 6 . 5¼

1727 Henry Lloyd Cr Brot over . £72 . 2 . – £ 69 . 12 . 6¼

Janr 31 By 2 pr Sleeve buttons . . . – . – . 2½
By 1 oz Nutmegs . . . – . 1 . 10½
By 1 lb ½ hops T Wood . . . – . 0 . 6 . . . 1 . 4 . 6
By 2 bush Rye of Satterly . . – . 0 . – . . . 5 –
By Cash . . . . . 2 . 16 . 6
By a pr Gloves . . – . 7 . –
By Cash . . . . 1 . 5 –

Febr. 5 By a pr Wool cards 5/8d 2 pr buckles 2/4d
a brass Skillett 15/6. 2 yds ferret 1/ . } 1 . 4 . 6
By 3½ bushl Oats at 20d . . . . 5 . 10
26 By ½ b. Oats 10
29 By 3 chamber potts & 3 porringers . – . 2 . 6
By 2 papers pins 2/2d. 1 oz thread 1/9d
1 oz powder bleu 2½d 1 oz Indigo 8d } – . 9 . 7½
1 paper Saffron 2/– 1 oz thread 2/1d
By Cash pd cotton 1/6. mend'g a
porringer 2/- a bill 50/ . . } £0 . 0 . 6 . . 2 . 13 . 6
By Bridget 1/1½ New 7d . . . . . 1 . 8½
By E Cutler 2 yds ferret . . – . 1 . –
By E Hobart hyre of a Sley Error . . . – – –
By David Rogers a Bible . . . . 15 . 2
By Jonah Rogers . Error . . . 0 . 4 –
By Za Smith lb bricks . . . . 2 –
By Sarah Pelton . . . . . 1 . 10½

Mar 16 By 2 boys hatts 25/ 1 yd ribbon 4d . 1 . 5 . 4
By Jane Ketcham 1 week Nursing . . 0 . – . – . . 5 –
£75 . 14 . –½ £70 . 6 . 5¼
By balla due NE Mony card above £39 . 15 . 2¼
to N York mony . . £115 . 9 . 2¾

Cr

1727 Contra

		N.E. s d	s d
	By ball^ce from folio 74	£57.15.4½	£35.19.-½
Sept 30	By a Chest lock 2/. 1oz thread 4/6 } 6½ yds Swanskin 3/6 is 22/9d }	1.9.3	
	By a paper pins 13d. 1 ps tape 2/3d	-.4.4	
	By 12 yds Calimineo 4/3d	2.11.-	
Octo^r 11	By John Wilson		-.14.1½
15	By a primer 6d. a Mask 5/	-.5.6	
	By Cash Rum for Thos^d. cost		-.4.9
Novr 1	By Cash pd J Mason	2.-.-	
	By D^o pd Robt Wood		2.10.-
6	By 2 lb pepper 7/. 1 ps knitt^g needles 3d	-.7.3	
9	By a Counsolio 1/5d. 17 raisins 13/	-.14.5	
	By a Spoon mould	-.10.-	
13	By Obadiah Rogers for Crooks		-.19.1
	By ~~Aborn~~ 1 bush^l & 1/8 potatoes		-.2.3
	By Jack – 1 bush 1/4 d^o		-.2.6
	By 2 Geese 1/4d & 6 wings, Inkhorne 1/		-.3.4½
16	By Cash returned		2.1.-
24	By Cash Jupiter 9d. my self 5/11d		-.6.8
	By 1 pr stockins 7/4d. 3/4 ribbon 1/10½ } 1 oz indigo 8½. needles 1d }	-.10.-	
	By Danl Madock 10 cord Oak		2.-.-
	By charges in gett sloop to cale	-.3.-	
Decr 2	By John Hodge	1.13.4	
5	By 3 dz coat buttons at 7d £ -.1.9 1½ dz vest . . 3d - -.4½	-.2.1½	
		£68.4.5¼	£44.3.9½
12	By goods ~~&~~ Wheelers wife	-.0.6	-.14.6
	By 4 yds Calimineo 4/3d	-.18.-	
	7 3/4 yds blew Calico 3/1d	1.4.-	
	needles 2d. 1½ yd ferret 6d	-.-.8	
	pins 1/1d flints 2d	-.1.3	
19	By 1 lb Copperas 4d. 1 dz thread laces 15d	-.1.7	
23	By 1 lb Ginger 6d (almanack 6d)	-.-.6	-.-.6
	By 1 bar steel 6 lb 3 oz	-.5.6	
27	By 1 ps Narrow tape	-.1.11	
	By Cash James		-.1.4
	By tallow & GV horne 26/3d & fillit 9d		1.7.-
	By Mercy Millar		-.3.9
	By B. Williams weaving 25 yd cloth		-.18.9
	By Col^o Coddington		-.5.6
	By Danl Madock		-.11.9
Jan^r 6	By Thos Smith make^g oven 8/. Barn door 12/		1.-.-
	By Jno Taylor makeing cloths		1.5.11¾
	By Alex^r Smith 1 pr shoes Henry		-.7.6
	By Sam^ll Smith Junr Smiths work ~~&c~~		2.8.11
	By Phillip Platt rimming a pr wheels		-.16.-
	By Hannah Tyler		1.-.8
16	By Ezekiel Hobart 2 butter tubs & a Buckett		-.9.-
	By Hann^h Tylor 1 ps tape & 1 paper pins		-.2.4
24	By W^t Williams for D Madock		-.9.9
	By John Russell rec^d		2.17.-
	By Wm Johnson bringing Negro		-.1.6
	By 14 lb Shingle Nails	-.19.-	
	By 1 paper pins 1/1. 1 Ivo. comb 1/11	-.3.-	
		£72.2.-	£69.12.6¼

1727	Robert Wood	Dr de
	To ballce from folio 73	£. 9..15..5
Decr 26	To his Rates to 25 March	〃 ..5..11½
Jan 7	To 1 Stubbing howes at ~~4/6~~	〃 ..06..–
15	To 2 bushl wheat at 4/	〃 ..8..–
22	To 2 bushl wheat at 4/	〃 ..8..–
	To a pr Horse shoes steel corks & setting	〃 ..3..–
Febr 3	To Cash lent him a dollar	〃 ..6..–
10	To 4 bushl Wheat at 4/	〃 ..16..–
Mar. 18	To 30 bushl Wheat at 4/	〃 6..8..–
1728. 26	To 2 bushl do Error	〃 ..8..–
		£. 18..6..4½
1728	mar. 30. due to R. Wood charg'd in his acctt. 26 bushl wheat./. do 9 bushl, 2. 2. 4. 4. 3. 4.	
		de
Mar. 30	To ballce due as supra as setled wth him	£. 14..11..–
	To a load of Hay	〃 1..–..–
		£. 15..11..–
April 12	To his pt. of Rate payd 1. June next	〃 ..2..11
May 17	To 40 ~~lb~~ Wool at 15d	〃 2..10..–
28	To a Stubbing howe	〃 ..6..–
	To Cash his wife recd of mine at Newtown	〃 ..1..6
	To 1 days work man & Team	〃 ..6..–
	To his mare to horse	〃 ..8..–
	To 2 gallo Rum for his funeral	〃 ..8..–
		£. 19..13..5
	To 3 Mares to ye horse 12/ — } ~~Rent~~	〃 ..12..–
July 4	To 1½ bushl wheat his widow 6/ }	
	To 2 bushl more 8/ } 14/ } —	£. 20..5..5
	Recd the wheat 3½ bushl	〃 ..6..–
	Loding Hoop	〃 3..–..–
	Rent house & field	
	Henrys acctt	~~Cr~~ 13..6..–
		D £. 36..17..5

1727	James Mattis	
Jan 15	To ballce from folio 61. Setled this day.	£. 6..15..–
N.B.	Due also a jug malt. 2 old axes & a sheep lent him, recd the sheep	
	To his pt of Rate payd 1 June next	〃 ..2..2
May	To 1½ bushl wheat lent him	〃 ..6..–
	To 1 days work 2 Men & Team. pd.	〃 ..–..–
	To his mare to Horse last year	〃 ..4..–
July 3	To 1½ bushl Wheat	〃 ..6..–
		£. 7..13..2

1727	Henry Lloyd Junr	Dr
Mar 24	To 212 ¾ wheat at 4/ in full	£. 42..10..9¾
1728		de
April 9	To Wm Williams Elixr. proprietatis & powdr } & 2 load hay	£. ..6..0
May	To Jno. Cannon freight goods from NYork	〃 1..5..–
	To 2 bbls Pork sold in Boston at 4.12/6 and £9.5/	4..12..6
	To Cash expended about ye Greyhounds affair 10/4	..5..2
	To Cash of Capt. Steel £3 . 1. 5 NE	〃 1..10..8½
	To 10 bushl wheat at 4/	〃 2..–..–
	To Capt Titus 2 bbls Cider 16/. his mare to Horse 8/	1..4..–
	To Wm Williams 2 Mares	〃 ..9..–
	To Thos Brush Town 1 Mare 12/ Jos Chichestr 1 Mare 6/	..18..–
	To Thos. Everet 3 Mares 12/. Simon Fleet 1 Mare 6/	..18..–
	To Mr Concklin Sonr. cutd his before	〃 ..–..–
	To Abraham Chichester 20 ¾ wool at 15d	〃 1..5..11¼
		£. 14..14..3¾

1727	Contra		Cr
Jan 22	By pt paid towards 1℔ chocolatt		£..1.8
Feb 29	By Cash a Pistole		″..1.4.8
Mar 1	By 8 cord oak wood at 4/		″..1.12.—
	By 1℔ Honey		″....1½
	By weav.g 9 yds cloth Peggys at 7d		″...5.3
	By freight Malapor		″...1.1 —
7	By weaving 11 yds flannell at 9d		″...8.3
	By his trouble selling wool abate 1 pt		″...2.6
	By weaving 8 yds at 7d	£—.4.8	
	filling do	—.2.—	″...6.8
	By ballce underneath settled wth him this day		″.14.11.—
			£18.16.4½
	By Stubbing howe returned		£...6 —
	By 25℔ Wool returned @ 15d		″..1.11.3
	By weaving 5¾ yds Stript cloth 9d	£—.4.3¾	
	9 yds plain at 6d	—.4.6	″...8.9¾
	12½ yds Camblet 12d		″...12.6
	By whole duty man returned Settomys book		″...5.6
			£.2.18.6¾
	By 5 brooms 1/10½ . a gallo Rum 8/. 1 day's work Team 6/		″...15.10½
	By 6℔ wool @ 15d returned		″...7.6
	By a Sow & Piggs		″..10.—
	By J. Mathis a Calves bagg 9d. By a Tray 2/6		″...3.3
			£.4.15.2¼
	By whole duty man		″...4.6
1728	Contra See below		Cr £5.3.8¼
April 26	By 22 cord Wood dd Jno Cannon at 4/		£..4.8.—
	By ballce card to New book folio 11		″.3.5.2
			£.7.13.2

gave Rect for £4.6.4 in full being wt I Recd of her out of ye things prizd in Inventory & 8/ Recd of J Mathis in Rum.

	Robert Woods Estate Cr Ut Supra		£..5.3.8¼
	By 2½ gallo Rum at 3/3d		″...8.1½
	By wood		″.22.19.7½
			£.28.11.5
	By 20 cord Wood at 4/6 dd Short		″..4.10.—
7br 23	By note on James Mathis 40/	£2.0.—	£33.1.5
	By ballce card to New book due	.1.16.—	″..3.16.—
			£36.17.5
1727	Contra		Cr
Mar 24	By ballce from folio 76		£.41.6.3¾
	By Hey Seyse 10/. Thos Smith mend.g oven 4/6		
1728	By Danl Koley 1 pr Woms Shoos 10/		″.1.4.6
			£.42.10.9¾
April 9	By Edward Hall		£...12.2
	By Jonah Rogers		″..11.6.4
	By Thos Concklin junr		″...2.6
	By Nero		″...3.4
	By Auchmuty & Road 4 ℔		″..2.—.—
			£..14.4.4
	By 7℔ Steel & 66 needles		″...4.3¾
			£.14.8.3¾
	By Cornel Concklin 3/ Granny Brush 3/		″...6
			£14.14.3¾

Sent J N 4℔ Recd 2℔ 4.8

July 22 —19.9

1727	Expences	Dr	£ s d
	Brought from folio 71		£89.3.6
Jand 31	To Henry for hops 1/6. pt. Negro 1/6. 2 b. Rye 5/–		..8.–
	To do. 14 lb nails 9/ N.E. pins 1/1½. comb 1/11½ 2 pr gloves 7/– 1 oz Nutmegs 1/10½ Sleeve buttons 2½ is 31/1½ N.E.		..15.6½
Febr. 5	To do Sundrys in Shop 24/6 N.E. is 12/3 3½ bushl Oats at 20d ... 5/10		..18.1
29	To Henry ½ b. Oats 10d. mend porringer 2/ 1 lb Cotton Wool 1/6. Sundr. 12/1½ is 5/3¾		..9.7¾
Mar. 1	To Robt. Wood 1 honey 4½ weavg. Peggys do. 6/3		..6.4½
	To Henry for Bridget 1/1½ Nero 7d		..1.8½
	To do 2 yds ferret & Cutler		..1.6
	To freight Molasses		..14.–
	To 10 Bricks of Zo Smith		..2.–
	To Jonah Rogers a Saddle		.3.6.–
	To do for Shoes 1 pr hopples & 2 bridles		.15.6.8
7	To Robt. Wood weavg. 11 yds flannell 9d		..8.3
8	To Alexand Bryant 3 gallo Rum 10/6. 1¼ gall of Madera at 6/6 is 8/1½		..18.7½
	To do last fall 14 lb Sugr. 9/4. 1 gallo Rum 3/6 6 boards at 9d. 4/6		..17.4
24	To R Wood weaving & full 8 yds cloth at 10d		..6.8
	To Cash pd Granny Brush deliv. my Wife 15/– Jone Ketcham 1 Week Nursing 5/		..1..–
	To 2 hatts 12/6. ribbon 2d.		..12.8
	To Key hire 10/– Thos. Smith mend oven 4/6		£114.15.11
	To D. Koley 2 pr wom. Shoes 10/		..1.4.6
			£116..6

1728			£ s d
June 4	To Nath. Hazard & alsup 1 C Sugr.	£1.17.–	
	30 gallo Molass at 18d	2.5.–	
	15 gallo Rum 3/	2.5.–	
	4 gallo wine 5/6	1.2.–	
	1 bbl 2/9. ½ bbl 2/6. ½ anker 2/–	..7.3	
	5 lb Cotton at 16½	..6.10½	
	2½ yds ozenbrigs 18d	..2.3	
	extra 4d carting 13d½	..1.5½	£..8.6.10
July 1	To Cash pd for a hatt 28/. hops 10/		..1.18.–
	To Thorne 3 gallo madera at vide other side		
	To whole duty man given Jno		...4.6
	Card to other side		£10.9.4

1728	Nathan Hazard & alsup	Dr	£ s d
June 4	To 17 lb feathers 29/9. 4½ lb beeswax 6/9. 10 lb Tallow 4/3d. 2 bayberry wax 1/10. 9 lb old pewter 13d 9/9		£..2.12.3
Augt 1	To New book folio 12 transferred		

1727	Sarah Pugsley	Dr	£ s d
June 10	To ballce old book	£–.2.7½	
	To Goods	2.13.2	£..2.15.9½

1727	Contra			Cr
				£ s d
Mar 24	By Henry			£. 14„6„—
	Brought from folio 71			„. . 1„14„6
	By ballce card to Proffit & Loss			„.100„..„—
				£116„..„6

				£ s d
1728.	Expences Dr brot. Over			£. 10„9„4
			£ s d	
July 23	To Henry Sundries as p his book		£74.11.4½	. 37„5„8
29	To Sundries for my wifes funeral			
			£ s d	
	7 pr mens gloves	2/	£—.14.—	
	5 pr womens	2/2d	„—.10.10	
	7 yds lutestring	4/	„1.8.2½	
	½ pc blk ribbon		„—.5.9	
	Spice & goods		„—.3.—½	
			£3.1.10	
	To Jno Bryant a Coffin		„—.7.6	
	To G V Horne 3 gallo Mada		„1.4.—	
	To Vanderspiegles note		„19.13.7	
	To Skipwright makeg clothes		„1.1.—	
	~~To~~ Cash & Watt		„1.8.—	
	pd makeg peggy clothes		„—.5.6	27„01„5
	To Cash pd for hops 10/			„..„10„—
	To do expended			„..„14„2
	To Sarah Pugsleys spining 12 weeks ½ day			„..2„8„4
	~~To Henry~~ Card to New book folio 13			£78„10„11

1728	Dr John Cannon			Cr	
					£ s d
July 18	To his boat wood 18 cord oak & Peter			By mr Primo	£—.3.—
23	his son Johns & 13¾			6 boards & Mark	—„5„7½
	Jacobs	10¼		Codon	„2„—„—
Augt 5	his boat	10		12 lb Shott	—„5„—
		52 Uist	£ s d	pt 2lb Salt	—„2„—
	38½ at 4/		£7.14.—	Cash	„8„.„—
	13½ at 4/6		3.—.9		£. 10„15„7½
			£10.14.9		
Sept. 4	To his boat 12 cord walnut 8/		4.16.—	Grindg Razor	„9
	Johns 13¾ oak 4/6		3.1.10½	Dressg a hat	2.6
	Peter 6 oak 4/6		1.7.—	Cash	12„..„4½
			£19.19.7½		£22„19„3
	a boat to deliver 12 cord		3.—.—		
			£22.19.7½		

1728	Contra	Cr
		£ s d
Janr	By Sundries p his Note ut supra	£..8„6„10
	Vide New Book Journall folio 12.	

1728	Contra	Cr
7br 4	By 12 weeks & ½ day at 4/	£..2„8„4
	By Henrys Book	„..„7„5½
		£. 2„15„9½

1728 Thos Everett Dr

		£	s	d
April 12	To 20 Yewes & 20 lambs to be pd 1 July	£	9	4
	To his pt of Rate payd 1 June next	4	4	8 3
Augt 1	Transferred to New book folio 14	£	9	8 3

1727 Daniel Madock Dr

Mar. 9 To 14¼ bushd wheat lent him to be pd in Specie at Harvest.

1728 Dr Isreal Pelton — 1728 July 19 Cr

		£	s	d
July 4	To over pd last yrs rent	£	1	11
Augt 4	To carting wheat		9	
	1/4 Mutton		1	6
	16. wheat			
	bu 991			

By balle due £ 57 .. 4 ..

Transferred to New book

1728 Dr John Cannon Cr

April 26 To 22 cord Wood Oak J Mathis at 4/6 pr cord — £4 . 19 . —

To black Tom — . 10 . —

£ 5 . 9 . —

1728 R Woods Wood

July 18 To his boat Oak wood & his son peter — 18 cord

20 4 To his son Johns boat 12 & 6 13¾ & Jacobs + 10¼ — 24 . cord

Augt 5 To his boat (pt R wood) — 10 — 52

Sept 4 To his boat cord walnut at 8/.

~~cord Oak . . 4/6.~~

his son John oak at 4/6.

Peter do at 4/6.

By 4 pistoles £5 . 12 . —

1 Want 8 grains } 1 . 8 . —

Returned it ~~due~~ — £ 4 . 4 . —

pr. Goods . . 1 . 5 . —

£ . 5 . 9 . —

R Woods wood

Red Cask 10 cord 4/6 £2 . 5 . —

do 10 . . 2 . 5 . —

By cash £8 . —

52 . 38½ a 4/ £7 . 14 . —

13½ . 4/6 3 . — . 9

52 . £10 . 14 . 9

1728 Robert Wood Cr

			£	s	d
April 19	By weaving 5 ¾ yds strypt cloth	9d	£	4 .	3¾
out to Butt	9 yds plain .	6d		4 .	6
			£	8	9¾
	12⅝ yds Camblet		4	4	12 . 6

R. Brush Pills 5

O. Rogers Ointment

J. Smith oyle 18d

Jno Smith 5 pills

Jno Conklin 1/9 pr Twokle & copies some &ca

1728

Mares brot to ye Horse Dirt — Lewis

May 1 R. Wood 1.1.1.

2 J. Mathis 1

4 Jo. Smith 1.

7 My old gy. blk 2 .

S Pelton . 1

J Mathis . 1

21 Eplm Kellam 1 if a living colt 12/. if a trotter but 10/.

4 Geo Clichest 1. owed 6/. in Henry's book

Everet . . 1

Jno Smith . 1 if a colt 12/-

Shipwright 1

My Stock May 1727

4 Oxen at	£4		£.16..–..–
2 Steers	3	4 yr old	£..6..–..–
2 do	50/	3 yr old	£..5..0..–
3 do	40/	2 yr old	£..6..–..–
2 do	20/	1 yr old	£..2..–..–
8 Cows	£3	wth Calves	£.24..–..–
5 heifers	50/	3 yr old	£..12..10..–
4 do	40/	2 yr old	£..8..–..–
5 do	20/	1 yr old	£..5..–..–
1 Bull	40/	3 yr old	£..2..–..–
1 do	30/	2 yr old	£..1..10..–
37			£88 ––

3 Mares wth Colts	£6	£18 £	
1 old Mare		2	
2 walking horses	£6	12	
1 old Saddle horse		6	
1 young Stallion		10	
1 old do		15	£.63..–..–
60 Ewes & Lambs	9/	£27 £	
60 Sheep	7/	21	£.48..–..–
Swine			£.10..–..–
			£209..–..–

Wheat in Granary Henry's

Q when Sent to Hedges .. 9 bush 5/8

9 × John Concklin Senr. .. 14

× Robrt. Concklin junr. .. 4 .. 4/8

× Bridget 5/8 ... 5/8

Feb 29 — 25 3/4

from Capt Titus store — 6

× Thos Everet ... 15 1/2 or 1/8

from Town ground .. 16

× Thos Rogers of Wm Williams 2

D Kelsey of do ... 4 1/2

× Thos Rogers of do ... 6

66 Indian × Wm Williams ... 20

Dd Boyles ... 3

98 3/8

H Lloyd ... 212 3/4

311 1/8

April 11 — Mill from Titus 16.

May 11 brt from Mill this day hands. 15 & 6 bushel [illegible]

widow Brush .. 5 1/2

347 5/8

Mar. 25. 1728 Accts open in this book

4. Hann. T. Everet

5. J Mattin

Nathll. Hubbard

6. Hann. D Madock

Banulissin

D Madock acct.

8. Interest.

9. Proffit & Loss

10. H.V. Pell

13. W. Waldron.

24. W. Vesey

S. Bowyer.

25. G. Beekman.

28. Jno. Messinger

50. Wheat.

57. Stock.

58. H Lloyd.

60. Q Village.

61. Robt. Temple

64. S. Pelton.

72. Capt. Titus

Wm Williams

Capt Steel.

75. Alexr Bryant

Shell Island

Cash.

77. R. Wood

J Mattin

H Lloyd junr.

78. Expences

79. T Everet

Accts to get in

~~Saml Smith Senr~~

& Hubbard Keylyne

The wicks do

~~[illegible] cart wheels [illegible]~~

1727

March 6 Sarah Pugsley began Wednesday to Spin. . 5. 5 days this week

9 Spun 4 days this Week

16 .. 5 days this

23 .. 6 days

30 ... 5 1/2

April 6 .. 6

13 .. 4 days 1/2

20 — about this Week

27 ... 6 days

May 4 .. —] about.

11 .. —

18 .. 6 days

43

S P

June 1. 5 1/2 do this

8 — about

15 . 6

22. 6

29. 4 1/2

27

43

70 days to 29 June

2 1/2 James

72 1/2

1727 — Due to my Son Jno ye bill of all acct £. 13. 4. —
Paid him

NB = floor leanto . 46 Bushl.
Barn holds } East Leanto . 60 —
Scaffold . . . 75½
1727 = East Mow . . 200 —
West mow . 179½
561

1727 My wheat. bushl.
Augt 8th floor leanto . 44½
loose do . . . 6½
24 scaffd up . . 42
93
More then ye barn full in all parts except ye floor

My wheat Vizt
Stacks . . . . 86½ Bushl
Loose 6½
93

to 7ber 7th floor leanto . . 46½
16th East Leanto . . 60
30th Scaffold . . . 75½ is 187½
Octor. 14th East Mow 13½.
14th do . . 24½
Janry 8th scrd & carrd to Mill . 6
9th do . . . 26
B. Rloe. 13th do . . . 19
do. 2. 22d do . . . 37½ . . . is 129½
do 4.
do 2 N. East Mow.
do 2 27th do . . . 32½ 401
Febr. 3d do . . . 41
10 West mow . 42
17th do . . . 37
24th do . . . 40
Mar. 2d do . . . 30¼
9th do . . . 30¼
253

My wheat 401
Everett . 253
Madock . 26
Mattin . 26
706

Bushl
Jacobs Mill 8
Mar. 2 do . 4
18 do . 2
Hawk . . 1¼

Mattin . . . 18.
D Madock . . . 6.
D. Madock . . 6
do lent to lo[illegible] attanort . 14¼
26¼
T. Everet . . 253

In granary 4th whe
Jno Concklin 76.
Peter . ½ 49
from Moro 6
J Concklin Jr. 4
Cor Concklin 4½
old wt . 9⅝
T Everet . 15½ ⅛
from Town 16
Mt Williams 2
do . 4½

7ber 9th R Wood kill'd a Sheep, Yow.
16th do Dr for a Mess
Endd. do Dr for a Mop hnis

1727
Hannah Dr Contra Cr
Janry 9 To [illegible] setted £1. . 6 By work to 9th Janry £ . . 1. 17. 4—
To Dau'l Kolly . — 5. 6
To Cash . . — 3. —
tape 1/4d pins — 2. 4
26. Corne . — 5. —
blew[illegible] . — . . 8
£1. 17. —

NB. April 11. 1728 Laid out J Mattin
field East side . 64 Rod
West . . 64 — } 30 acres
South . . 75
North side 75

~~D Madock~~ field West 100 Rod Strip 1 acre
East 64 . . ½ acre
40 Acres North 72 . . ½ acre
South 70

put up to Mill 7ber 7 . 5. . 6. bushl new wheat

1728
Mar 25th Jonah Rogers has to tan
5 hydes cattle I killed
2 yearlings died
1 Dog skin
2 Sheeps Skins.
June 6 — 4 Sheeps skins

in wheat
Sow last fall North 38
South 44
10. acres East . . 40
1 abt house West . 38
12 cleared this year but
63
North . . 48
South . 48
East . . 40
West . 40

1727 Robt Wood
Augt 16th 11 bushl wheat Seed.

My Selfe to Augt 23d 22½ bushl
30 . 6¼ —

1726 ~~May 3d~~ d
Mar. 24 + D. Madock 2 Mares at } 1 bushl wheat each £ . . 4.8 —
J. Mattin 1 mare at 1 bushl wheat . . 4 . . 4.4 —
+ J. Polton 1 Mare at } 1 bushl wheat May 22 4 . . 4 4 —
25 + Wolston mare — apl. 1.
April 27 + Wt. Williams 2 Mares at 4/6 & that colt } 4 . . 9/8 —
foaled abt. 15th to run ye Riques — — 9/4 pacing
28 Thos. Brush . 1 Entd to acct in HL Book 4 . . 4 6 —
May 2 X Capt Titus — 6 . Colt . . . 9 . . 4 8
2 My old blk 3 young black
4 + Thos Brush Tenant . . . . . 9 . . 12 —

Old black & young black mares May 3 . & 4.
11 Jos Stratton . 1 mare Entd in HL book . . . 4.6 —
my Sorrell mare
Thos Everet . 3 Mares at 4/ each 4 . . 12 —
13 + Simon Fleet 1 . . . . 4 . 4.6 —
15 + Robt Wood . . 1 . . . 4 . 4 4 —
18 + Silas Saman 1 if a Colt . . . 4 . 4/2 —
19 T Everet . 1 . . . . 4 . . 4 4 —
20 + Capt Titus . 1 if a colt . . . 4 . . 4 8 —
James Mattin 1 sometime since . . . 4 . . 4 4 —
22 + Jonn Brush 1 if a colt . . . 4 . . 4/2 —
Do for Hall's pasture a Mare 3/ —
Robt. Wood . . 1 mare . . . . 4 . . 4 4 —
£ 6 . 12 —
& ~~4~~ 21 more contain but 27/— d
25 & J C. Sr 6/ —
23 + John Concklin Senr . 1 Entd in HL book . 4 . . 4 6 —
Robt. Wood . . 1 . . . 4 . . 4 4 —
~~Jno Concklin Junr 1 . [illegible] 4 . . 4 6 —~~
£ . 7 . 2 —

1727
June 26 The whole Rum of Hedge between Capt. Platt & my Selfe Galls. 105½
Capt Platt . . 52½ gall.

put into my barrl 28 gallo . . . . in before 5 [illegible]
6 Octr X Capt Titus . 5
6 Octr X Isaac Platt . 4
X Mr. Whitman 3 ½
X S Smith Senr 4
Bottom . . ½
45
52½
97½
½ 48¾

52½
48¾
3¾ due to me from Capt Platt.

X D Saman 1 ¾ do. X Jona Rogers Mald. 3 gallo

barrl. £ 33 gallo
home . 3½
36½
X Jons Titus . . 4
X R Titus . 2
april 15.

1727
June 26. Capt Platt Dr To 3 gallo ¾ Rum more
~~then~~ his halfe at 5/9d pr money . £ . 1 . 1 . 6¼ d
Cr . 1/6 Mal pd Entd in Hendry's Book
& ½ — total

Barrl 33 gallo
drawn out of ye barrl
J & R Titus at ye ma 6 gall a
30th myselfe . 3 gall.
1 July T Everet 1¼ }
3 do T Everet 1¼ } paid to each
those 2.
2 July my selfe 3
4 T Everet . 1¼
and Titus . 1
5 J Mattin . 1
6 T Everet . 1¼
due for my selfe . 1 [illegible] on
7 T Everet . 1¼
10 do . . 1¼
22½

22½
1¼ T Everet 12d
1¼ W Williams 13d
3¾ D Saman
1 D. Madock
29¼ HL
33 totall

76.7 . . 4 7 0 B wheat

1726 Hannah Filer Dr

		£ s d
July 14	To 1 Quart Rum	£ . . . 1.14 –
18	To a Weeks board for Ja. Gall while about his Rye	. . . 4.4 –
	To carting 2 load Rye	. . . 4.2 –
21	To Sundries of Henry	. . . 2.9.5
	To pasturing her Cow	. . . 4.8.5½
		£ . 3.4.10½
	Cr By 8 weeks 3½ days @ 3/6	£ . 1.10.– ½
	Spind. Tow & other Work ꝑ Contra	. . 4.19.4
		£ . 2.9.4½
	By ward Spining @ 22½	. . . 4.7.6
		£ . 2.16.10½
Decr. 6	Tuesday settled wth her & due to me ~~to ball~~	. . 4.8 –
		£ . 3.8.10½

		£ s d
1726 Decr. 6	Hanah Filer Dr To ballce due this day	£ . . 4.8 –
Jan. 5	To thrashing & fanning 35½ bush. Rye @ 6d	. . . 1.17.9
1727 Decr	To weavd. 2½ yds clothe 1/10½. Henry & thread 2/3d	. . 4.4.1½
	old ballce 14/6 1/4 yd Swankin at 2/6d 3/1½	. . . 4.17.7½
1726 Febr. 18	Cr By 7 weeks & 4 days to this day @ 3/6 ~~1 week~~ work 7½ weeks 4d Decr.	£ . . 1.6.10

		£ s d
1726 July	John Samans Dr. To his pt. freight Rum & Molls.	£ . . 4.3.10¼
	& for 12 lb Sugar	. . . 4.6 –
	John Rogers Dr. To his pt. freight £ – 2.5	
	N. Williams Dr To his pt. do . . – 2.5	
	Thos. Breese Dr. To his pt. do . . – 2.5	
	R. Prime Dr. To his pt. do . . – 2.9	
	David Samans Dr. To his pt. do . . – 1.6	. . . 11.6

Note Delivd. Each their pt Rum & Moll. & as much Rum over, to allow for the Empty ~~hhds~~ valued at 14/; deduct for carting & housd. 3/–

Due to Henry com. given him ꝑ WC:

			£ s d
J.S.	wheat sold	£ – 6.9½	
	goods bot.	– 5.9¼	£ – 11.6½
J.R.	do 4/3d & 3/7d		– 7.10
N.W.	do 4/3 & 3/7		– 7.10
T.B.	do 4/3d & 3/7		– 7.10
D.Sa.	2/6¾ & 2/2		– 4.8¾
R.P.	goods bot.		– 4.9
			£ 2.4.6¼
H.L.	wheat sold	£ 1.4.10½	
	goods bot.	1.1.1½	. . 2.6 –
	Rd. ye money	£ 4.10.6¼	4.10.6½
	deduct 6/6d to make this as below	@ 13.0	£ . 3.17.6

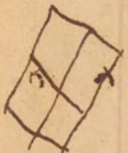
balance £ 3.17.6
pt waft – 5 –
£ 3.12.6
charg – 5 –
due £ 3.7.6 Rd. ye mo.
in 13½ gallo Rum.
due to Henry from to make good & Comisn. on ye whole

£ . . must be taken 6/6 what charges on wheat of Cor. Coddington's to Braton ~~£ above~~

1726 Reckoned with Hannah July 9th Saturday
Due to Her not credit.d in my book
Spining 5 Do cred in Henry Book
1 ~~8~~½ do
6½ at 12d . . . . £ . . 6 . 6
3 weeks & 4 days work to thirsday at 3/6 . . 0 . 12 . 10
N.B. — took her Cow into pasture 15 May. entd to Expences. £ . . 19 . 4

July 16 Saturday. workt this week 5 dayes.
23 Do . . . this week 5½ dayes.
30 Do . . . this week 6 days.
Augt. 6 Do . . . this week 5 days.
13 Do . . . this week 6 days.
19 Do . . . this week 5 days.
26 Do . . . this week 1 day. to Decr 3 Tuesday
in harvest work 10 days - - 10 2 weeks 1 day
38½ . . . 6 weeks 2½ days
more - - 5 8 weeks 3½ days

Jno Cornwell Junr Dr 14 Weathers 9/. £ . 6 . 6
Recd in part . . . . . 5 . 3
Due Nov. 25. 1726. £ . 1 . 3



Recd 1

		gallo	s d
1726 July 25.	Sold H To Thos. Everet 3 juggs Rum . .	3¾ £	. . 15 —
	H Hannah . . .	¼	. . 1 —
Henrys Rum 17 gallo.	H James Mattis ½ - 26 Everet ¼	¾	. . 3 —
	Augt. 10. H Everet ¼ J Concklin 1 gall	1¼	. . 5 —
	H 30 J Rogers ¾ R Dugar 1 gallo	1¾	. . 7 —
	Sept 1 David Rogers 1 gall . .	1	. . 4 —
		8¾	£1 15 —
Novr 26	- - - J Mathis 2 gallo 3/8 . .	2 3/8	
		11 1/8	
Febr 2d	. . W. Williams - - -	1½	- 6 —

Measure of R Woods Summer fallow East side 69 rod
May 1727 — Short an acre West - 63
South 48
North - 44

Memo Henry went to Capt. Titus again June 29. 1727 monday

1726
Aug 30 Bottriah Brush Dr to Henry . . . . £ . . 9 1¾
Due ~~to~~ John ~~accot~~ wood - - - - . - ~~2/~~ . 4 9

D Madock Dr To 2 Castor hats Laviaten 8/
1 Fell hat do . . 2/ } £ . . 10 —
Thos Smith Dr To 1 Castor Do . . . — 4 7
Myself To 2 do James & Jo. . . — 12 —

My Stock May 1. 1726.

2 large oxen		£8.-.-	
4 Steers 4 past @ £3		12.-.-	
12 Cows & 4 Calves	£3	36.-.-	
2 Steers of 3 yearold	£2.10/	5.-.-	
8 Heifers 3 yr old	£2.10/	20.-.-	
1 Bull 3 yr old	£2	2.-.-	
1 Steer 2 yr old		2.-.-	
4 Heifers 2 yr old	£2	8.-.-	
1 Bull 2 yr old		2.-.-	
3 Steers yearlings at £1		3.-.-	
5 heifers yearlings at £1		5.-.-	
1 Bull yearling		1.-.-	£104.-.-
44 Cattle			
150 Sheep at 7/ wth fleeces		£38.10.-	
30 do wth lambs @ 9/		13.10.-	£52.-.-
140 Sheep			
4 Mares at	£3	£12.-.-	
2 Horses	£6	12.-.-	
1 yearling Horse colt		5.-.-	
3 Saddle Horses ~~[illegible]~~		20.-.-	39.-.-
8 Horse kine			
Apparell of Swine about 30			15.-.-
			£210.-.-

1726

May 14 Nathanl. Williams Dr To 1/2 bushel of Good Corne (Indian) . . . £ . . .-.1.6

17 John Concklin Dr To 7 3/4 Wool at 4
Recd Cash in part 6/6d.

Dr Jo Gall

To Henry	£-.12.9	4 cord 1/2 wood £-.18.-
Rates	-.-.2.9	
cartg wood	-.1.-	Settled wth him
Plow & tackling	-.1.6	
	£18.-	

NB

Entd in Henry's Book

1726 June 22 Lent Mr Prince in money County Bills shillings & pence £ . 2.-.6
Spt Rum Sugr & Mall -. 2.9
£ 2.3.3
7.6
~~£.1.15.9~~ due

July 9 Recd of Henry in pt 7/6.

Pd Spt Rum Sugr Mall & Salt 1.13/

Entd. ~~third~~ Rum. ~~1 hhd~~ Mall = £1.4.-
2 bbls Salt & 1 bbl Sugr . . -.-.9
£1.13.-

1729 Jonah Rogers Dr

Decr 19 To 11 Sides leather due as p acctt setled with him this day for wch pd him ye tanning as p his acctt in folio 45

& 16 Sheep Skins being ye halfe of 32 the other halfe he is to have for tanning.

Sent besides the above to be tand. not yet accountd for

1725

Augt 8 . 1 ox hyde

Aug 13 . 1 Calfe Skin

27 . 1 Sheep Skin

Sept 14 . 2 do

27 . 4 do

Octor 10 . 3

10 Sheep Skins of wch ~~Sold~~ Cornelius ~~[illegible]~~ 9

9

1 only remains to tan at helves.

Decr 29 . 1 ox hyde, 1 Bulls, 1 Cows } Sent at several times this fall

Janr 3 1 Steers hyde 2 part

1 . Calfe Skin died 2 days old

return'd april 7 6 sheep skins small ones in name being large

1726 Jonah Rogers Dr

Mar 25 To 10 large tan'd Sheep Skins due to me (wrotten als) entd there 10 Sheep Skins to his acctt

Decr 29 Sent ×1 ox hyde, ×1 bulls, ×1 Cows } in the fall to tan

Sent ×1 Steers hyde 2 part in Janr 3d.

april 7 Sent ×1 Cows hyde

×3 two year old

×1 yearlings

×1 Calve Skin

×2 Sheep Skins - recd 1 being 4d ½ of ye 2 - ye other ½ also

June 4 Sent ×1 Cows hyde

+1 yearling

1 Sheep Skin

July 11 Sent 6 Sheep Skins

+1 Calve Skin

Augt 30 dd him 2 Calve Skins.

76r 12 Sept pd his 1 small heifers hyde

Novr 4 Sent . ×1 Bulls

× 4 Cows

May 2 young cattles hydes 4 dead

Sepr 1 1 large Calfe Skin 4 months old

Celao this marke being due for the year 1728

Saml Fish Junr Newtown

25½ wool @ 14d £1 . 9 . 9

Robt Morrell 20½ . 14d . 1 . 3 . 11

abram Ram 53 13d } 2 . 18 . 8

& 15d over - .

£5 . 12 . 4

25½

20½

53

99

Recd of Ram 12/-

chalott 9/-

wool - 2 . 6

Entd

30 Robt wood . . . 1 . 15 . -

Jo J Mattin . . . . 5 . -

pay'd Ferris

£8 . 12 . 4

1725 Hannah Tiler Cr s d
Mar 27 By Spining as over leaf to this day . lb . . . 4 19 4 ½
ordered to Ephon cor for last year
Spining 1 lb ¾ more linen yarne 15d . . . . 4 2 4 2 ¼
By 7 days to Saturday 29 May.
June 12 3 days last week.
5 days this week.
Spining 2 lb ¾ tow yarne
combed worsted
June 26 Saturday Spun. Monday Tuesday & wednesday follow.
& fryday & Saturday
July 5 Monday comb.d again. tuesday wednesday & thursday then left of till Monday ye 19th then spun ye whole week
31 comb.d 1 day ½ this week, spun the rest of ye week
Augt 7 Spun this week Reckoned & Entd

1725 Timo Wood Dr
Augt 26 To a fat wether ~~sold him lent~~ £

1725
July 23 Lent James Chichester 2/— Recd.
Jno. Russell Dr for a sickle pd. £ – 2 . 6
Joseph Ketchum a sickle . . – . 2 . – ord Ja Chichester
Jno. Nighbler a sickle ent.d – . 2 . –
Timothy Platt Junr. his lass over } – . 2 . –
over paid her
⊞ Lent James Mathis 1 bushel ~~wheat~~ flower, unbolted ent.d
Lent Black Tom 2 bushl. ~~wheat~~ to be pd in specie

1725 Henry Dr
s d
April 30 1 pr gloves . . £ – . 2 . 9
1 pr buckles . . – . 1 . –
1 comb . . . – . – . 6
1 hatt . . . – . 16 . –
£ 1 . – . 3
Cr 5 ½ cord wood 1 . 2 . —

July 28 1724 Due to Jos. Rogers for tacking grain } s d 4 10 6
9 young ducks 6d . . 4 6
pd 13/6 Jacob Brush 1/6 money £ — 4 15
ord Jacob Brush to pay Jos. Rogers — 13/6

1726
July 23 Due to David Rogers fulling dying & pressing s d
13 ½ yds worsted @ 7d this note £ . . 4 7 10
Augt 2 Bothiah Brush Dr To Henry . . . . . £ . . . 9 1 ½

1725 John Dr s d
April 30 To a hatt . £ – . 16 . –
1 pr buckles £ – . 1 . –
£ – . 17 . –
1725
June 18 To Hannah a knife & fork } – . 2 . 3
pd Henry . – . 16 . –
1726
April 5 T Davis – . 2 . –
£ 1 . 17 . 3

Cr £
10 cord oak wood 4/ £ 2 . . 4 –
given him . . – 16 –
5 ½ cord do 4/ . 1 . 2 . –
£ . 3 18 —
pd Contra . . . 1 . 17 . 3
Due Augt. 15. 1726 £ . 2 . . 4 . 9

Acco^tt Stock

4 working Oxen @ 4 £	£4:5	£	19:–:–
4 Steers 3 year old @	£2:10		10:–:–
2 Do 2 year old @	£2:–:–		4:–:–
2 do yearlings @	15		1:10:–
1 Bull 4 year @			2:10:–
1 Do 2 year @			1:10:–
1 Do yearlings @			0:15:–
13 Cows @	£3:–:–		39:–:–
1 died 2 heifers 3 year old @	£2.10		5:–:–
8 do 2 year @	£1.10		12:–:–
7 do yearlings @	15/		5:5:–
45			£ 98:10:–
50 Yows & Lambs @ 10/	£25.–.–		
110 Sheep @ 7/	38.10.–		
160			63:10:–
3 Horses, 5 Mares & 1 Mare Yearling			43:–:–
A parcell of Swine about 30			15:–:–
			£220:–:–

My Stock April 20 · 1725

killed 2 – 4 working oxen .
4 Steers . 3 year old
2 do . . 2 yr.
2 do . . 1 yr.
Hamh. 1 – 13 Cows
1 heifer . 3 year old
8 do . . 2 yr.
7 do . . 1 yr.
kill 1 – 1 Bull . 4 past
1 do . . 2 yr.
1 do . . 1 yr.
44 Cattle
kill'd 100 Sheep
60 } Yows
63 } lambs Out 31 yows. 30 weathers & Rams
223
3 Horses. killd Died } – 28
5 Mares
8 .
about 30 Swine

223
– 28
195
173 taken up Jan^ry 1
22 wants

May 8. Shared 158 Sheep
Houcklin . 1
159
Drawn of . . . 30 Weathers
129
lambs . . . 62
191 turned out into the Neck this day & the weathers since jumpt out

April 30. bro^t. Whitton Mare from Potters house
May 6. my old Mare. Sent 86. Oats towards pay at 20^d. ℔ Bush^l 13/4.
10. bro^t. home young Stock now

June 3. 1725

Mem^o. Deliv^d. J Titus Wife 5 2 wool to Spin at the halves

5th Deliv^d. Phillip Ketcham Wife of Stanford 35 ℔ course wool to Spin at the halves.

Lent Silas Smith 2 3/4 Steel.

Borrowed of Danl Madock 2 & 2 3/4 ℔ Iron .

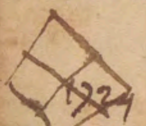
Memo. Due to Peggy wch I Rec^d^ of Wm Bell in part
for her Horse in Newling^d^ Bill . £ . . . 8.12.— s d

Satterday 7th 9b^r^ Sarah went from Sisin
Saturday 14 . 9b^r^ Sent cloth to fulling mill to goe for
it in a month / it is in whose ye Doughtys

1724 Pettit of Stanford Shoomaker Dr
Octo^r^ 2. To 3 bush^ll^ 1/3 of flax seed sold him for £ . . 14 . . — s d
new Eng^d^ money.
lent him 2 baggs to carry it in . Rec^d^ ye Baggs
Sarah Pelton is ord^d^ to pay 12/ N York wch sho accepts.
charg^d^ to her Acc^tt^ —

Memo. Hanah workt 1 week to Monday 12th Octo^r^. 1724
11 days to Wednesday 28 . Octo^r^.

Han^h^ began again monday 2^d^ Novr. left of 10th at night
Jan^ry^. 11 Rec^d^ from han^h^ 4 1/4 linnen yarn she spun.
ffeb^r^. 5 . . . . . 8 1/4 d^o^.
Mar 3 . . . . 1 1/2 Tow Yarne
27 . . . . . 4 1/4 linnen yarne
16 3/4 linnen yarne
See Leaf back 2 1/4 deduct p^d^ for by my wife s d
14 is 14 1/2 at 15^d^ . . . £ . . 1.18.1 1/2
+ 1 1/2 Tow yarne at 12^d^ £ . . . 1.6
Entered to £ . . . 19.7 1/2


1724

Novr Rec^d^ from Danl Madock in part of my halfe
of his crop of wheat this year 20 bush^ll^ wheat 20
Rec^d^ from ~~fran~~ James Mathis . . . 1/2 bush^ll^.
Decr. 24 Rec^d^ from J. Mathis 7 1/2
27 Rec^d^ from D^o^ Mathis 3
Jan^ry^ 14 Ord^d^ D^o^ Mathis to deliver Hanah . . 2
27 from d^o^ Mathis 25
ffeb^r^. 17 from Danl Madock . . . . . (38 1/2) 20
27 from J Mathis 7 1/2
Mar. 8 from J Mathis 17 1/2
10 from J Mathis 11 1/2
75

1724 Sent to Jonah Rogers last Sumer & the fall wch he has
Jan^ry^ 26 now to tan for me × 17. Sheep Skins at the halves
× 5 calve Skins to be p^d^ for
× 8 hydes at 6/ ℔ —
ffeb^r^. 3 Sent . . . . × 1 Sheep Skin wth wool
Mar 13 Sent p Ob . . . × 1 D^o^ wth wool.
29 Sent p Oborn . × 3 d^o^ wth Wool. 1 Side sole leath^r^ 8 1/2
× 1 heifers hyde ye Dyed
June Sent p × 4 Sheep Skins Augt 27. 1 Sheep Sk^n^ p Ob.
July 20 p Nero . . . × 5 Sheep Skins 7b^r^. 14. 2 d^o^ p Kit
28 p d^o^ × 1 d^o^ 27 . 4 d^o^ p Nero.
1 Ox hyde (Lamb) 8b^r^ 10 . 3 d^o^ p Kit
Augt 13 p Kit . . . . 1 Calve Skin sold 9 of ye Sheep Skins to Smith

Memo

1724 Sent Mr Vallete in a letter p mr Bull
Augt 25 to pay Capt Kennedy my Quit rent - £ - . 14 . . 4 —

Deliv.d Mr Bull a Jersey bill of 7/ d 8/ & 8/
to buy Chocolat . . . . . £ . . 1 . 7 . —
Lent him a Dollar . . . . £ . 6 . —
in pennys 7
one bill of 18d . 1d & 12d . . . . 2 . 6 . . . 9 . 1
three a lost bills to buy a pr buckles. £ . 1 . 16 . 1

£ s d
pd Kennedy Quit rent . . . . £ . 17 . —
3 lb chocolat . . . . 6 . 6
pd mr Bull for my use 7
1 pr buckles . . . . 1 . 6 . . 14 . 5 . 7
Due from Mr Bull charg.d to his acct . 1 . 10 . 6
needles deducted . . . . 1 . 6
. 1 . 10 —
Lost Cash 3 0
£ . . 1 . 6 . 9

1724
Sept. 14 Sent to mill . (3 bushl Indian) 1½ Rye.
5 Sent to mill . 3 do . . . . . 1½ do.
Sisson had 2
lent J Mathis 3
sold Blk Tom 1
21 To Sisson 1½
28 Do 2
Octor 8 to Mill (wth 1½ Indn) . . 1½
12 to Sow at J Mathis 2
14 to Sow at J Mathis . . . 2¼
boyld for ye Swine . . . . . ½
to Sisson to be Repd p Sibley . 8
23 to Mill 1½
Nov.r 6 to Mill (wth 3¼ Indn . . . 3 being ye 3 lent Sisson at fir
12 ~~Sarah Pelton~~ . . . . . . ½
18 to Mill (wth 1½ Indn) . . . 1½
27 to Mill (wth 2 Indn) Scudder . 2
Febr 6 to Mill 1½
28¾ Bushell
9 To Mill 1½
30¼
Mar 16 To Mill . . . . 5 —
Apl 29 To mill . . . . 1½ . . . —
June 7 To mill . . . . 5¼ . 11¾
42

Xbr 18 ground since
7 March to this day viz
b. wheat Indn Rye
105 . 71¼ . 12½
10 . — . 1¼
115 . 71¼ . 13¾
71¼
13¾
200 —

Nov.r 3 . Sent 3 b. Indn to mill
Xbr 2 . 10 Indn bushl to Mill
7 . 10 do.
Apl 20 to mill 2 Indian 1½
June 2 . ye 3d day
July 1 . 2 b. Indn

Memo
Octo.r 21 put to mix wth my wheat of Neighbors 4 bushl Scudder
2 bushll I took in lieu of 2 of mine put to his

1724 Borrowed of Benja Scudder . 2½ Bushll wheat
Nov.r 27 of Mr Prince . . 1½ } paid ~~both these~~ in wheat
Recd of James Mathis . . ½ bushell.
Due ~~to the~~ fuller at Oysterbay Mill . 12 yds cloth 3/ —
to Jo. Stratton ye [illegible] whole bone 4/3
James Platt splaying Swine . . . . . . 2 . 4

412 plain Irons . . . . £
412 dz. files 4
41 dz. weavers Sleys 4
℔ brimstone .

Memᵈ. Barns Lisin Stands indebted Vizᵗ.

To. Mr Thomas, bondsman Court	£30 . - -	pᵈ 11.15/-	Horse Hempsted	£40 . - -
Augustus Day	13.13.10½		Smiths Tools - -	25 . - -
Durealorry (12) . . .	4.8.1½		2 Horses . . .	10 . - -
Jos. Williams abᵗ. . . .	4 . - -	pᵈ 3.10/-	Wagon	5 . - -
his Uncle Barns Cornelius	20 . - -		2 Heifers . . .	5 . - -
Sarah Polton	12 . - -			£85 . - -
G. Utone	4 . - -			
Docᵗʳ. Poton	5 . - -			
	£93 . 2 . -			
Mordecai Lother pᵈ. John Prize abᵗ. . .	6 . 18 . -			
	£100 . - -			

1724 Sowed my wheat

augᵗ 7.	6 bushel
8	6 –
14	6 –
15	6 –
20	4 –
21	6¼
	34¼

1724 augᵗ 25 Lent James Mathis 3 bushel Rye. cut to his accᵗ fo. 15

1724 July. Sold Barns Lisin 1¼ bushel. new Wheat that shell'd out of mine & of from Everet

		bushel
1724 Augᵗ. 1	Thrasht of my wheat	68.
	Shell'd out in carting in .	¾
Sepᵗ. 11	thrasht out . . .	56.
	& at J mathis of 20 Shock lent him	16½
Octʳ. 23	fan'd up	13¾
Novʳ. 7	fan'd up	40¾
12	fan'd up	14¼
		210.
Decʳ. 18	car'd up at 3 fanings for mill &c	35.
Janʳʸ. 23	fan'd up . . 37¼	37¼.
26	fan'd up	16¼
28	fan'd up	20½
ffebʳ. 1	fan'd up	21
3	ffan'd up	22
	entᵈ.	362.

ffeb. 6 Recᵈ in flour 10 carᵈ to mill

		Bushel
	Everet shell'd in cart. in	½
7bʳ. 18.	thrasht . . .	3½
8bʳ. 9.	fan'd	3 –
13.	fan'd 14½ . .	14½
23	fan'd	3½
		25
ffebʳ. 6.	car'd. up . . 14.	
13.	carᵈ. up . 42½	
20.	car'd. up 48½	
27.	car'd. up . 46½	
Mar. 6.	car'd. up . 49½	
9.	car'd. up . 12½	213½
		238½

362
238½
600½

	£	s	d
1724 Sent E P in the Spring a Cow . . .		3 .	. –
this fall a Sow with Pigg . .	4 .	. 14 .	4 –
given his wife a note of ℔ C 4 N E mo. he to pay 1st Augᵗ.		24 .	. 4 –
16 ℔ wool	4 .	. 14 .	. 4 –
20 ℔ Wool	4 .	. 14 .	5a
	£. 8	4 .	5 –
Willᵈ body Dimity &cª . .	2 .	14	5 –
	£10	1 .	. 4

3 ps Flowd. Calico ad . . . . . . £
2 ps Stryp Stuff - - - - - - -
1 ps Kersie qt - yds . . . . .
1 ps narrow Cotton & linnen yds . . .
1 ps wide do yds . . . . .
4 gro. coat ~~blacas~~ buttons . . . . .
4 gro. breast do . . . .
1 ps linning for druget 24½ yds . . .
6 Chauklines & . - - . . .
~~to~~ indigo . . . .
3 lb. dross & Scutchoons . . . . .
~~to~~ mohair . . . .
6 Catechisms wth. proofs . . . . .
6 do. wth.out . . . .
28 yds druget . . . . . .
26 yds linning for Kersie . . . .
1 dz. plain books . . . . .
2 dz. primer . . . . . .
1 ~~ro~~ needles . . . . .
1 ~~lb~~ Nunn thread 6.10 . . . .
6 pint ~~potts~~ ad . . . . .
6 Quarts ad . . . . .
6 porringers ad . . . . .
1 dz. ~~pott~~ mantlelocks . . . .
1 gallo. ~~potts~~ tin . . . . .
1 Quart . . . . . .
1 pint . . . . . .
12 Testaments . . . . .
12 bibles . . . . .
6 Steel plait Saws . . 600½ . . .
80
50
1 Cagg Turpentine Varnish 630 . . .
4 Iron pots . . . . . .
4 Iron Kettles . . 238 . . .
4
3 Tin Candle boxes . 952 . . .
47|12
2
6 pepper boxes . . . . .
47.14
12 graters & cases . . . . .
6 Small} Pudding pans . . . . .
6 large}
1 dz. Hour Glasses . . . . .
4 latthing hamars . . . . .
6 carpenters hamars . . . . .
2 Augers . . . . . .
12 Chisells . . . . . .
4 Gouges . . . . . .
1 dz. Shoeknives . . . . .
4 pr Steel compasses . . . . .
1 dz. Joyners Chisells . . . . .

1709 Cash Recd. in the Shop. . . . . Dr

			£ s d
Decr. 31	Recd. this month in the Shop	. . . .	£.48.14.6
Janr. 31	Recd. this month	. . . .	35.5.6
Febr. 28	Recd. this month	. . . .	38.1.8
1710 March 31	Recd. this month	. . . .	54.19.9
April 29	Recd. this month	. . . .	63. .7
May	Recd. part this month	. . . .	35.12.1
			£275.14.1

Memt. May 15th. lent James Mattin 1 bottle of Rum Recd
June 4. lent Thomas Everet 1 bottle of Rum Recd

☞ Black Jo. brought his Horse to pasture thursday July 23 at night See his acct to 15.86

Memt. Combed to Tho 5th June 4 white worsted

Memt. Due to Wyatt the fuller fulling 17 yds cloth &c 3 – lent & black Tom Decr. 23
pd Jon. Platt to Jonas Platt playing time . . . -.24
pd Neigh. Brush to Neighbour Bull on acct of Concklin . . -.2-
pd this wife Jo Stratton 7 of Tery Whalebone 4/3 . . .

1724 Iron & Steel Sold Vist.

					£ s d
June 6	John Simis	Steel 2½ @ 12d	£-.2.6		
		1½ Iron 6d	-.-.9	£	. . 3.3
		4½ do. 6d			. . 2.3
	James Mattin	3½ do. 6d			. . 1.9
15	D. Madock	3 - 6d			. . 1.6
29	Jo. Gale Iron & Steel for a Mattock				. . 1.6
July 25	Jno. Ketcham's Share	9½ Iron	4/9		. . 8.0
		3¼ Steel	3/3		
Augt 13	Cor. L'hommedieu	2 Iron			. . 1.-
	Nehemiah Bull	2 do			. . 1.-
	B. Sisin	2 do			. . 1.-
18	James Mattin	6¾ Iron @ 6			. . 3.4½
24	N Bull	2			. . 1.-
		Iron 36¾ Steel 5¾		£	. . 1.5.7½

(☞ See hereafter folio 33)

Dr Sarah Pelton Cr

1724		£ s d				£ s d
June 22	To 1 bushl Wheat	£-.4.-	June 22.	By 8 bushl. Indian Corn	2/6	£1.-.-
10 July	2 bushl do	-.8.-				
3 Augt	1 bushl do	-.4.-		By 7 bushl do	2/6	£-.17.6
D Madk.	1 bushl	-.4.-		By 5 do.	2/6	-.12.6
		£1.-.-				£ . 1.10.-
1724 7br. 18	To 1 bushl do	£-.4.-				
9br. 12	To ½ b. Rye	-.1.3				

1709 Contra Cr

Feb.r 10	By Francis Brinley Esq.r p.d him in bills		£ 35 " " —
1710 March 31	This month Stole out of ye Change box abot 8 or 10/ beside Several other times I thought money taken out of ye Change box but wt I know not & taken out of Francis Willets pocket	16/—	
May 20	By Francis Brinley Esq.r p.d him Cash	£89.10.—	
	in Bills	10.10.—	100 " " —
	By Henry Lloyd		60 " " —
			£195 " " —
July 6	By Francis Brinley Esq.r p.d him		73 " 3 " 6
	By Henry Lloyd		7 " 10 " 7
			£275 " 14 " 1

Mem.o of the Cost of Peas on acct Bro.r Paschal & Sist.r Temple

10 3/4 bush.l at 4/6 & ye		£2.17.4½	
3 barrels	3/		
nailing & heading	3d ea	—.9	
carting		—.2	
bills loading		—.4/	£.2.19.3
Sist.r Temples Ball.ce	£2.8.5		
Bro.r Paschal left	.—.19.—	£3.7.5	
Deduct ye peas above		2.19.3	
		£—.8.2	
Due to Betty Hubbard		—.5.—	
		£—.13.2	

April 11. 1724. Acco.tt of my Cattle

killed 5 — M.r Prince —	10 Cows	at £3		£30.—.—	
	9 heifers	50/	3 year old	22.10.—	
	1 do.		2 year old	1.10.—	
	2 Large oxen			9.—.—	
1 died 1 killed	2 Small do			7.—.—	
killed	1 Steer 4 year old			3.—.—	
	2 do. 3 year old	50/		5.—.—	
	3 do. 2 yr old	40/		6.—.—	
	1 Bull 3 yr old			2.—.—	
	1 Bull yearling				
1 died	4 Steers do	12 at 15/		9.—.—	
	7 heifers do				£95.—.—
	43				
taken up 169 ming	140 Sheep at 7/				49.—.—
	3 Horses, 3 Mares & 1 Colt 3 yr & 1.2 yr old				46.—.—
	a parcell Swine				16.—.—
					£206.—.—

Newport Decr. 17/1709 @

Cash Dr To Z. Wyatt Goods by Eaige

Entred „1 brass Skillet 10/ 1 Iron box 1to 1–7/ · £–.17.–
„1 Small Sauce pan . . . . „–.4.– £ . . –14.14–
„4 gross thread buttns @ 2/6 · £ · 10.–
„1 pr Stockings · No 20 . . . . „–.6.–
„½ ps Filliting ie Gartoring Spottd. „–.4.3

1709 Aunt Brinley Dr
Decr. 14 To 2 pr Wom– Lamb Gloves @ 3/6 £–.7.–
„2 pr Mens Satin lamb @ 4/6 . „–.9.– £ . . „16„

Mr Palmer & Martin has belonging to my Fathers Estate 30th Janr. 1707
„4 Iron hasps
„1 Quart
„1 Weight of 7

1723 School house Dr
Decr 1 To 5 nails at 11d . . . . £–.4.7
12 boards @ 10½ . . . . –.10.6
carting . . . . . . –.–.9 £ . . „15„10
20„3 nails more @ 12d . . . . „ . . „3„

of him Tho: Evort to pay 3/9 Pd
D Madock – – 3/9 Pd Entd.
J Mathis – – 3/9.
A Evort – – 3/9.

County rate 30/ payd. 25. March 1724
H. Lloyd £1.1.–
Thos. Evort . . . . –.5.9
James Mathis . . . . –.2.–
D Madock . . . . –.–.1.3 £ . . 1„10„

Memd. Esther Chichester workt 8 weeks 4 days to ye 1 Febr. began again Febr. 3d.

Esther workt ~~fusio~~ 1 Week ~~at A Everts~~ end

Began to work for me Wednesday Morning April 8th. 1724.
absent from May 3d to May 10 1 week at Platts. Began again Mond May 11
went away again Fryday at Noon May 22d.
Began again Monday July 13.

Cost of Thom's Shares Vizt. 2 mould 39 lb
1 lb ½ Scissors had. Left pieces 7½
31½
used bar Square Iron 8 ¾ 40¼ @ 6d – 1„„1½
3½ lb Steel @ 12d – „ . . „3„6
making – . . . . „ . . „17„—
£ . 24„„4½

Newport Decr. 17th. 1709 @

Cash Dr To Goods by Eason

	£ s d
" 1 ½ mohair at 20/ . . .	£1.10.–
" 3 dz. thread laces 3 yds. 2d . . .	"–.5.3
" 1 wig comb 10d. ~~red~~ needles 1/	"–.1.10
" ½ ~~red~~ pinsnib. ½ gross coat buttns. 5/	"–.6.4
" 1 gross coat & 1 gross breast buttns. . .	"–.14.3
	£2.17.8

1709
Janr. 2 " Balla. of M Sylvester accott ~~brother Thirday~~ by Sarah Carey – Recd: Cash . . . £..15"15–¼

1710 ~~John~~ Stanton Dr

June 15 " To 2 thousd. 20d Nails @ 17/	£..1"14"–
21 " To 3 thousd. / 10 do. . . 11/6	"..1"14"6.

172¾

Mar. 4 " Recd from James Mathis	25 bushl. Wheat
5 "	. 25.
9 "	. 18.
	68
⊞ deduct 40½ lent being copd	40½
Recd. towards my pt of ye Crop	. 27½.
30 " Recd more	. . 20½
Apl. 3 " Recd more	. 14½
	62½
7 " Recd more /	19½
more due	9¾
the Whole crop . .	91¾

Province Tax payd. May 1st. 1724

H Lloyd	£1.2.–.
Thos. Evrett	..–.6.–
James Mathis	..–.2.6
D. Madock	..–.1.6
	£..1"12–

Hanah began to spin 1 March

at Mathis 1 week & 2 days workt for her selfe

April 22 about one day this week & 1 day last

absent from May 3 to May 10 at Mathis Recd.
& — from — 15 to — 17. at do.

May 27 . 28 about 2 day ½. June 10. about ½ day

June 19 Saturday about ½ ye day & Monday, tuesday & Wednesday following
& thursday fryday began again ye Saturday.

July 27 " Monday about wth. Rachel. Augt. 3. about monday at Huntington

Augt 7 " 8. 1½ day Quilting. Augt. 25. left off in ye Morning

July 1. 1709 @—

Remr. Sundrs for wch Expences is Dr

in Leager folio 58 —/.

sold —	a Sword & Belt	£0.10.–
	a Desk, Standish & Sand box	1.–.–
Sent to Barbados augt 8th	a Grey Horse	15.–.–
worn out	a Saddle, Bridle, Male pillion, horse? portmanteau & Straps . . .	2.9.–
sold	a Musket, blew barrell Gun	2.10.–
sold	a pr Pistolls	1.10.–
	a box Scales & Sett of weights of brass 32 oz & a Small box Scales & wts	3.–.–
	a Silver Seale	–.18.–
	a pr Steelyards & poise . (200) .	–.15.–
	a brass wt. of 2. & 1. 2 halfpounds & ~~two~~ 2 oz weights	–.5.–
	a prospective Glass	–.3.–
		£.28.–.–
	There also	
Jno —	a Musket bright barl. I value at . . .	£2.15.–
Cost —	a powder flaske ~~cost~~	–.5.–
		3.–.–
		10 £.31.–.–
	Deduct the Horse Shipt off	15.–.–
		£.16.–.–
sold	Bought a Gun cost (Novr)	1.10.–
sold	Bought a Horse Cost	4.–.–

Dr

Jonah Rogers

1722

Octor. 2 To 6 Sheep Skins to tan at halves

5 To a Cows Hyde to tan for 6/

9br. 16 To a Sheep Skin

20 To a bulls hyde

Novr. 19 To 2 Steers & a heifers hyde, & 1 Calfe Skin

1723 Augt 16 To 9 Sheep Skins ⅌ Jo Gall

21 To 2 Ditto ⅌ Dennis else

Octor. 20 To 6 Ditto & 1 Calfe Skin

1724

March Sent Jonah Rogers to tan 4 hydes killd last fall

1 dryed & 1 Calfe Skin

May Sent an ox hyde

June 4 Sent ⅌ Hannah [illegible] Sheep Skin & 1 Calfe Skin, 1 Sheeps not known

July ⅌ Oborn 2 Do

Augt 19 — ⅌ Do - - 3 Do

Sept 1 — ⅌ Do - - 1 Do & 1 Calfe Skin

14 — ⅌ Do - - 1 Do & 1 Calfe Skin

Octor. 9 — ⅌ ~~Do~~ - - 4 Do & 1 Do

13 — ⅌ Sippi - - 1 heifers hyde

1709 Sylvester Carey Dr

July	To Mary Carey's ballce leager folio 5a £6.14.4		101½ 94½ 196
	To 2/3 ps Slotia linnen for Shirts	-.12.-	
	To Cash pd making suit clothes &ca	-.15.-	
	pd for a hatt	-.5.-	
	pd for Shoes 3/. gloves 1/6 buckles 8d	5.2	
		£	8.11.3
Novr. 27	To Cash pd Mrs Mathews 22 weeks Schooling	4	4.7.4
Decr. 14	To 1 Cotton hankirchief	8d	4.2.4
1710 June 27	To 3 yds Garlick @ 2/4d	£ -.7.-	
	pd 6 weeks Schooling @ 4d	-.2.-	9.-
34	To 1 pr Shoes	4	4.3.4
	making a pr breeches	4	

Wheat thrasht to Novr. 1. 1723 bush.

of that recd. from Tho. Everets 90¼ Mine 38¼ both 128½

4¼ 48¾

94½ 177¼

4¼

181½

Since . - (1¼ (Octor. 1)

to Novr. 13 . 6

Decr 2 . 14½

20 . 6½

24 . 20½

87

Sowed in my field . 32.

½ D. Madock field . 5⅜

37⅜

Lent Ja. Mathis . 37

Sold D. Madock . 14⅜

A Everet . 4 4/8

Spent in ye family . 32 2/8

Jonah Rosen

128½

TL wheat	1723
card. up Jan. 20	41½
DM. 1.	
25	13½
8o Janr 18. 1.	
27	10½
Febr. 7. 1½	
31	19½
Feb. 1	16½
2	9½
5	8½
	119½
	94½
the whole Crop	214

My wheat	
28½	card. up Febr. 8
24¼	15
32	18
26	22
19¼	25
130	
87	
217	

1723 Contra Cr

July By 1 Sheep Skin

Octor. By 2 Sides leather Jackols had.

By ye remdr. except. 3 Sheep Skins due terme

& ½ ye bull's hyde. & 1 Calfskin

Novr. 27 By 3 hydes or 6 Sides Sole leather of Oburn.

By 2 hides or 4 Sides upper leather & a Calve skin

& ye 3 Sheep Skins left last year & ye remd

of the Bull's hyde. NB. due 1 Calfskin

Octor. 22 Sent of Jonn. Foster 1 Sheep Skin Xbr. 17 last years

ye other Side . . 16 . . 4 Calfskin

Novr. 7 Sent of Kitt 1 Cow's hyde

27 Sent of Oburn 6 hydes Cowes heifers & Steers

Xbr. Sept of Noro a Calve Skin [illegible]

Newport May 1708 @

10th Borrowed of Mrs Carr 4 pistoles wt 17 dwt 9 gr.s
& sent them to Mr Wm Nicolls by Mr Joseph
Carpenter vide letterbook this day

Deliv.d Sist.r Peggy ~~to~~ buy feathers . . . . £ . . 6 . . –
She pd £5 for 59 feathers & returned 20/ –

20 Drawne a bill of Exch.a on Mr Arth. Langham
for £32.15.6 ball.ce of his acct. pay.a to Mr
Morris ~~pay.t~~ 4 days after sight for acct.
of Capt Jno Colley of Mr Head/ –

31 pd Mr Julian ye Hatter £5 for 4 pistoles
at 25/ wch I pd Mrs Carr for those
I borrowed ut supra & ~~ado~~ 14 more £ . . 5 . 12

June 1 pd ye Cooper . . . . . . – do . . . 15 –
pd Mrs Peare 1 Spring lock . . . . £ – . 2 . 4

24 pd Joseph Winslow 12 Cord Wood 6/ £ . . 3 . 12 –
pd bring.g into ye yard . . . . . . – . . . 2 . 6
pd Mrs Peare 1 double Spring lock . 4/6
3 latches @ 2/2 . . . . . 6/6 . . . 13 . 4
pd bringing in 2/4d & 4d

21 pd Benja Stantons Bill for wood & Carting £ . . 4 . 17 –

27 pd Cart.g 6 ro household Goods 39/ oth.r 4/9 . . . 2 . 3 . 9
p. Wm Doliver 3 cord Wood 5/6 . . – . . . 16 . 6
pd my Wifes house expences . . . . – . . 4 . 4 –
p. weaving & fulling 25 yds blanketing . . – . . . 12 . 6
Rec.d of Capt Nath.l Paine Cash in full . – . . . 10 –
pd bringing up my bed from Boston . . . . – . . . 3 –

30 Sent by Peter Harris to Capt Clarke a bag
1/2 C Coco half for himselfe at 9 £ . . 14 . 1 –
half for Father Nelson . . . – . . 14 . 1 –

C 1709

July 4 Rec.d by James Cowden mr. of ye Sloop
from N. Yorke 3 bags Cotton Wool for acct.
No 5.8.10 Coll A D Peyster pd charges home . . £ . . . 1 . 2
freight . . . . . – . . . 1 . 4 –
Rec.d by March from do. pd charg. home. & drying 1 bag being Wet
No 2.3.24. 3 bags more . . . . – . . . 1 . 4
pd freight . . . . – . . . 1 . 4 –

C 1709

Mr Updikes Ball.ce £11.12.5
Hanh Royall Dr To Cash 10/ pd Jim.o her Cloths 6/ £ . . . 16 –

1709 | 1709 May 16. came into Uncle Rinleys House

July 5 John Barker D^r To C^o. Dr Poyster Wool
by Codon 1 bag No 8 — C^d. 2. 19 ll
299 at 15^d p^r C .... £. . 18 " 13 " 9

7 Saml Holms D^r To D^o Dr Poyster
Wool 1/2 a bagg No 10 — 153 3/4 at 15^d p^r £ . . 9 " 12 " 2
to pay in two months

8 Capt Wm Paine D^r To D^o Dr Poyster Wool
1/2 bag No 1 — 138 at 15^d ...... £ . . 8 " 12 " 6

Cash D^r To Augustus Lucas Rec^d of him £ . . 204 . . 4 —
p^d Lothrop freight Sund^s / — £ . . 6 . —
p^d Wanton fr^t. bar Soape ...... 3 . —
p^d Carting Sund^s from Lothrop / Soape ... 1 . 8
— " . . . . 10 " 8
borrowed — £1 . 4 . — d^s
p^d for Nero's clothes — . 10 — £1 . 14 . —

9 Negro Nero D^r To Cash p^d Wm Symes for him
p^r Rec^t .... £ . . 35 " . . —

Road Island Gaud 70

Francis Rinley Esqr. D^r
p^d Adley ye Smith amend^g ye window sash £ ... 4 . 3 —
To Hayden ye Smith Hooks & Staples for Window ... 4 . 2 —
To Taylor ye Joyner
To ye Mason mending ye Chimneys ... " ... 4 . 3 " 6
for bringing my horse from Boston & Stable^g ... 4 . 7 —
for Sarah Carey 1 p^r Gloves ~~J s p^d ..... 3 —~~
To Cash p^d ye Rate .... 4 . 6 —

1709 Decr. 2^d Aunt Rinley D^r for 1 p^r worst^d lamb Gloves £ ... 7 —
" 2 p^r Mens Satin Lam for Francis ..... 9 —

Newport July 6. 1709 @

Sold Aunt Sylvester 1 Caske 10^d / Nails at 10/10
p^r ~~C^o~~ & 1 p^t imbossed Serges as ye Lend are
Sold in Boston to be del^d there She run^g y^e
Risq^e & paying Charges from thence hither
Sold Mr Barbutt / 2 Sides Jam^a Sole leather
as ye others Sell in Boston to be deliv^d there
he to run ye Risq^e abt & pay ye Charge —/

Newport June 24th 1708 @

Francis Brinley Esqr Dr To Cash pd Abraham
Scholonx by Bror Joseph & note & rect . . £ . 17 . . –

July. 1. 1708

Drew a bill on Bror Joseph to pay Mr Lyde
£12 value recd of Aug Lucas . . . . £ . 12 . . –

Left with Bror Joseph June 16th Inst
Province Bills . . . . £80 . – . –
Cash . . . . 40 . – . – £ . 120 . . –

pd by J.B. wafers 3/4. tobacco 4/. boat 6/.

pd Uncle Brinley for J.B. 4/. 8d

July 4 Recd ~~forward~~ a large box Scales ~~Shipt off~~ £ . . . 4 10 –
Mr Carr owes me 4d wt. of [illegible] in Silver

6 Margt Sylvester Dr for Trunk Goods No T P3
cost with Trunk & charges ₱ Invo £14 . 14 . 4
Advance 150 ₱ Ct . . . . . 22 . 1 . 6 £ . 36 . 15 . 10
1 pc Tenting . . . . 1 . . 14 . 6
2 pc Brittania 25/ . . . . 2 . 10 –
23 pr wash leather gloves at 20/ doz . . . . 1 . 18 . 4
£ . 42 . 10 . 2
pd Carting 4/6. boat° to Newport 2/ . . . wt. . . . 6 . 6
£ . 42 . 16 . 8

7 Augustus Lucas Dr for 2 Casks Nails . . . 1 01 9
No ₤ 1474 and 2d at ~~3/11~~ . . . £11 . 2 . 0 £ 47 . 13 . 5
518 and 4d . . . 5/3 . . . 4 . 14 . 6 £ . 15 . 16 . 6
2420 and 6d . . . 9/ . . . £9 . – . –
5 and 8d . . . 11/3 . . . 2 . 16 . 3
14 and 10d . . . 15/ . . . 10 . 10 –
3 and 20d . . . 22/6 wanting 2 Ct . . . 3 . 3 . – £ . 25 . 9 . 3
wt. £ . 41 . 05 . 9

Francis Brinley Esqr Dr 3 Ct 20 nails 4 6
recd Cash 4/6

9 M Sylvester Dr To Mrs Rasnon 10 wch
he was to lay out in Shoppe but did not £ . . 10 . . –

pd for 1 yd Calico 5/ tape 5d . . . £ . . . 5 . 5

1708 Bro.r Joseph Lloyd Dr

June 17 „ To Cash left with him .... £.120„..„–
To Cash pd carrying his horse & hyre ...„....„.4„8
24 To 1097 bushell wheat receiv'd & lett.r 19th .. 25„..„—
„ To Sugar receiv'd for 5 ps ....„..31„.„—

1708 Nathan Howell Dr

Aug 29 „ To Cash left in his hands when I
left Boston Vizt Cash 35.8/— Bills 50. £..85„.8„—
Sept 10 „ To 1 pr Shooes ....„...„.5„10
„ To Cash of Capt Barton ......„..„1.8„—
~~& a hasse broome~~ ....„
„ To 1 do bottles 10/ ....„

Newport July 19th 1709 @
Sold Mr Tillinghurst of
1 bagg Cotton Wool No #3 — 130 at 14d/2 £..13„17„11
by Wm Marsh — for Acct Coll Peyton

bottles ... .10.–
Recd of Sutor Eastwicke ... ~~[illegible]~~ £3.15.–
pd Esther Osgood to pay Gearnes ... ~~£9~~ £ ..„17„—
pd do for her selfe ....„...„.3„—
pd Cook & porter remov.g Goods ..„..„.6„—
pd Mr Blount ....—„..3„.3„—

Newport Sept. 10: 1708
Lent Majr Coddington to pay Mr Newton £..5„..„—

pd for 4 oz 10/— ~~of [illegible]~~
„ do Calico Stays .. 5/5

Dr	Sutr Eastwicke		Cr
To Cash pd Gearnes	£—.17.—	By Cash left	£..3„.3„—
pd Esther Osgood	—.3.—	By 2 do bottles sold	...„10„—
pd cook Remo.g goods	—.6.—	By box Scales & wts	....„12„—
pd Mr Blount	..3. 3.—		£..4„5„—
	£.4. 9.—	Rx due	......„4„—
	July 1.1709.		£.4„9„—

1707 Sales of 4½ dz plain & 7 dz Scented Powder

March 14 Mr Lechmere 1 dz. plaine . . . £ . . 4.9.—
Mr. Lyde . . 1 dz. Do. . . . . . " . . 4.9.—
Entered . . 2 dz ½ . . . . . " . . 11.2.6
Entered . . . . 3 dz ½ Scentd " . . 24.5.6

Left wth Bror. J Lloyd . . 3 dz. ½ Do. . . ~~24.5.6~~
Left wth Do. 4 boxes Scales & weights
James Battersons bill . . . . . £ . . 5.10.—
a note on Henry Bridgham . . . " . . 56.14.7
Jno. Lanes Bond £4.9.9 Due . . " . . .9.9
a Note on Wm Lowder . . . . " . . 6.—.—
£ . 68.14.4
Cash . . . . £50.—
Province Bills . . 100.—.—
150.—.—

Jno. Adams bill on his Son . £3.16.8 Recd. 2 dz. 2 pr Gloves
Tho: Blighs bill . . . . . 4.15.— {Bligh is Dead, his Wid possesses no Estate yt was his after this bill yt was due by Leag. was After
Jno Tuckaman . . . . . 1.1.9 {Tuckerman old & worth nothing.
Jno Holiwell . . . . . 6.6.— {Holiwell not to be found
Tho. Lincolns . . . . . 2.1.— {is due from Ardell at Piscata

Sent Mr Callender 10/ to pay charges & trunks . £—10— portr. Trunks . 6
pd Carting & bardg. abd. Betty & loving . £—1.— portr. a box &c. 4;
pd. Wm Carpenter castr. a ~~Box sent~~ Cheeses box sent Wm Crauford. } £ — 3.6 } . . . 1.14.6

Memo. May 28 1708. Brought with me from Coz. Willet to Uncle Bainley £20.— in money being for Coz. Wm Sanfords College Expences wch money Uncle Bainley left wth me to deliver him.

pd for 6 . . boards at 40/ . . . . . £ . 12.—.—

1708 June 11 Joseph Waylen Dr for a Copper Kettle of J L Estate sent by his Son . . . £ . . 2.15.—
Recd for an old Gun Barrell . . . . " . . . 3.—
pd. Mr Dever Junr. 30/ to pay his Rate.
for Sylvester Careys board to June 25 1708 £ . . 1.10.— ¼ year

List Left in the house belongg. to Estate of J L

- 4 old brass Candlesticks
- 2 top brasses for andirons
- 1 flesh forke
- 1 bottom Skillet
- 1 fender
- 1 Small Trivet
- 6 old low turkie chaires
- an old pewter Bason

2 old Looking glasses
6 high turkie chairs
4 caine chaires
1 do. Rattoaten.
110 ⅝ plate Vizt. 1 Sugr. 1 pepr. & 1 mustard box & sheltspoon, 3 porrings. 1 large Salt, 1 tankard. 1 plate 11 Spoons. 9 forks.

1707

Octo^r. 24 Recd. by Peter Harris for acc^t Mrs. Marg^t. Sylvester
26 Cheeses w^t. 200 — pd freight £. . . . 3 —
pd porter . . . . 1 . 8

Octo^r. 24 G. Eastwicke . . . 1 cheese w^t. 6¾ at 4½ £. . . 2 . 3
29 D^o . . . 5 . . 36¾ . . 4½ . . 12 . 9
~~Hawksworth . . 1 . . 8 . . 4½ . . 3~~
Novr. 4 Eastwicke . . . 1 . . 8½ . . 4½ . . 14 . 6 / 2 . 10
10 Morris . . . 3 . . 23¾ . 4½ . . 8 . 11
11 Earl . . . . 6 . . 43 . . 4½ . . 16 —
21 Chapman . . . 1 . . 8 . 4½ . . 2 . 8
Decr. 23 Mrs. Crick . . . 9 — 72 . . 4 . . 1 . 4 . 2
26 £. . 3 . 9 . 1

Glasses 10/
James Batterson C^r. for mend. watch . . . 5 —
1 pr wash leather Glover . . . . . 3 . 6
£. . . 8 . 6

Mem^o. Jany. 30. 1707 @
Mr Palmer & Martin has belong^g to J.Ll Estate
four Iron ½ hund^d. weights
one Quart^r. D^o. one Seven Pound w^t. } Mr Palmer has a case of Bottles wch were left wth my father he promised to deliv^r. me.

1708 Estate of my father Mr J. Lloyd D^r.
March pd Doct^r. Cook entring mothers acknowledgm^t.
Satisfac^n. Judgm^t. . . . . 1 —
June proving J.Ll. lett^r. attorney . . . . . . 1 —
pd acknowledging ye Deed of Sale for
ye house by Mr N^t Lynde before Mr Sumner . . . 2 —
acknowledging by Benj^a Lynde . . . . . 2 —
pd Maxwell putting up ye house for Sale . . . . 1 —
pd recording J.L. lett^r. attorney to his wife . . . . 2 . 6
pd recording ye Ex^{rs}. lett^r. attorney to me . . . . 2 . 6
pd recording W. Newberrys lett^r. attorney to me . . . 2 —
pd drawing a Deed Sale for the house . . . . . 5 —
pd Mr Weaver drawing an Assignm^t. on
J. Bartons Bond . . . . 1 —
£. 1 — 6
pd recording bill Sale for Land at Bristoll . . . ~~2 . 6~~

½ reame paper 13/. bring^g Drinks ab
Swansey 2/.
pd Mr. Addington drawing discharges
& acknowledging . . . . 6 —

1710
May 18 Cor. Willet D^r. 20 yds Satinet at 4/ . . £4 . — . —
3 yds Persian at 10/6 . . 1 . 11 . 6
3 d^o. butt^n at 18^d. . . — . 4 . 6
buckram . . . . . — . 1 . 6½
thread 5/. 6^d. Stay tape 4^d — . — . 10
5½ Shalloon @ 4/3^d. . . 1 . 3 . 4½
½ of Silk 18^d. ½ of d^o 18^d. — . 3 . 0
yds ferret 1/ . . . . . — . 1 . —
£. . . 7 . 5 . 9

1707 Sloop Peter for acco^t Capt Wilmot D^r

July 8 To Peter Buttler 1.1.18 / 22 Spunyarne 50/ £ . . 44 . . 45
18 Scains marlin 6 Sea howl^{ne} at 8^d £ . . . 4 . 9 4 4
deliv^d Jarrett ye Rigger

10 To Jno. Gibbs 13½ primeing at 20^d £1 . 2 . 6
3 Quarts linseed oyle at 3/ . . — . 9 . —
a Jugg & an Earthⁿ pott . . — . — . 6 £ . . 1 4 12 —
Sent p Jno. Allyn to Mr Lucas

To 3 bottles for oyle 1/6. porter^a above 1/ . . . . 4 . 2 6
15 To John George a Jack & Ensigne & makeing
Sent p Peter Harris to Mr Lucas
18 To ditto ½ a Cable 7½ Inches w^t 7—18 at 70/ £ . 24 15 9
Sent p ditto to ditto

Augt 30 Porter^a cord^a to ye Rigger 1 6
Sep^t. 4 porter^a bar^e ~~tarr to do~~ 6
To John George aboard tarr . . . . 19 —
To Edward Grey one Stayle Main 1 . — 5
one Gibb Stay . . 1 . — 17
Spunyarne . 0 . 2 . 0
2 . 4 . 2

30 To 2 Canvas Baggs at 18^d . . . . . . 3 —

£ . 3 . —
Novr. 21 weigh^g 26 hoggs . . . . — . 1 . 10
weigh^g 10 hhds . . . — . 2 . 7
Ship^g 14 hhds . . . . — . 2 . 9
Ship^g 33 bar^{ls} . . . — . — . 10
porter^a of Goods ab^d ye s^d Sloop . — . — . 10
rolo^g a parcel mackrel togath^r . . — } 1 . 4
porter^a box Glass & 6 bars lead 1/ — }
— . 12 . 4
p^d Jamey — . 2 . 10
p^d Phillips — . 10 . 2

Novr. 24 Rec^d of Capt Thos & Edward Hutchinson £60 — for a Sett of Bills Exch^a for £66 drawn on Capt Wilmot £ . . 60 — —

Mem^o. Capt Clarke rec^d ye Principle of Dr Sylvesters bond
£
1695 Aprie 11 . . . . . . £57 . 9 . 4
June 11 . . . . . . 25 . 17 . —
July 11 . . . . . . 13 . 14 . 1½
1696 May 1 Peter Sylvest^r . 42 – 13 . 4

1707
Novr. 24 Rec^d. of Mr Sam^{ll} Phillips Cash in full £ . . 30 — —
P^d Liu^t. Earwicke forty Shillings . . . . . 2 — —
25 Perier Wood D^r To Cash for 71⅛ oz cleare ps 8 at 8/ 8 oz . . . . £ . 28 . 9 —

1707
Novr. 25 Cash Dr To Sarah Wheeler in full £..104.6.–

Dyre . . . . 60 hoggsheads 3d. £ . . . 4.15.–
Cor. Morris. 21 . . . . 30 do. ½ . . 3d. 4.4.4½
J. Eastwicke 69 . . . 57½ . . . 3 . 4 . . . 4.14.8

£ . . . 14.13.7½
J.E. 16 Deere Skyns at 2s. . . . . . 4 . . . 4.2.8

29 Paid Hallsey £4.4.1 for 1 dz Compasses for Mr Lucas; is money do. Lucas left wth me to pay for them

pd for 49 Copies sent to Mr. Rankin to goe to Uncle Ainsley at 5d. per copie £ . . . 1.4.5

pd for a Gross Awl Blades 16/ . . . . 4 . . . 14.12.–

1707
Decr. 17 Arthur Labarnes Dr for 4 Great Guns wt.
C. 9 . 1 . 14   Mr. Larnes is to pay me for these
8 . 3 . 4   4 Guns wch when I Recd. am to credt.
6 . – . 21   Mr Boucher /.
9 . 1 . 29

31 . 8 . 3 at 13/6 . . . . £..20.13.4

My two horses are wth Cor. Andr. Willet at Narragansett to winter at 20/ each

My watch is in James Battersons hands to sell

1708
June 8 Sent Mr Callender to pay carriage of 2 Trunks 10/. Expens. 6d.

Recd. of John Adams 2 dz. 7 pr Gloves being in full of a bill drawne on him by his father at 36/ £..3.16.–

Bro. Joseph 2 pr Gloves.
J.H.L. 1 pr given Aunt B.

Jno. Eastwicke Dr for 2 Books belong.g to Estate
1 do. plaine :

Newport Sept. 16. 1709 @

Recd. of Judith Peaw on acct. Capt Tim. Clarke £10.–.–
Wm Barbute on acct. do. Clarke . . 3.4.5
A. Lucas for wch I drew on sd Clarke . . 15.–.–
& I drew on sd Clarke for payd. to Cor Morris } 11.13.–
& I have a bill on Mr Rogers for wch I Recd. Octo. 24th . . . 10.4.1
£50.–.–

This £50 I am to send my Bond payd. wth interest the 1st May next /.

1707 Francis Brinley Esqr. Dr

		£ s d
Octo.r 24	To post.e lett.rs to this day omitt.d	£ – . 2 . –
6	To post.e a lett.r w.th one inclosed to Capt Belcher	– . – . 8
13	To post.e lett.r 4.d 20th d.o 4.d 27 d.o 4.d	– . 1 . –
Nov.r	~~10~~ To d.o 4.d ~~Nov.r 17th~~ d.o 4. 24 d.o 4.d	– . 1 . –
Dec.r 22	To d.o 8.d Jan.y 14. 8.d at depot 3/.	– . 4 . 4
		9 . –

Rec.d of Wm Rankin on acco.tt Uncle Brinley for Goods sent him by Gillam, Harris, Blin & Young & his ord.rs to Wm Sanford . . . . £ . 67 . 11 . 1

and omitted Entry.

Books want.d compleat Compt. House 1/—
Comon prayer Book . . . . 4/—

1708
June 1 William Man Dr

	£ s d
To 168 old pewter at 18d.	£ . 12 . 12 . –
84 of french 4d nails at 7d	– . 2 . 9 . –
13½ ~~hd~~ Eng lead nails at 4/	– . 2 . 14 . –
9 ~~hd~~ french 6d nails at 5/	– . 2 . 5 . –
a brass kettle viz.t	
24 brass at 14d	– . 1 . 8 . –
12 Iron at 4d	– . – . 4 . –
	£ . 21 . 12 . –

2d. Ellis Callender Dr To Thos. Pryor

No T P 1	a Trunk merchd.ze p Invo. amo.tt to w.th Charge £17.18/ Stg deduct 19/6 Trunk & charges	£16.18.6	
	advance 150 p Ct.	25.7.9	
	y.e Trunk mat & Cord	– .9.6	£ . 42 . 15 . 9
5	a Trunk D.o p Invo. amo.t w.th charges to £33.14.6 Stg deduct 23/6 Trunk &c.	£32.11.–	
	advance 150 p Ct	48.16.6	
	Trunk	– .13.6	– . 82 . 1 . –
			£124 . 16 . 9

Merchd.ze Dr To D.o Pryor

No 3	1 Trunk merchd.ze p Invo. amo.t to w.th Charges £14.14/4 Stg deduct 18/6 Trunk &ct.	£13.15.10	
	advance 150 p Ct.	20.13.9	
	Trunk, mat & Cord	– .8.6	– . 34 . 18 . 1
			£159 . 14 . 10

Capt Savage Dr

To D S & H L	22 yds blew broadcloth at 23/	£25.6.–	
	39 yds blew Shalloon at 5/	9.15.–	
	4 ps kenting 24/	4.16.–	– . 39 . 17 . –
To H L	19 pr Stockins at 2/	£1.18.–	
	1 ps [illegible] tickin	1.10.–	– . 3 . 8 . –
			£ . 43 . 5 . –

1707 Augustus Lucas Road Island Dr abod allen

July 8th 3 C Oacum at 27/ . . . . . £ . . 4·14 — ×
2 bundles turne at 40/ . . . . . 4·4 — ×
abard Dock nails at 3 C at 30/ at Mr Robertus . . . 12·7·7½
& Cask 1/9 £4·11·9 at 170 pd. 7-15-10½
~~2~~ ship lanthornes at 5/ . . . . . ·10 — ×
1 ditto . . . . . ·7 — ×

1707 Do Lucas Dr Sent p Wm Walter £ 21·5·7½

July 31 To Jno Gibbs 6 primage at 20d £ . 10 . —
3 Quarts oyle . . . — 9 —
pot & brush . . . — 1 —
£ . . 1·0 —
3 bottles 4d
Sent p d ~~to Mr~~ Lucas 1 - 3 - 11 Oacum
on my owne acco

Augt 13 Came to lodge at my Sister Edwardes
ye 1st Decr last She hyred this house of Hill
at 20£ p annum
Pd a Quarters Rent to March 1st last

1707
Sept 13 Aboard Lathrop for Mr Lucas
To Jno George Lund p note . . . £
7 Cask of Chalklime . . . . . ·5·6

Sept 27 Recd of Francis Wainwright for 8 chests Steele
Capt. Wilmott at 45/ p ewt £18 — recd of him . . 18 · · —

◈

Aboard Bradrick for acco. Benja Belcher of
Peter Buttler 10 C oacum at 26/ . £ . . 14·9½ —
portr. . . . .

Aboard Lewis for Jamaica
2 hhds fish Vizt
No EP 1· 8·1·16 T 3·14
2· 8·2·6 3·12 } for acco. Mr Joshua Penhallow
6 barls mackrell Wentworth

IT 2 hhds fish Vizt
1· 8·3·14 T 3·14
2· 8·2·— · · 3·16 } for acco. Jno Townsend
6 barls Mackrell of Wentworth

1 hhd Blocks &ca. loose deadeys
3 pump brackes. 4 lott pump boxes
2 Pumps, 6 Flagg Staff Trucks
20 Oars Vizt. 10 of 20 foot long 10 of 22½ foot
there for acco. Capt Thos. Simson

Octor 7th 1707

1707 June 14th	Expended to this day / pd Mrs Price 7/6.	£ - - 6 -

1707	Peter Buttler	Cr
July 7	By 2 Ship Lanthornes Mr Lucas	£ - - 10 -
	By 2 Coils Spunyarne of 1.1.18 at 50/ C pt of a Coile do. - . - . 22 . 50/ C 1.2.12	£ 4 - - 5
	6 Skaines houseline, 8 Skea Marlin at 8d Skea	- - 9 . 4
	6 C twine at 2/4d Coz. Morris	- - 14 -
	3 C Oacum at 27/ Mr Lucas	- - 4 . 1 -
		£ 9 . 14 . 9

July 8	John Gibbs	Cr
	By 3 Quarts linseed oyle at 3/	£ - - 9 -
	By 13½ lb priming at 20d	- - 1 . 2 . 6
	a Pott 8d & 3 bottles L 1/6	- - - 2 -
1707 Sept 1	Entd Charles Chapman into pay as master of ye Sloop Peter at £ mo	£ - 5 - -

1707	John George	Cr
June 4	By 1 bundle twine Coz. Morris	£ - 2 - -
July 8	By 2 bundles ditto at 40/ 1 Lanthorne 7/ } Mr Lucas	£ - 4 . 7 -

Paid for two bottles Syrup white poppies	£ - - 10 -
pd Campbell printg Ribon Villagein the News Letter 10/	

July 27	Abell Walley Dr To 1 bard lime juice Augt 25 Recd Cash of Abell Walley	£ - 4 - -
	Cash & Contra 2 bard Sugar	- - 6 . 6 -
	a bar limejuice. ~~bard~~ do	- - 2 . 0 . 6
Paid	Charges & Contra 9/	
	John Gibbs 1 bar lime juice	- - 2 - -
	Saml Kendall for Cash 1 bar do	- - 2 - -
	John Gibbs 1 bar more	- - 2 - -
	Thos Phillips 3 bard do	- - 6 - -
	Ste. Eastwicke 2 bar do 2 bard sugr	- - 10 . 4 . 6
	John Gibbs to Pendleton 1 bar lime juice	- - 2 - -
	Remd abt 1/3 pt of a bar Mr Crick	- - -
	leaked out 1 bard & 2/3	

Judgment of ye Court against Estate	£ 176 . 5 -
Court Charges	- - 4 . 4 . 10
	£ 180 . 9 . 10

1707 Francis Brinley Esqr. — Dr

May 17 To Cash pd porta. lettr. 4 . . . . £ . . . 4.14—
24 To do porta. do . . . . ✗ . . . 4.44
27 To a bar. Syall abod. Lattimore 32 galls. 2/6 ✗ . . . 44..4—
Jno. Hobland
Bd. Cask & filling 4/. portra. 6d. . . . . ✗ . . . 446
To J Mico 2 barls. oyle abod. Sunderland 4½ ✗ . . 44 14—
turning 12d each . . . . . . ✗ . . . 4.2—
To Cash portra. 4d. lytra. 6. primage 4 nails 4 ✗ 4.14 6
portra. 5 firkins butter. 4. lytra. 6 primage 4 . . . 4.14
28 To B Elliot 1 Reame paper . . . . ✗ . . 14.2—
£ . 10 4 6 4 6

1707

June 2 Sent Uncle Brinley his acco.tt by the post . . £ . . 114.84 7
5 Recd. by Stephen Eastwicke . . . . . 4 . . 114.34—

Shipt aboard Capt. Sunderland by order of
Uncle Brinley —

WG 5 firkins Butter for acct. Wm Godman —

No 1 — 78 Tare 12
2 — 83 . . . 14
3 — 87 . . . 14
4 — 84 . . . 14
5 — 94 . . . 14
426 68 . nt 358 at 6½ . . . . £ . . . 9 13 11

Invo. of 5 firkins butter laden abod. ye Jeremiah
& Anna Capt. Jno. Sunderland consd. on acct. &
Risque of mr Wm Godman Merchant Barbados

V 2 barrells of Oyle for acct. James Vaughan Esq.

June 11 Recd. of Stephen North . . . . . . £ . . . 4.7 1
pd taking of the Trunks from ye Carriage . . 4 . . . . 4.1—

Memo. Cozn. Charles Morris has 1 pc Hollands Duck
belonging to Capt. Wilmot —————

Jun bro.t from above 358 butter 6½ . . . . £ . . . 9 13 11
5 firkins at 18d is 7/6 cooper 2/6. Salt 1/4 . . . . 11 4 4
portra. 4d. lytra. 6. primage 4d . . . . . . 4 . . 4.14 2
is £10.6.5 . comisso 5 pct. 10/4 . . . . . 4 . . 10 4 4
£ . 10 16 4 9

V Invo. 2 barls. oyle laden abod. the Jeremiah & Anna
Capt. Jno. Sunderland consd. on acct. & Risque Ja. Vaughan Esqr.
merchant Barbados
2 barls. oyle at 45/ primage 12d ea . £4.16.—
portra. 4. lytra. 6. primage 4 nails 4d . . — . 1.6
comisso 5 pct. . . . . —4.10½
£ . . 5 4 . 2 4 4½

Boston May 29. 1707 Errors Excepted

1707
June 16 pd portra. 12 barls. Lime juice & 2 barls. Sugr. . . £ . . 4.7—

Recd. for 2 barls. Sugr. of J. Holmes — left by mr Eastwicke
No EP 2 — 2.1.1 — T. 16
3 — 2.1.0 — 17
4.2.1 . 1.5 Nt 4 . — 24 at 30 £ . 6 4.6—

Spent in Ct. 1/ — Charge 1/—

July 7 Recd for a bar. lime juice of J Stenham 30 galls. £ . . 2.2.6

1706 March 10th	pd for a pr Spectacles for Cz. Bainley	£ .. ″.2.6	
17th	pd making a Tortoise shell Combe for do	″ .. ″.1.–	
March 1707 15th	pd for a pr of Mittons EB	″ .. ″.3.6	
27th	pd putting a stone into an Earing EB	″ .. ″.6.–	
	pd for 3 oz of worsted at 9d	″ .. ″.2.3	

1707 Aug 7th Timothy Lindall Dr

To 9 Tonn a Mdr Sugar Vizt

No	3 — 11 — 4 Tare 3		
	″ — 12 — 1 — 18 .. 3 Red Cash		
	0234 1 22 01.2		
	1.2.–		
	021 3 27 at 23/4		£ .. 25.4.9

1707 March 25th	Ball.ce of my Cash is £3.9/6 Vizt		
	I carry with me to New Yorke	£3.1.–	
	paid as above	″.–.3.6	
	as on the other side	″.–.5.–	£ .. 3.9.6
	I owe Mr Nathan Howell for a Saddle housing		£ .. 1.16.–
	I owe Jno. Baylor Sadler		
	for a Portmantle & lock	£ –.16.–	
	a Curb Bridle	″.–.10.–	
	a Male Pillion	″.–.2.–	
	a pr of Stirrups &ca	″.–.9.–	£ .. 1.17.–
	I owe Capt Thomas Savage for 7 yds Drugget for a coat at 6/		£ .. 2.2.–
	I owe Jona. Waldo for 5 yds Shalloon		″ .. 14 .. ″ –
July 9	I owe Wm Lowder for Buttons, mohaire & works done by him		″ .. 3.4.–
	I owe Ezekiel Walker for a pr of Shooes		″ .. ″.6.6

1707 June	pd Mr Wendall	£1.1.–	
	pd Mr Blount	–.18.–	
July—	pd Coz. Morris	1.0.0	
	pd Jona. Simson	–.10.–	
	pd S. North	–.12.–	
	a load hay 35/. a bushll oats 4/. shoeing 4/.	2.3.–	
	mending watch 6/ — Jno Campbell —	″–.10.–	
	of Capt Savage 3 yds broadcloth at 25/		£ .. 3.15.–
	& 5 yds Shalloon 4/		″ .. 14 .. ″ –

1707 July 16th	John Gibbs Dr for a barrill lime juice sold him for	£ .. 2.–.–
	Saml Kendall Dr for a barrill ditto sold him for	£ .. 2.–.–
Sept 3rd	Sold Henry Bridgham 137 Sides of Jam.a Sole leather wt 1945 at 7d	£

1706
March 13. Paid Mr Davenport for Cathr. wife to Carry to York £. . . -.5.-

1707
July 7. Recd. of Jo: Brice Cash in full . . £. .21.13.10
lost by 4d money 1/- abated 10d.
8. 19 3/4 lb fish with at 19/4 . . . £. 18.14.-
1707 Aunt Sylvester Dr
July 7. To Cash pd Dyeing Ribbon . . . . £. . -.14.-
lost by money Recd. of Brice . . . . . . -. . -.1.10

Augt. 26. Fr. Brinley Esqr. Dr abod. Smallage
No F 2 hhds Sugar wt. 12.2.24 Tare 119
1.0.7
is neet . . 11.2.17 at 25/ £. .14.11.4
To Cash a Ream of Paper of Mrs Perry . -. . .14.2-
Augt 29. Lent Nathan Howell 10/- paper money £. .15.13.4 @

Augustin Lucas Dr aboard Smallage
No F 2 hhds Sugar wt. 12.2.- Tare 117
1.-.5
is wt. . 11.1.23 at 25 . . £.

12 Sides Jamac. leather wt ——— at ——— -

1707 Do. Lucas Dr. ℘ Dote
Augt 29. To Cash for 6 compasses at 7/ . . . £. .2.2.-
Sept 1 To John Gibbs
6 quarts Linseed oyle at 3/ £. .18.-
12 priming 1/2 at 10d . . . . . -.1.-.10
4 white lead at 20d . . . . -.-.4.-
1 blow . . . . -.-.4.-
1 gallo Turpentine oyle . . -.-.6.-
2 earthen potts . . . . -.-.0.9 -. .2.13.7
To John George
15 fathom 3 1/4 Inch boltrope
57 . . . 2 1/2
46 . . . 2 . wt 147 at 9d - £5.10.3
4 . . . 4 1/2 . . 13 1/2 . . . -.10.1
6 hambrough lines at 2/6 . . -.15.-
7 bags. lampblack at 12d . . . -.7.- . .7.2.4
portre. of Bolt rope 8d — Jarrs 4d . . -. . -.14-
Cash adv Chalk lines by ye Post - - - - - - -. . . -.5.6

Put aboard Doten ~~to sell~~ Lisbon salt for £ -12.4.5
Uncle Brinley

1707 Sept 5. Lent Giles Dyre ye Merchants Map of Comerce. Folio. —

8. Sent Mr Lucas by Mr Newbery ~~[illegible]~~ a Rect. for his goods sent him by Doten ye 2d instant. And Uncle Brinley a Rect. for 10 hhds Salt by sd Doten

Joseph Carpenter of Oisterbay Long Island. to write to him about Queens Village

× 10. Sent Jona Simpson by his Boy a 20/ bill £1.–.–

23. Nathan Howell Dr To Cash he is to returne £20.–.–

24. Received from ditto Howell 20.–.–

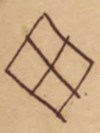
Lent do Howell Sevile ps. of 8 to returne . . £20.–.–

Recd. from ditto Howell in cleare ps 8 . . . 8.–.–

Octr. 6. Recd from ditto Howell in do 12.–.–

7. Aboard Lucas for Jamaica 5 hhds fish for acct* Mr Robt. Hotkin & Jno. Eastwicke.

HE No 1 – 8. 2. 21 T. 3.18
2 – 8. 2. 14 . 3.12
3 – 9. 2. 11 . 3.12
4 – 8. 3. – . 3.13
5 – 8. 1. 14 . 3.12



44. – . 4 64.1.11

In Dyers Warehouse for acct Doctr. Sonn of Jama.
3 hhds Cod fish

No FS 1 – 8. 1. 21 Tare 3.15
2 – 8. 1. – . . 3.14
3 – 8. 1. 26 . . 3.12 ~~v 2 loose fish~~
4 – 8. 3. 7 . . 3.7

1707 abod Chapman 4 hhds fish.

Novr 12 No EA 1 – 7. 2. 14 Tare 3.10
2 – 7. 1. 7 . . 3.16
3 – 7. 1. 14 . . 3.14 Jno. Ashley
WoRH 1 – 7. 1. 14 . . 3.10 Robt. Hotkin

S — 12 bars Porke
— 5 bars makrell
IE — 1 bar do
F — 2 bars do
M — 8 bars porke Howell
W — 5 bars oyle Gunneau

Novr. 17 – Lent Ezekiel Walker by his Man 20/ — in abo
abod. Doten for acct F. Brinley Esqr.
from Mr Lyde ½ bar. Powder EL — . £6.–.–
1 dz. Wool Cards Mr Bannister 2.18.–
abod. do from Mr George 1 dz. plaine Irons . . . –.9.–
1 dz. Steel Compasses . . . . . –.9.–
6 dz naile hammers 4/ . . . 1.4.–

1707

Sept. pd Bulfinch for his boat to Long Island abo. agreemt wth mother in Law £ - . 2 . -

Octor 3. expend. in a Journey to Poltons abot Settlemt at 21 vikago . . . " - 9 . -

Octor 28th 1707

Recd of Dolbeer & Jackson for a bar Pewter ofe acct Capt Simion wt 203 lb at 16d lb . . . . £15 . 4 . 6

Joshua Winsor Dr To Do Simion & Bodgood Recd Cash £16 . 12 . -
allied Sugar No 1 - 13 . 2 . 11 Tare 3 . 8 Wt 12 . 3 . 3 at 26/ . . . . } "16 . 12 . 2

Margt Sylvester Rd Island allied do No 3 - 12 . 2 . 7 Tare 3 . 3 - Wt - 11 . 3 . 4 at 26/ . . . . } "15 . 6 . 6
aboard Carteret Gillam.

29. Sarah Gill Dr To do allied No 4 - 11 . 2 . 13 Tare 3 Wt 10 . 3 . 13 at 26/ . . . . . . -"14 . 2 . 6
Recd Cash £10 - A Note on Henry Franklin "4 . 2 . 6

Mr Hawksworth 1 pc Garlick at

Pd Dyre 48 barls Mackrill at 24/6 . . . "58 . 16 . -

31. pd Capt Bodgood Freight of two Bales . . . " 1 . - . -
Gunns &ca . . . . "11 . 10 . -
charges 10/

31 Capt Simon Davis Dr To J Simion allied Sugr No 4 wt 13 . 2 . 11 Tare 3 . 11 Wt 12 . 3 . - 26/ . £16 . 11 . 6

Novr 4. Recd from Madm Nelson 5 in part for

2 ps Kenting No 631 . 634 at 18/9d . . . £1 . 17 . 6
1 ps Cambrick . 224 . . . 31 . . . . 1 . 11 . -
£3 . 8 . 6
at 50 pr Ct if Sold 4d others So . . . . . . 1 . 14 . 3
£5 . 2 . 9

5. Madm Nelson Dr for 1 ps Kenting No 633 18/9d . 1 . 8 . 1½

8. Capt Thos Savage Dr
To P Wilmot 22 ps Garlicke at £3 . 5/ - £71 . 10 -
9 ps Chock - - £7 - "63 . - . -
To T Perkins . 26 ps Cambrick - 35/ . . . "45 . 10 -
1 fath
£180 . 10 . -

10 - Augustin Lucas Dr £19 . 10 . -
6 ps Garlick £3 . 5/ . . .
3 ps Chock . 7 . . . . . "21 . - . -
5 ps Kenting at 28/ . . . "7 . - . -
5 ps Cambrick at 46/6 . . "11 . 12 . 6
Silk Sash 10/6 1 brush 1 . . 59 . 2 . 6
11 . 6
2 ps Stockins at 8/ - . . . . . 16 -
£66 . 10 . -

Paid Mr Chapman . . . £2 . 7 - paper Money

A Blount ¼ Paid import on a Trunk Goods by Lacei & Spint . . £ - . 5 . 6
W. Clark ¼ Paid freight ab Piscataqua . . . . . . " - . 3 . 6
B. Dyre ¼ pd. patra to ye hoops & patt. lett. ab Piscata 4 . . " - . - . 10
H Lloyd ¼ pd freight 15/- charg. 1/- . . . . . " - 16 -
£1 . 5 . 10

1708 June 24. Lent Cor: F Burnley Tullies offices. ~~Virgils [illegible]~~

Lent Capt. Clarke Military & Maritime Discipline folio

Bro.r Jno. Cartwrike Dr. for

		s
The Republick of Venice folio	.	£—.10.—
Scandalum Magnatum 4to	-	—.3.—
Assize book folio	.	—.5.—
Queens closet	.	—.1.—
		£—.18.—

Bro.r Joseph Dr for

	s
Lighting Column folio	£—.10.—
Mariners New Callender 4to	—.1.—
Mariners Compass Rectified 4to	.1.—
Seamans practice 4to	—.1.—
Latin Grammar 8to	—.1.—
	£.14.—

These belong to my fathers Estate 4d. £1.12.—

4 Cast Books being out of Date are of small value

	s d
Bro.r Joseph Dr for 2pr Gloves Adams	£.3.4
Expences Dr for 1pr do.	—.1.8

Recd. these gloves wth 13 pr more sold Ann Sylvester 7d. 6 July 1708 of Jno. Adams being in full of a Debt he owed to my fathers Estate.

Recording Deed for house 5/ acknowledging 2/

1709 Decr. 7. taken for my Selfe of Z. Wyatts Goods by Eaton

		s d
„1 Iron box No1	at 3/-	£—.3.—
„1 brass Skillet No12 (a hole in bottm.)	3/	„ —3.—
„1 do. Small ..13	1/3d	„ —.1.3
„1 bed tick & bolster No.18	17/6	„ —.17.6
„1 Small Copper Sauce pan No.16	1/6	„ —1.6
„1 gross wt. thread buttns. No.32	10d	„ —.—.10
		£1.7.1

of my owne Goods

	s d	
„1 large powder box & puff	£—.—.3	
„1 pr mens Satin lamb Gloves	—.1.5	
„4 pr woms. lamb Gloves 13d	—.4.4	
„1 pr Scarlet hose cost 3/—	—.3.—	
„2 Neck hankr. Cypress @ 20d	—.3.4	£—.12.4
	s d	
„1 pr Mens Rolled hose	4—	
„2 pr do. 2/9	5.6	
„1 pr do.	—2.8	—.12.2

1710 May. 13th Majr. Nathl. Shortridge Dr To Goods P Coffin for

No20. 1 Reame paper	£1.10.—
14. 1 gross coat buttm.	—.10.6
	£2.—.6

Esther Chichester workt 12 ~~weeks~~ & 1 day to 25 Augt 1723
Elis Chichester workt 11 weeks to ye 1 Sept 1723.
1 week ye 1st in Sept.
1 wee to ye 15 Sept & then left of
13 weeks in all

Hannah began wednesday 23 July & workt a fortnight to ye 12 Augt. & workt 5 days that week is - 2 weeks 5 days

9 weeks ye 24 Sept 53 days
11
42

Memo. Sept. 10 Recd of Mr Van Horne & sent by his son to Mr Clowes at Jamaica to pay the County Treasurer the rate of this Mannor wth ye warrant & directed to be returned wth a receit £1. 15. 8½
Sent also a Warrant for a fox 5/6 belonging to Thos. Everett. recd ye money for the fox

Mr Van Horn recd this in part of ye 35/8½ Gave Mr Van Horne an order on Jno Rapalee for £1. 5. —
Remr. due to him I am to pay P Nerbury — 10. 9

Delivd Mr Van Horne the receivr Genls. recet for Quit rent for this Mannor for ye year 1721 & desired him to pay ye Quit rent for 1722 wch I am to send him to NYork on his advice. Recd ye recet for this years quit rent for wch he pd ye receivr Genl 17/—

pd Saml [illegible] this 17/—

Due to black Tom	5½ days worke Sept. 10 - 1723
pd. by Obeum - fanning wheat for Ja. Mattis on his acctt.	½ day
pd. by Do. — carting wood for D. Madock on his acctt.	½ day
pd. by Nero — thrashing for James Mattis on his acctt.	1 — day
pd. by do — cutting wood at J Mattis for him	1 — day
pd by Jack - cutting do. for him	2 — days
pd by Jack — work for D. Madock on his acctt	½ day
pd the 14 Sept	5½ days

Recd from ye fulling Mill Sept. 21 1723
32½ yds Stript ~~Stuff~~
Recd the remd & pd.

Sent to the fulling Mill at Oysterbay Sept. 1723
35¾ yds worstd Stuff to be fulld & prest
35 yds Drugget to be fulld dyed & prest
53 yds plains for ye Negros Clothes to be fulld & prest
64½ yds Wate for lining to be fulld dyed & prest

Tho. [illegible] Dr [illegible]

a bottle of Rum [illegible] ½ p[illegible] 1 gallo Malt

J.W. Pott [illegible] as ꝑ folio 6 old book [illegible] £ . 6 . 6

Due to [illegible] 10/9d — Hr [illegible] wood 45/—

Dr [illegible] 23 . 1723 . Cr

		£ s d			£ s d
To 3 barlls pease q^t.			Sirr^d Templer ball^ce		£2 . 8 . 5
11 bush 3/4 at 4/6		£2 . 9 . 6	Bro^r. Pass		— 19 —
3 barrll at 3/8^d		— 9 . 0			£3 . 7 . 5
charges		— 1 . 6	E. Hubbard		5
		3 . — . 0			

this is quesed at not haveing rec^d ye charges from G.V. [illegible] rec^d ye aut^h charges since

Wheat thrasht this year 1723 to 1st Sept.

Tho. Everet		My wheat.		
43 bush^l		22 .		82½
14½ . 7b^r. 4	Jack & [illegible] thrasht	4 3/4 . 7b^r. 23^d —		32¾
4½ . . 9 .	d^o	6 — 7b^r. 30 —		115¼
8¼ . . 11	J.M. thrasht.	32 3/4	to 8b^r. 7th —	7¾
9¼ . . 14	N & Jack thrasht.	5½ Octo^r. 14		123
2¾ . . 19	N & J thrasht.	38¼		
82½				
7½ 8b^r. 7 —	J.M. thrasht			
90¼				

1723 Jan^ry [illegible] this year [illegible] £7 . 9 . 5¾

april

£2 . 9 . 9^d Horton . . 1 . 13 . 2

15

£9 . 17 . 7¾

~~[illegible]~~	b. Wheat 30 .	4 of Rye .
7b^r. 5	2	
	32	4 Rye sowed in all
Sowed [illegible]	30	
× J. Mattin .	20½ bush	
× D Madock . .	6 .	
× A. Everet .	4½	
× Used . .	7½	
	65 makes ye 43 & 22 bush^l above	

Wheat	
Ground to 1st Sept.	6 bush^l
Used other wise . .	1½
	7½
7b^r. 14 Sent to Mill . .	3¼
J.M. [illegible] . . .	5 5/8
18 . Sent to Mill .	3
23 . Sent to mill	1½
30 . Sent to mill	3
bush^l above Sept.	1
8b^r. 12 Sent to Mill .	1½
to 25 to Mill .	6 .
	32 3/8

D Madock to sow 3 bush^ll 8b^r. 5th — to save D.M.

× Sowed . . . . 2 bushe 7b^r. 5 — ½ peck

× D Madock more 2 . . . + 1½ peck to sow D.M.

× A Everet had . 3 . . . ½ bush^l remd^r of ye 43 & 22

Dryed for Mill 4½

ye above 14½ 14½

Sett a goose Mar 27 .

2 more . . 28 .

n^o above 4½ D.M. had 1

J.M. had 1½

J. Rogers had 2

4½

Mem^d. Octo^r. 15 . 1723 pd James Mattin ꝑ ord^r. of John Cannon 18/— for 14/6 & borrowed of him & 1 doz. broom he sent me

~~1723 Mar. 7 Due to Capt Titus 5.~~
~~11 Ordered Nighbour to pay him 5~~

~~1724 Mar 25 Due to James Mathis~~
~~Pullin left by Richard Davis } £ - 1 -~~

~~1724 March 25 Took John Cannon's Horse~~
~~to keep at Hay & Oats~~

~~1726 april 8 Jo. Gall Dr To Hony . £ - 11.9~~
~~To Rates . . - 2.4~~
~~To Team, loading - 1 -~~
~~£ - 15.1~~

~~Cr By wood aboard Cannon -~~

mar. 11. ~~1723~~

Jno Smith £1.1.pd
D Kelsio - 1.15.3
J. Boyle - 3.3.
Jo. Isaac ~~10~~ 8 pd
T Potter - 2.6
T Briss for Honklin - 2 -
£3.14.9

Jo. Gree . . £ - 7.6
abdm Abbot . . - 16 - pd
£1.3.6
1.16 -
12
£2.8

~~Jo Stratton - 1.1.~~

For particulars of Mary Careys funeral charges see page marked with pencil + under date Jany 30.1707

Wool May 16 - ~~17~~24

~~102 Sheep 202 Wool washt~~
~~40 - . . 92 Unwasht~~

~~to keep ye 92 unwasht wool.~~
~~& 60 to washt~~
~~Hannah - 20.~~
~~Sisin . . . 30.~~
~~Madock . . 30.~~
~~Jno Smith - 16.~~
~~Mr Prime . . 16.~~
~~172.~~
~~Jn Smith more . . 29~~
~~{201}~~

1726 Flax spun for
× by ~~Hannah~~ ord 5
by ~~Martha~~ - pd for - 2 1/4
by ~~Christian~~ } Aut - 2 3/4
May 6 by Do } . . 3
× by ~~Hannah~~ ent 1 1/2

1728 Wheat in Barn East End mow & 1 load at last on Scaffold
West End Eleventy, on Scaffold & atop on East End